

To the Youth of the World¹Allen Michael

This wonderful Master Plan, channeled thru the Spirit of Truth, gives the ways and means for a complete World Wide Passive Resistance Movement - WWPRM - that will transfer the power from the militarists to the intelligent, Civil and Social Beings on this planet. And as they enter into the fulfilling of this Master Plan, all power is restored to the people. And both of the international world forces 'on either bank of the river' - capitalism versus communism - become pillars of light, working in harmony with each other to do the good positive things for all humanity that they are capable of doing, and that all people of goodwill desire.

To this 'flaming generation of youth' who shall live to see the complete end of this old dying world order and the magnificent beginning of the Kingdom of God:

Lift up your hearts and heads to the practicalities of a Universal Mind - UM - that is omnipresent, omnipotent and omniscient in the bringing about of a humanity of total first causes, which leads the World People into a super joyful kind of nonviolent revolution that's fun for everyone and gets the fantastic job done of converting our planet totally in to Christ's true communism. It may have taken this civilization a long time to arrive at this point of destiny, but now the time has come for their delivery. The Universal Mind and its High Angels (extraterrestrial Space Beings) of the Galactic Command Space Complex - GCSC - now carry out the delivery of the earth harvest. And do it all in 1290 plus 1335 days thru a planned artificial tribulation that will turn all forces who revile against God's Master Plan back against themselves to be destroyed by their own foolish hands. Their foolish wars have never been anything other than the letdown of their karma into the approaches of a New World.

The blind national leaders, who are truly the 'blind leading the blind' on into wars which are fought over the crumbs of their peculiar kinds of paranoiac head trips - as though anyone was trying to enslave the world but themselves - are at last nipped in the bud by a real gathering of all the tribes of Israel all over the world, who leave the national forces behind to their own demises, stripping them of all their erroneous police and military powers over life and death. This is done by uniting the police, soldiers, students, workers and church & temple congregations in ways that don't hamper the structure, but that in fact return the structure to real Truth-realities, transferring power over into the hands of the World People's emerging 'New World Government' that's totally in the Uni-living experiences of the world people. The only law is the New Covenant - the World Bill of Rights, which is the only law needed in a planned world environment that functions according to the RNA-DNA Universal Helix.

For a long time the world people have waited for this 'Big Main Event', which would bring the solutions to world problems and the healing of all things that curse the world:

To the Youth of the World²Allen Michael

things such as wars, mental and physical illnesses, increasing floods, earthquakes, draught, crime, drug problems and poverty (unemployment and rising prices). In these 'little books' of the Everlasting Gospel - EG - all these things are resolved by the great World People of all Israel, who begin to live the real spiritual way of life which in itself causes all that is below the Godhead's high Uni-standards for all humanity to fall out of the picture.

Why do the people of earth fulfill the EG's World Master Plan? Simply because it's right-on and what all people already know in their conscience to be true. It's like offering them a Utopian Paradise, when all they have now is a second-rate world environment where about half of the world people are improperly fed, clothed, housed and cared for; and have little recreation, transportation, and use of communications or utilities. Why is this so? It's potentially possible for all people to have all these things abundantly. And the reason they do not is because the people have not known that money could produce neither a New World nor the spiritual revolutionary leaders needed to bring about a People's World. Spiritual leaders rise out of the common people, not out of capital wealth. But now the world people will rise and money and property will become valueless. And we shall set up the whole world environment as social Schools of Experience, where money is no longer used and everyone has free access to all public facilities. Plus, they will have plenty of places to freely express their creativity and add to the productivity of their One World Family; and in such a way that, thru just the pure joy of being part of one Creation of God, unlimited amounts of goods and services are produced for all people to share. Eighty percent of all things produced now are simply commercial, planned obsolescent junk to keep a false economy going that came out of oblivion, and now returns to oblivion.

Now, with a mighty world people of Israel who have first cause God-powers to express, we shall be done with all this mortal-minded prattle of thinking, guessing, supposing and giving vain opinions as if there isn't a source of all-knowing truth that shall now lead all people who have eyes to see and ears to hear into the Utopian Paradise that has been their rightful inheritance all along!

Dear Children of God's Purposes, we strike out now on the wonderful never-ending eternal adventure that has been our destiny mission from the beginning of the world, even unto this time when there is a nation. The prophecy shall now be fulfilled about those of the high Adamen (free-masonry) who were sent to the North American continent to form the great nation that at last becomes a blessing to all the families of the earth (Gen. 12:1-3).

We shall bypass all national government and, in the twinkling of an eye, transform ourselves from lowly nationalism into a great 'One World People' who come directly

To the Youth of the World³Allen Michael

into collective world-wide love services that shall furnish one high standard of Uni-living for all the children of God's purposes. And it shall demonstrate to all the infidels how to easily rid the world of war, crime, disease and poverty thru a right-on Uni-giving and receiving economy.

The New World Comforter comes as prophecy said he would. He's in all-knowing cosmic consciousness and a direct channel of the Universal Mind - UM. He can read the Akashic Records of this planet's aura, which hold the truth about all events of past and present recorded history. And he can put into it the all-knowing, all-seeing, all-fulfilling ideas of the synthesis that resolve all the problems which now keep earth people from inheriting the full fruits of their planet and its energies. No one loses anything of value and everyone gains real freedom, security and abundance.

Let's be realistic for a change. All people of the earth have fallen short of the glories of God's Creation - fallen short of those far-out realities that were here all along for all people to enjoy. Earth people at present use about ten percent of the potentials available here for them to have the full life. The full life is found in 'right-use-ness', as applied to the elements of the earth, its atmosphere and electromagnetic field; and it could be available to them when science and technology are completely liberated from the rather silly personality cults of national governments. Not that they are entirely to blame, for the majority of people go their own secular ways and seek a life of separate maintenance under 'big daddy' governments which obviously don't have the slightest idea as to what life on a planet is all about or what the real problems are. But at last the Cosmic Messiah comes and gives the vision of the Kingdom of God. And he and his 144,000 incarnate into the earth plane from the Galactic Command Space Complex – GCSC – in order to rally the people all over the earth into a total world change with the healing of all things in the allotted time of 1290 plus 1335 days.

This great time of the fulfillment of the Scriptures has waited for its opportune time, when the people of earth would see that the problems that conflict the world are beyond the ability of national governments to solve. They must be handled by a righteous, right-on New World Government that is totally mind over matter and will end the squandering of natural resources and the people's labor - which are now controlled by bogus money - and will free our industries to produce as one with all people, bringing about the total rebuilding of the whole world into a communal social system where all material things are held common.

The Twelve Books of the EVERLASTING GOSPEL coming forth:

To the Youth of the World - a wonderful channeling of the KNOWER directing the Flaming Youth of Longfellow's epic poem, "The Building of the Ship," into New World first causes.

The One World Family Commune - covers the general semantics of a World People's World Wide Passive Resistance Movement.

World in Rapture - a reply to Worlds in Collision, giving earth science the way into future Cosmic Scientific realities, realities that are here, now.

The Ten Kings - unites the Ten Kings, who are ten great industrial complexes, into their prophetic Uni-mission of opening the way for the establishing of a Heaven on Earth.

New World Government - tells how the United Nations merges into the World People's Emergency World Government that forms out of their World Wide Passive Resistance Movement.

The Marriage Made in Heaven - joyful New World social ways and means of bringing real vitality into natural sex relationships between women and men, based on Tantric Yoga, the use and application of mental birth control, and soul mating to procreate bodies as our way of staying in the life stream on our way back into eternal life.

Journey to the Great Central Sun - the most far-out revelations of all times - about Allen-Michael's, and twelve other appointed Cosmic Masters', trip in eight hours from Placentia to the Novida Ashram in the 7th Heaven of the earth's aura and on to the capital city of Altimere, headquarters of the Galactic Command.

Nature's Potions - puts Earth People in harmony with the fantastic Synthesis potions already in their hands.

Revelations Revealed - reveals Scriptural Prophecy to be the cybernetics of the Universal Mind, giving Earth People their future in advance so they can correct their errors against natural law before they go off the deep end.

Order of Things to Come - the fantastic, out-of-sight potentials ready for earth science and technology, with the Uniting World People of all Israel, to go right into now, to completely end this old dying world order and bring in the Kingdom of God, right now!

Earth People Meet the Galactic Command - tells about the entire three million year project on this planet by the Galactic Command and how it's been carrying it out, from this Placentia planet, to the next step ahead in the Solar System.

The Living Stories of the Sons of God - the personal experiences of the Archangel Michael in the last million years since he and twelve other Cosmic Masters incarnated into earth bodies to keep returning in their many incarnations of Empire building, to rise now and lead the whole world into the great promise of the Universal Mind to Earth People - which is, of course, the restoration of this Placentia planet and its people into a splendid rejuvenation of returned Uni-omnipresence.

Also:

To the Youth of the World5Allen Michael

Cosmic Cookery - a real first health book, brought forth by one of the Social Schools of Creative Experiences of the One World Family Commune. It is purely vegetarian and eliminates all commercially processed foods, preservatives, hydrogenated oils, eggs, meat products and refined sugar. Our delicious New World foods, all from nature's garden, are herbs, nuts, seeds, honey, grains, legumes, vegetables and fruit, using cold-pressed oils and natural spring water.

And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people. [Revelation14:6]

THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL

"TO THE YOUTH OF THE WORLD"

Channeled through Allen-Michael

Copyright © by The Universal Industrial Church of the New World Comforter, Berkeley, California - 1973. To the Youth of the World is the first book published by Starmast Publications, of the One World Family of the Messiah's World Crusade. The One World Family Commune, the second book, is now being made ready for publication. Please address your communications to: The Universal Industrial Church of the New World Comforter, P.O. Box 704, Berkeley, California 94704.

CONTENTS

Editor's Preface

FORWARD

Wars and Rumors of Wars

Time and Eternity

A New Beginning

The Telepathic Dictionary

INTRODUCTION TO THE 12 BOOKS OF THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL

Total World Transformation

Unarmed and Unafraid

Controlled Letdown of Karma

Galactic Science

Right-Use-Ness of Matter

To the Youth of the World6Allen Michael

The Dynadran Power Unit

Super Space Ships

Photo Section

YOUTH'S MISSION

Who Really Controls Electric Power?

Founding of the US

They Cry Out for Peace

Food for Thought

Destiny

Old World Eulogies

Uniting the Soldiers

Uniting the Workers

Uniting the Churches and Temples

The Universal Soldier

The Watergate Opens

A Time of Decision

Return to Natural Law

The 144,000

World Wide Passive Resistance Movement -WWPRM

Mental Balancing

Beyond Illusion

Communal Living

The Spirit Speaks to Religions

The Spirit Speaks to Science

Long Tales of the Garden

Making the Changes

Clouds of Mystery: The Valley of Passengers

OUR TIME IS NOW

The Truth Shall Be Known

Believe In Yourself

Our Recycling Universe

Future People's Power

To the Youth of the World7Allen Michael

In Our Image

Mental Control

Memory - or Mental Causation?

Of the Judgement

Earth Cycle of Reincarnation

Limited Concepts

God's Super Organization

The World People's GROM Bank

UFO's and the Earth People

The Road to Total Healing

Nature's Potions

TO THE YOUTH OF THE WORLD

Editor's Preface

By William Hannaford

It was in the summer of 1967, in the height of San Francisco's 'Loveberry' movement, that I was led to get in touch with Allen, the Cosmic Messiah. Having already been contacted earlier that same summer by UFO's while touring with a band, my interest was much aroused in this man, who was making such fantastic claims as to be in telepathic communication with the UFO's of the 'Galactic Command Space Complex'; and who claimed to be, in fact, the Messiah, carrying out the Messiah's World Crusade to bring in the prophesied New Order for the Ages; and who claimed that he was of the very spirit of the Archangel Michael, on special assignment with his space complex here to rally the world people into Christ Communism: our long-awaited heaven on earth! Sounds too good to be true, doesn't it.

So, being a typist and having been programmed into modern scientific, philosophical and literary writing in the universities, I immediately became associated with Allen, helping him to get the automatic writings that were channeled thru him into a form that would be clearly understood, and acceptable to a critical reader. Also, being critical myself, and having recently taken my degree in psychology, I was in a certain position to check him out as to the reality and the sanity of the claims he was making. And happily, I can report

To the Youth of the World⁸Allen Michael

that they are the undisputable TRUTH! So I joined in with the One World Family Commune, which Allen had started with a handful of young visionaries a couple of months previously, and proceeded to help manifest a practical, living demonstration of the high teachings of this EVERLASTING GOSPEL, and to get the Messiah's World Crusade on the road!

Now participating in the putting together of this inspired demonstration is a beautiful, tuned-in family of energetic and dedicated people - the original Haight-Ashbury commune having grown and gone thru the many changes that brought us to these final stages of the delivering now of this Master Plan, which when carried out brings Absolute Freedom, Security and Abundance to all the people on this Planet as a Great One World Family. And it is only with the support and full co-operation of every member of the loving, serving, One World Family Commune that this first edition of the first book of the EVERLASTING GOSPEL is now published.

To the cooks, servers, bakers, buyers, coordinators, cleaners, managers, and dishwashers, now serving hundreds of people daily with delicious, wholesome natural foods at our Center - Haste at Telegraph in Berkeley; to the pioneers of our New World clothing facet, making 'Far Outfits' to serve the special needs of the people operating our schools of creative experiences, from artistic aprons to professional stage costumes; to the builders, managers, maintainers, decorators and planners of our communal environments; to all of the mothers, fathers, teachers, brothers, sisters, soul-mates, team-mates, planners and innovators of our New World schools of creative experiences related to care; to those who express joy and happiness in all they do; to those maintaining and coordinating our facets of transportation and those bringing vehicles into the family; to the many talented musicians of the 'One World Family Band and Chorus', 'Capstone', 'Quazar', 'Synthesis', 'Cosmic Initiation' and the 'Everlasting Gospel Singers'; to our light show, the Israelites, to the cosmic artists, the mural painters, photographers and graphic and layout artists; to those who have made special efforts to communicate and set up happenings, interviews, recording dates, distributing literature, etc.; to those who have demonstrated their vision and good faith by giving generously of their monies and energies to the commune. . .

And, of course, to those who have consistently, over the past six years of this communal demonstration, put their energies directly into getting this EVERLASTING GOSPEL into the hands of the world people: to Dian, Kathy, Del, Allan, Jan, Chris, Sunchela, Thera, Jeff, Bill, Michael, Charlotte, Renie - and to the 144,000 of the Messianic Complex all over the world, who shall now fulfill their destiny mission as World People in the carrying out of this great Master Plan given by Higher Beings; to our bringing in together, a totally new, New World - this 'little book' is dedicated.

to the youth of the world...

THE WORLD BILL OF RIGHTS THE NEW COVENANT

Let each of us share all the world, the kingdom of God, and call one place of our choosing our own and be free to come and go in the world and stay at any dwelling place accommodating travelers.

Let each of us give of ourselves to the extent of our abilities to the One World Company, and in return all things shall be added unto us.

Let each of us be judged only by our conscience in God, and let no people judge their fellow beings, but rather take judgement of their own thought and action.

Let no person or group hold any authority over another except that people be willingly led by wisdom and true personality.

Let the government be of the people, where the people are self-governed; by the people, where the people enjoy perfect freedom; for the people, where the people give themselves abundant living.

Let the Government seat be only the storehouse and inventory of the people's products.

Let all things be done unto edification, for God is not the author of confusion.

FORWARD

You will probably not believe it until you are far into this book, but you are reading the Everlasting Gospel - channeled thru the New World Comforter, now making Michael's stand with the Holy People of earth (Dan. 12:1-13). He is in full cooperation with High Beings of the Galactic Command Space Complex - GCSC. Known as UFO's to earth people now, the High Beings are called Angels in the Bible, whose space craft form ionized clouds in the heavens at this time when the Kingdom of God is being established upon this planet.

The spirit of this book is eternal, as its name implies; and it will dig you if you dig it. Of course, earth people have been digging for a long time and haven't found very much real gold as yet. But in this 'little book', the first book published of the Everlasting Gospel, you'll find all the real gold that has been tried in the fire - expressed in the synthesis of

great, right-on ideas to lead earth people into their long-awaited Kingdom of God, or New Order for the Ages as prophesied on the New World side of the Great Seal of the United States of Israel.

The 'building of the ship' is completed, and its Master Architect is here with the New Generation of Flaming Youth, ready to launch the great ship of the Autonomous State into the open sea, to sail on into our destiny. We shall carry out the greatest world crusade this old world has ever seen, or ever will see - The Messiah's World Crusade. And according to Daniel's prophecy, at the end of 1290 plus 1335 days we shall have converted this whole planet into a Heaven on Earth, with the super support of the GCSC. UFO's are real!

The launching of our New World ship unites the soldiers, workers, students and church and temple congregations all over this Placentia planet. We carry out a fantastic World Wide Passive Resistance Movement - WWPRM - that's all fun! No one is judged by us; but rather, we help, love and lift everyone! We turn everyone on to splendid Universal Living at its best, and thru our righteousness (right-use-ness) as applied to all material things, we inherit the whole earth, its natural resources, and industries, all to be held common by all people.

We bring the end to this old dying world order. It's about time before the whole world goes off the deep end. And we shall begin anew on a clean slate, with real freedom, security and abundance for all the people on this planet as a Great One World Family.

The extraordinary person who can lift many persons into great challenges does so because he or she has Universal power thru the mental law of causation, where you are aware that your thoughts are coming from the Universal Mind - UM - and are going forth to fulfill the things for which they are sent. But it is not our 'self' that possesses such powers; we just play the parts to be fulfilled, for and with all people. Few people seem to be aware that whatever happens to them, they did to themselves. Thru the words put into motion, and thru their actions, they are forever programming the things they keep moving into. And when they run up against solid walls in every path they take, they are finally conditioned to reconcile themselves to the status quo games of the world - games that could not be changed according to the mortal-minded script they wrote; not until capital wealth is done away with all over the world.

It is impossible to practice true Christianity, or any other World Religion of the UM, under capital wealth. The best you could do under its stigma would be to read the Bible, go to church, and pray in vain. But you could never practice Christianity, because to be a Christian you would have to be living communally, with all goods and services freely at your fingertips in an economy of pure giving and receiving with no hitches in between.

Let us take a good look, for once, at capital wealth. Did capitalists create capital wealth? Or does capital wealth create capitalists? At first the answer may not be obvious, but if we apply a little good old common everyday horse sense, then it becomes clear. Capital wealth creates capitalists. And many have now evolved into the consciousness of trying

to overcome the vicious, repeating cycle of the merry-go-round ride of trying to make profits off of their, and our, daily bread. The paradox of capital wealth is that either the people stop their buying and selling of merchandise for secular profits, or they destroy themselves. So dear Gentiles, which do you choose, the cursings or the blessings? Now let's fess up! Life isn't really good or bad luck, but is an exact Universal science.

Earth people are unconscious of much of their own thought and action, and this is the way it should be on a natural planet that is in the high energies of the synthesis. But on this planet - which isn't in its real New World yet, its mind aura having been sadly negated, as we can see from its war, crime, degenerative diseases, pollution and poverty - our thoughts and actions must be governed by an eye that is single in its rapport with the one Universal cause for all humanity, if we are to prosper into the positive New World ways and means. The time has come when all churches and temples will be put to their righteous use as headquarters for the New World that is all real service to the people.

Naturally the Universal Mind is omnipresent everywhere and in all things. The UM moves planets, stars, solar systems and whole galaxies about its endless space, and can surely move the hearts of men and women to accomplish great things - men and women who accept the Godhead's destiny mission given to them long ago, and are the first to be lifted now.

The world seethes with many people having no calling as yet. But now the calling comes to all people to rise into the joy of reconstructing this whole planet, so that at last real freedom, security and abundance for everyone becomes a living reality over the whole earth. We learn how to vibrate with the very innate nature in all created things. Never before have the people of this wonderful Placentia planet had a mission presented to them that they could all enter into and be completely fulfilled to the very depths of their heart and soul. At this great time of times, the Messiah's World Crusade is under way, and thru it the people of earth are carried by high energies never before experienced in such prominence.

"O Israel," is the cry. "We have found thee in ourselves. In our past comings and goings we have caught glimpses of thy passing, but now at last thou art with us to heal all things." Until now, there has been no open-faced, objective inventory of men and women's spiritual faculties, their facilities and their human resources. But now the mysteries of God's love shall be fulfilled in all people, that they may discover the Christ within themselves, which turns out to be Universal Consciousness; and is not saving them from their so-called sins, but is leading them to build the kind of world social environment in which there can be no lost souls.

In order for the Universal Mind or Godhead to work out the destiny of humanity, IT had to draw them to the top of the mountain of Israel thru reverse polarity. Then the World People could at last hook their wagon to the Great Radio Star that calls out to them: "Rise ye O Israel, and receive the kingdom prepared for you from the beginning." In these words some people are conditioned to think that Israel, or the Israelites, are those people who say they are Jews or Christians. And they might well be! But in the days when the

Godhead sounds to establish its kingdom upon earth, the people are given the qualification thereof. The question or the dilemma is, do we arrive before the facts, or do we arrive after the facts? The church and temple Jews and Christians are certainly going to have to go through some quick changes to arrive, with the Spirit of Truth, before the facts.

With words about God, religions have held in there. But religions, though important, are insignificant relative to the work of the spirit of truth with the everyday people who go to their jobs each day to advance their science and technology and supply the food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and energies that have brought the whole world up on to a plateau where it is now possible for the World People of Israel to absolutely and emphatically inherit the whole earth. In this, the churches and temples now find their destiny mission, and of course it comes thru the Everlasting Gospel.

Along comes Tinker Bell with her magic wand to sprinkle the stardust upon all the buds ready to open. And as the stardust falls, the transmutation of a world asleep becomes suddenly alive to exclaim: "My God, where are we?" And God says, "You are in the Eternal Universe – where else! And we have a song to sing together." The song goes like this: "Onward Christian soldiers marching as to war, with the cross of Jesus going as before."

"Oh, no," they say, "Not that again!" But the World People have never really seen into the inner conscience of the everyday Jesus who took a whip and drove the money changers out of the temple - the act that broke the camel's back; and not really his, even though it led to his crucifixion as planned. The rather vain and foolish establishment fell into the destiny plot to set the stage for what is to become the greatest World Revolution ever known. And it's a non-violent revolution at that, but nevertheless a revolution, and staged mainly by Extraterrestrial Beings who now incarnate into earth bodies as the 2 million beings of the 144,000, along with a great force of Angels, who come in the clouds of heaven (spaceships).

The temple from which the money changers were driven was symbolic of the world, where the money changers continue to do their thing for their own secular profits. And of this, we can see that they do not really mean to be money changers; but that they are subject to capital wealth created by the secular trips of all people. And it is yet traditional in the Gentile nations for all the people to do their secular thing. But wake up people! A new way of distributing goods and services has arrived that's a thousand times more efficient, human, and in congress with our true nature than the buying and selling of merchandise to earn money to live a secular life.

This is the great time of times when the Kingdom of God is to be declared over all the earth, when the Saints shall come marching in to occupy the whole world and transform it into social schools of creative experiences, when the World People begin to express their creativity to supply their daily needs thru the New World system of giving and receiving, which is free of religious and political status quo ties. The poor people who buy and sell are the effects of capital wealth, and capital wealth is the error of all people who are yet

under its illusions - even USSR socialists with socialist profits.

Where is the power? Is it in money, or the military? All soldiers of the world put end to end, and all the parliaments that ever sat, have not affected the life of men and women one iota as much as the serving, walking, talking life of the everyday Jesus. The power is in the transformed hearts and heads of united people dedicated to one great, united world cause. When the World People act in unison to liberate themselves from idolatry, then money used as capital wealth becomes negotiable only as a medium of exchange, and need not be coveted or counted, but only spent.

Jesus is a game we play: with some following the Lamb, and him trying to figure out what to do with followers; with others walking and talking with him, and him trying to figure out what to do with just walkers and talkers. But the prize of his love is with those people who have resurrected a temple in themselves of the living God-realities, to discover the Christ within - the Universal Consciousness that causes people to make their community in readiness first, so that life energies can be spent in all things of good rapport.

But as we see, earth people have built their life around materialism. And the consciousness they sow keeps programming them to play with the material toys, so they never reach the real joys of living. In other words, all the material things of life should be accepted as already granted, and our life should be built around the free use of what we can create collectively to be shared by all people.

The vicious cycle of capital wealth is a satanic mind force created by earth people, which the Scriptures call the beast. And the yet superstitious people have given credence to a personality they call Satan.

In this we see that now some people have made Richard 'the Lionhearted' Nixon their effigy, as though he were directing the war against the Israelites in Vietnam. But Poor Richard has been moved into position in the US just as Hitler was in Germany, to be the pinnacle around which the coming revolution in the US is guided into the purposes of the Spirit of Truth. The people of the US go into their karmic cleansing revolution because they already proved in the last election that they were not ready to accept their destiny mission shown to them in part by the McGovern group. In their election game, they were being asked, "Do you want to put your lives and properties on the line and roll the dice for the total price, or do you want to crap out and try to keep what you have?"

They chose to remain in status quo and maintain what they possess thru their police and military forces. Therefore, they chose revolution, and the oncoming revolution is nothing more than the elimination of the bodies that resist the changes which must come. But still the revolution of the Americans doesn't have to happen. They can quickly take this fantastic Master Plan and offset a hot revolution thru our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement - WWPRM.

The people have never needed a savior. All they needed was real liberty, justice and equality, which now turns into the quest for real freedom, security and abundance. And

now the World People will be inspired to have a world where they receive the full fruits of their labor and inherit the whole earth, its natural resources, cities and industries. They already paid for it with their blood, although its spilling is never in congress with the challenge of providing Love Services rendered freely to all people, being in harmony with one another. For example, if you fought a revolution, won it, and still did not make the necessary changes, then you would have fought in vain. And the whole point is, the people can make all the changes right now thru right living, and need spill no blood.

They say that those who gave their life in battle are dead now. Some of them were not really alive in the spirit in the first place, but Revelation 6:9-11 is telling us what happened to the righteous out of World War Two, who were killed for the testimony they held. On the other side, in their heavenly abodes, white robes were given to every one of them. Meaning they were 'un-brainwashed' and their aura was programmed into the mission they would accomplish upon returning to the earth as this flaming generation of youth, who won't go off to the wars of the merchants of death any longer.

In Flanders Field the poppies grow between the crosses, row on row. But there is the story of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, who came out of the fiery furnace. And likewise, the soldiers return again as Universal Soldiers to make the eternal peace by finally accomplishing the wonderful mission of uniting all the soldiers of the world.

A long time ago Moses, Krishna, Buddha, Mohammed, Jesus, etc., turned the world over to the company of spirited men and women who have come forth finally in Red China, the Soviet Union, Japan, India, Africa, and the growing Common Market of Europe; and the only nation of Israel that remains to come forth is the United States. It has been the melting pot, a difficult assignment in destiny. The US tribe of Joseph must now go all the way from here to there into true communism in one big step, or else go thru their karmic cleansing revolution. The UM will not let them go into socialism, because this would spoil the balance it has set up between yin and yang world forces of the West and East.

The Universal Mind has set up the world stage. And in it the UM has divided the world yin and yang against itself. Plus IT has put into the hands of the three big nations, that now form the triangle, their potential fate in nuclear weapons, with which they can now choose 'to be or not to be'. They are the United States, Red China and the Soviet Union. Recently the king of American Babylon visited the Soviet Union and Red China to establish trade agreements. Perhaps with the threat of nuclear annihilation they have decided to cool it and, for the next thousand years, settle for a kind of socialistic capitalism. But their mind will be really blown when they find out the Godhead has other plans, and has appointed extraterrestrial Angels of the UFO's to have control over earth people's nuclear weapons.

Leading up to the first half of the Battle of Armageddon (World War Two), the US government was yang - or with those of the thesis. At that time the government was led by forces of the coming New World synthesis and fought along with the Christ Communists. But now it is yin and is led by forces of the antithesis, who lead the US soldiers, under the false banner of American nationalism, against Christ Communism -

the growing Mountain of Israel in Korea and Vietnam, which are both now divided yin and yang.

The big triangle in World War Two was Germany, the Soviet Union and the United States. And the dragon had one of its seven heads severely wounded in the war. That was Germany. Of course the people of earth thought they were fighting a war, but the Higher Beings of the Galactic Command knew that it was only the letdown of their bad karma into the approach of a heaven on earth. And the High Beings had the power to manipulate the yin and yang forces of antithesis and thesis so that the World Israelites, as the synthesis, would come forth with great gains. In other words, China got liberated, and then little Cuba; and Germany was divided yin and yang. After Germany was divided, so was Korea, and now Vietnam. But none of this would have happened if those who lead Gog's Armies (the American Pentagon-CIA) had not believed that they were the Jesus Factor and acted as they believed. And the score isn't settled yet.

It may well be that the people will have to be forced into the Kingdom of God thru reaction from the forces of antithesis, since they didn't get up off their dead cans and come on into the promised land and hold a great world celebration in dedication of the Great God of Israel who delivers them. Now the EG tells them how to do it, and the Angels-on-high back them up.

The people of Red China may resent being called Israelites, but regardless of the names thru which we fulfill the Historical World Revolutionary Mission, it is the results that count. It is better to speak the Godhead's linguistics than to invent new words for people to learn which explain the same things but do not tie in historically with what's happening. "God is the word and the word is with God." So therefore, let us liberate the words - as well as all other things - from their possessors, who don't know how to use them.

You see, antithesis and thesis have no nationality or nation. The opposing forces, yet in duality, propagandize the people of all nationalities to be patriotic fools so that they will fight for their invested interests. There is not as yet any real communism in the Soviet Union, nor is there any real Democracy in the West. While they play a half-world game, we will all begin to play a whole-world game in such a way that the power is taken from all governments and put into the hands of the World People's New World Government that is rising over the world. Antithesis and thesis, yin and yang, is the duality split that separates every segment of society wherever people gather together, and the synthesis rises up between them causing them to harmonize with each other. In the synthesis there is nothing left to argue about or fight about; for it is totality and of one mind, heart and purpose. And the Universal energies of the God-head are always omnipresent in their midst when the right and left-wingers tune in to the UM's first cause mission.

WARS AND RUMORS OF WAR

When President Roosevelt went to talk with Stalin, it wasn't Hitler that disturbed them, for they both had the feeling that Germany was the pinnacle around which the changes were coming. They didn't know then that Hitler was Antipas, the Lord's faithful martyr, who would lead those of the Antithesis (Gog's Armies, who had hooks put in their jaws so they couldn't win) to their doom; and that the Christian Communists would then rise to obtain a balance of world power. The concern of Roosevelt and Stalin was how they would offset the American Pentagon-CIA; who, thru John Foster Dulles, had resurrected Germany, Italy and Japan to destroy Christ's resurrected Communism. But then the 'Scribes' and 'Pharisees' of the CIA told these countries that Russia was Gog's Army.

Now are you beginning to see what's happening? It is not the plan of the Godhead that either Red China, the Soviet Union, the United States, or any combinations of nations, win the world thru the last part of the Battle of Armageddon - a short, planned, nuclear World War Three, which as the EG tells, doesn't have to happen. The World People can rise right now and bring in the Kingdom of God thru this Master Plan that unites the soldiers, workers, students, and churches & temples of the whole world.

The fighting and the national military draft is but the test to see who will agree to take a gun or use any weapon, upon orders given by men, and kill other people. If they agree to do this, mainly because they have no understanding, then they are potential killers; and the military becomes a way of leading them off to destroy their defiled garments. In this the Godhead didn't make them soldiers or advocate the use of guns, etc. - they conjured this up themselves. And the battles, in and of themselves, accomplish nothing positive. But they do accelerate science and technology to at last rise to a position where the leading Ten Kings of the main scientific-technological facets of world industries take heart and put their power in with the Spirit of Truth.

In this Master Plan, the soldiers of the world are given a wonderful challenge they can follow to end wars forever. And there is absolutely nothing preventing them from acting on behalf of them selves and their humanity. As it turns out, the people who have anything worthwhile to express don't need guns to back it up. The mere fact that they would try to use force only shows that they are a threat to the World People. They are flipping out in the energies under paranoid delusions and will kill themselves by their own hands - that is, if the real peace makers among the soldiers do not stabilize them by keeping clear heads themselves and circulating this Everlasting Gospel throughout the ranks so that all the soldiers will know what to do. We should really drop expressions such as: "I tried! I failed! I can't do it!" etc. Any Simple Simon can try, no one 'fails', and anyone can make a peanut butter sandwich and share it with another.

In world progress, to help you consider the part that is played by the New World Comforter Spirit of Truth in channeling these writings of the Everlasting Gospel to you; the spirit reminds you that Lenin did come to the Soviets, that Mao Tse Tung did rise In China and Fidel Castro in Cuba, and that there are many other real revolutionaries rising to lead the people in all nations. And obviously at this time, as we are all coming under a New World Government, ONE would come to bring that true World Government that is

truly of, by and for the World People. So then, the one who comes to put the Crowning Glory upon the Pilgrim's Progress fulfills the Scriptural prophecy. He ends the old world, the World People inherit the earth thru their love services to all humanity, and we begin again on a clean slate. Who among you has a Master Plan that will unite the world's soldiers, workers, students, and churches & temples to deliver the whole world into its long-awaited reward? And, He does this without destroying the progressive structure that is already built, and without the use of armaments, and without judging anyone. He helps, loves, and lifts everyone.

You see, the plan of God is already in the Atomic structure of all created things, and the only confusion is in what mortal minds have imagined into it: things that are not a part of eternal Reality, but which have manifested on the earth plane after having gone into mind causation out of earth people's vain imagining. In the natural law there is absolutely no war, crime, degenerative diseases, mental and physical illnesses, poverty, etc., as earth people study these things. They are simply the negative effects of their wrong causes and will automatically heal and go away as the World People come into Universal first causes.

Now you can all see that the law of the prophets is true: that if you live by the sword you must die by it - for this is your karma. And with whatever judgment you have put upon people and property, in that you will be self-judged. This is the natural law of cause and effect/karma retribution. The atomic body is programmed to be self-reciprocating and to overcome error. Homo-sapiens are designed to be responsible for their acts, and the mortal inventions of judicial, penal and military systems are only putting man's vain imagining on top of the already perfect Universal law. The penal-military system has been wrong from its offset, but had to come to the end of its road because bodies are like robots and can only be animated by the playback of the experiences they record. If the penal military system were to go on to its inevitable death, then the prisoners would liberate themselves by tearing the damnable prisons down piece by piece, and the soldiers would stop shooting at each other and start shooting at their leaders instead.

We all remember the story of William Tell. When the mentally subjugated provincial king gave William Tell the opportunity to be set free of the erroneous charges brought against him if he could shoot an apple off the head of his little son with his crossbow at a prescribed distance, Tell was put on the spot and had to agree. But in his belt he put an extra arrow. He raised his crossbow, aimed, pulled the trigger and pierced the apple without harming his Son. But when the chief potentate asked Tell what the extra arrow was for, Tell was foolish enough to cast his pearls before swine, who would turn on him and rend him with their rather fetish sense of Justice. Tell said that the extra arrow was placed so that if he killed the son, he would send the other arrow thru the heart of the 'chief potentate'.

At that moment, William should have had the wit to prefab a little white lie - not letting his right hand know what his left hand was doing, and agreeing with his adversary while he was in the way with him.

The US Bill of Rights was channeled telepathically into the heads of men of the Adamen (Masonic Order), who were cosmonauts incarnated into earth bodies as the US Founding Fathers, from the space command of the Spirit of Truth. Thru them the UM brought forth a foolproof document under which no person could be convicted who had soul integrity and knew the natural law, but they never really got the cornerstone laid.

The court asks the accused, when put upon the stand, to swear by God to tell the whole truth and nothing but the truth. But if you told them the truth, then they could not righteously convict you. As the judiciary system has evolved, it no longer deals with justice. Justice is to help, love and lift the accused. So they could have confined persons in an objective, civil, social, beautiful environment to teach them how to live in harmony with each other.

Justice as it is now has become a big business which needs 'so many guinea pigs' to keep its economy going. In the evolution of this, every person associated with it - the judges, police, guards, psychologists, and the interneers - are all in the same mental quandaries. It's like the professional class has been using all these interneers to figure out their own heads, and vice versa. It's all a karmic game that will end now, not by man's law, but because the World People make it so thru their loving, helping and lifting everyone.

When you finally see how it's all working under karma-retribution, then you no longer resist any of it; and if they put you in prison and take away your shirt, you give them your pants and shoes as well. Pretend you're on a vacation in a swank resort, where they feed you, open and close the doors for you, etc. Now, the spirit realizes that the revolutionary tactics of the Sermon on the Mount could not be used on a broad scale until this time. But now is the time to go all the way, to go the extra mile - and miracles will begin to happen. The gates will open and the people in prisons (ninety percent of whom don't belong there at all) will walk out. We must stop copping out to the lawyers and bondsmen. The people's democratic forces have appointed the public defenders and the OR (own recognizance) projects to be used by the citizens of the United States of Israel.

The economy of the US of Israel is yet based on usury and coveting and is baited by priest and political crafts. So when you use their professional class of lawyers and bondsmen, you are only furnishing money to perpetuate a worse crime than most of those who are sentenced have committed.

Let the lawyers and bondsmen join the World People's WWPRM and begin to live communally as revolutionary people who purchase all their revolutionary needs collectively thru our agents 666. All the churches and temples will come to life, operating food facilities around the clock and presenting this Everlasting Gospel to the Israelites. And the wonderful songs, dancing, light shows and power bands of the New World flower children will entertain the people as never before. The Flaming Youth of Longfellow's prophetic poem, 'The Building of the Ship', gather around the Master Builder to build a sturdy vessel that sets sail out into the open, eternal sea of destiny and purity.

The amazing things you will all discover now, as we complete the journey thru the valley of the shadow of death during these coming 1290 plus 1335 days of tribulation, is that the Universal Mind - UM - is with each one of us, broadcasting right into our head/radio-station; and that much of the intellectual processes man has devised to educate people into, are nearly all of the science of effects. And as we return to primal Universal cause, the science of effects becomes obsolete because it isn't what's happening. Joyously, the students of the world will have a ball in every school, college and university, rewriting the script for our Great World Celebration and New World as it should have been written all along.

You'll see that the whole world is over on a detour they took long ago when they pursued the world of negative effects. They began to treat the effects as though they were real, and lost sight of first causes. First causes are always of things like health, happiness, freedom, security and abundance right now; and when all the people do not enjoy these 'pursuits of hippyness', then 'something is wrong in Glockamora'. Earth people are not on the main highway of spiritual progress. All the revolutionary people now rising in consciousness are trying to get back to the main highway, and the incoming PSI energies of the synthesis are leading them there.

Those of the establishment yet possessive of material things are trying to prevent the people from coming into the Kingdom of God because they have not the 'faith of the little mustard seed'. Anyone who plants a seed in soil will surely look in amazement as it pops a stem out of the ground and grows into a beautiful plant or tree. So it is with humans. They can sow good mental seeds in their soul and nourish them; and their seeds take root and they grow into beautiful humans. We have to turn on, tune in and drop out of the old dying world order in mind, and come into the New World Movement that's now beginning, and we will bring in a World Paradise.

This Cosmic Messenger is given a method by which any person may directly experience the UM's reality and the truth about his or her own nature. The method is simple, and it is thru *love services*: the actual doing and sharing with people of basic things that enrich our lives! The positive energies will build to great proportions as we all cognite on the same ways and means. We crash the fear barrier and the whole status quo control system falls apart, because it's all based on fear. It's fear of people that causes people to act like fools. Fear of people is cowardly, but to fear for your soul is a constructive kind of fear that causes people to serve each other without thought of remuneration. As we learn to let go and give of the UM's energies in love services to each other, then all things are at our fingertips for our immediate use.

TIME AND ETERNITY

At every instant of time and space, the completely real manifestations of reality are happening. This includes our desires. What we call the particulars of our desires, fears

and feelings – and the thinking, guessing and supposing associated with them - result from three basic states. The first is that the only thing really lacking in us is the experience that 'nothing is lacking'. Second is that we are at every moment where we keep ourselves; and to move about into higher auras, we need to manifest the consciousness to do so. And third is that we are able to balance the yin and yang poles of our head/radio-station and not speak from reaction, but to go on into the words of the synthesis that build a rapport with what is being discussed - and to then carry the conversation into its first causes and its fulfillment.

Let us keep hammering away with good slogans like:

We shall inherit the earth under the high ideas of absolute freedom, security and abundance.

Keep the polarity of your head/radio-station in balance.

There's nothing wrong with anything the Godhead has created.

Human nature is divine.

It's man that got screwed up, not the Universe.

It's all in the here and now for us.

This is the time. Our time is now.

We Are Everywhere.

We don't have to argue with anyone; we can just go on about our Universal Father's business of building a Heaven on Earth.

Unenlightened men and women, who do not know basic Truth-realities, are characterized as lacking the experiences of that which is reality. They are always in the cosmic flux of it, but they do not recognize the three main lines of mind force that speak in their head. You will notice in conversation, when you're hearing and waiting to speak, that there is the pro and con of the discussion unfolding in your head. *In other words, the word-sounds (vibrations) cognite your head/radio-station with the yin and yang poles of the recorded collective consciousness of this planet's aura - its Akashic Records.* To differentiate between the yin and yang secondary mind forces, just know where right-winger's heads are at (the Nixon group), and where left-winger's heads are at (the McGovern group). And then, to know the synthesis group, enter into the aura and vibrations of top world leaders who are leading us into the Autonomous State. So you just *listen* to the yin and yang head radar signals, but don't *speak* them. Speak only the *synthesis*, which is the unity of those two imposters of right and left-wing dualities. Stay in the one unit of all things and keep sounding back with the truth-synthesis of all great ideas. You have to have your wits and remain calm, letting your word projection rise with the positive emotions of the energies so that the words you project blast the other

vibrations manifesting into words in space. And this way you do not take on the karma of others, but keep purifying them just as a sun keeps rebalancing the negated mind energies of its planets.

It is not necessary to negate anything said. The truth doesn't negate, it heals and fulfills. The truth is, of course, of high potent energies; and as there has been so little of it spoken, it will put some people who are under heavy karma into reaction. Realize that the higher you go, the more negative energy you must balance. You see, it's the negative energies that force us up to the top. The negated energies that will be neutralized are those that cause persons to kill, to take on diseases and poverty, etc.

If you lose rapport with your audience or group, keep returning to the vibrations they are on, with more jovial fun. Do all things in fun and don't act too proud or serious. Just know that what you have in consciousness is gold tried in the fire and that you are a channel of the Universal Mind.

The persons who have not obtained the first steps of cosmic consciousness (and not many have as yet) do not have the experiences of those things which are in first cause. Mostly they are mixed up with yin and yang thought of effects that are in the service of body desire rather than soul desire or willing for truth. Their secondary thought will be judging, but not in sound judgement of cause and effect. That which they are judging is not an experience to them, even though in itself it is an aspect of the real. What they are judging is yet to be experienced by them.

Unenlightened men or women are rarely able, of themselves, to experience their thought or feelings as such. Thus they desire instead of *experiencing* their desire. This is a matter of being after the facts and not before the facts, and is governed by the vibrations - they have yet to experience in first cause.

All turned-on persons, thru their feeling-bodies, know the vibrational ranges of solar plexus (right-wing), heart chakras (left-wing), and their head chakras of the synthesis. You lead or communicate with a group of people by taking them thru chakra changes. You lift their vibrations from solar plexus into heart experiences, realizing they cannot experience fourth dimensional realities until you balance them out yin and yang, and then carry them on into the synthesis, at which time the high energies bring them into animation and self realization. They will then be aware of things before they happen. And as they happen they will be experiencing neither desire nor thinking, but will be governed in the soft arms of PSI energies of the eternal time-light continuum. Then desire and the thought that serves it become part of the effort to change that which exists as out of harmony, and to make the world a better, more pleasing place for all people. Only persons who experience the realities of first cause and live by them can know the greater Truth-realities. Unenlightened persons are effects and not causes. They seek pleasure and are never satisfied.

During our 1290 plus 1335 days of going thru total changes (the time the UM has allowed, which is sufficient to change the whole world) we end capital wealth thru our

World Wide Passive Resistance Movement – WWPRM. And we all begin to go to school in our new social schools of creative experiences, which we will set up as twelve facets of our new world government in each city - in our schools, universities, churches and industries - thru which all goods and services will be produced by the people and then sent to the people's common market places to be freely distributed to all persons according to their needs.

Let us know that nothing succeeds like success, and first causes are all successful. Nothing is real in thought, except that constant imagining which produces first cause love services. This has not always been so of the past. Because of human erring we could not have gone over the top in the past without losing about three-fourths of the people. Time has worked for us, and now the world is ready to go all the way into a complete New World. And we can carry the masses of humanity along. A good realization to have is that the UM has never been sick, tired, worried or confused - and we needn't be either. We can and will restore the vibrations of this wonderful Placentia planet to be in polarity balance with the cosmic life force.

Each one of us is given the opportunity during this world cleansing to put back into balance the energies we have negated. And in so doing, we win our wings so we can fly high. All people have fallen short of the glories of the Godhead, and collectively have helped to negate this planet's aura. This is apparent in the playback that is taking possession of bodies and leading them right back thru their errors; because they have to see their errors and correct them, or fall out of the race. How else could you receive the new heart and mind? The UM isn't beating us, or making us tired or ill. IT isn't jailing us or causing us to war. All of this is happening because many do not have the slightest idea of what cause and effect/karma-retribution is. But now all people will have the grand opportunity to find out in these days of artificial tribulation brought on by the High Beings of the Galactic Command Space Complex as directed by the UM.

At this time the whole world is cast into a great emergency. This Everlasting Gospel breaks the spell and sets the direction for all people to go. The High Beings of the GCSC cannot act effectively without earth people knowing what's happening. As this Everlasting Gospel spreads o'er the world, the World People are given a fantastic Master Plan that they can now act upon; and the GCSC can back it up. A high psychic in command of the synthesis energies can then channel on this planet and can call the blows of coming events.

In this it would seem that I would be in grave danger. But the situation is one where I use only the power of love services; and the High Beings, in bringing on the tribulation, do so only to save earth people from disaster. Also, part of the tribulation is rebalancing the energies of all the biological life forms and the elements of earth. If this event were not scientifically handled by GC beings, there would be great upheavals here as we begin to move against the riptides of negated energies. But now the time has come when we can go all the way over the hump, so to speak, into our New World; and we need not lose any normal person.

Also realize that nothing of the status quo will be carried over into our New World from this old world, except our natural science and technological know-how. All things will be new! During the 1290 plus 1335 days we shall stop all things that are not part of our first causes. In this, most building comes to an end, except for the twelve New World World's Fairs that we will begin to build on different continents as pilot model cities for our Great World Celebration. After our complete crossover we will remodel all the old cities and build many new ones. We will have a new source of clean power and a new mode of transportation (of the flying saucer style) which will take people all over the world in minutes, in weightless, crash-proof space ships, with their own center of gravity within them.

A NEW BEGINNING

To lead this New World generation of kindred souls, thru peaceful and industrious ways, back into their Father's land flowing with milk and honey, there is needed one essential ingredient: and that is Love, coupled with super wit.

Finally comes a spirited generation of flaming youth to launch a sturdy vessel with the appointed Master Architect. They and he together have a rendezvous with destiny. They look around their planet with open hearts and minds saying: "Wouldn't it be fun to spend time in Red China working and sharing with the people there, and to go and serve with the people of Japan, the Soviet Union, India, Egypt, Palestine-Israel, etc., as a great world peace and humanist corps?" - their vision being that there is no longer any need for national governments. The only reason national governments hang around in these far-out times, as an unwanted guest in our world house, is simply because those who run them hold the mortgages. And mortgages are profitable only as long as the national governments can take money from the workers of the world to pay for their police and military controls; which, of course, belong to the people but are used by national governments against the people.

We could ask why nations don't just print money and spend it as cash flow? And the answer is that if they did, then they wouldn't have anything to rule or any need to count money. Why they want to lord it over people and count their money is anybody's guess. They're probably conditioned - programmed like a computer - and until some new lines of copy are fed into their heads, they'll go on duplicating the dead past.

Love, Love, Love - Love is all you need. So the Beatles sang, and of course they were right on. But still there is very little of the genuine Love expressed that fulfills an act of love. Maybe there is no love because hardly anyone knows what it really is or how they can use its energies.

The people of Red China know what it is. There, in place of capital wealth, they are bringing forth the total mobilization of human resources independent of material capital. In other words, they are not dependent upon capital wealth to create people's industries,

but have discovered the real spiritual, collective vitality in people which repudiates all Western ideologies, just as they have in the Soviet Union. The New World generation of youth in the West understand because they are coming in on the new vibrations. And the 'old folks' (those not young at heart) are of an old dying world. But they don't have to die out, never having experienced life on a planet as our Imperial Nature would have it be - in harmony with creative life force. Now the World People have a Master Plan that cuts no one off from the Truth, and fulfills itself. Where there is wrong, let's make it right-on. And where there are great happenings taking place, let us reinforce them.

Military might only suggests that men want to rule the world. Can we deny that the Creative Intelligence of our Universe is putting together here Its Kingdom of Universality? In these high times does IT need military forces to accomplish its purposes? Can we not see which nations are aggressors, because they are falling out of the picture, and which nations are defenders of progress going forth to fulfill the World People's Pilgrim's Progress? God-realities are happening all over our planet! Who has been able to say what the church of God is? It could be more like Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse cartoons than the churches that wear the label.

At this time of the Godhead's judgement of individuals and world forces, a New World social environment becomes much more important than people. But the people don't have to perish. All they have to do is build the Kingdom of God. Without the world environment in which transient beings can produce absolute freedom, security and abundance for all people of the earth - free of the old world's police and military regalia - there can be no spiritual progress.

The citizens of the United States of Israel - who in Bible prophecy (the cybernetics of the UM) are the tribe of Joseph - have a key part to play now in the destiny of our world humanity, and it is not at all in congress with the nationalism of the Americans. The Ugly American Nationals are the Gentiles among us, who are yet to be converted into God's purposes. And how shall they be converted? Simply by the World People of all Israel rising together now and carrying out a World Wide Work Stoppage - WWBS - that will take the power away from national forces. Why? Because we will stop buying and selling merchandise for secular profits and will set up collective enterprise, in which all goods and services are produced collectively and held common by all people of the earth.

THE TELEPATHIC DICTIONARY

In the Standard College Dictionary the definition of love is lengthy and includes every mortal concept of love - from soup to nuts. But still it doesn't give us, in pure, simple terms, a definition of love that people can use to produce love services. Electricity, like love, had been around for a long time, but it wasn't until some psychic heads got together and used their intuitive powers that the Universal Mind revealed thru them the way to harness a portion of the frequencies of the electromagnetic field, which would produce

the many benefits of electricity for the world. This was God's love for us: to help us develop a world of abundance for everyone; and it was the love of the psychic scientists for their humanity that made it possible for the Universal Mind to work thru them to express a love service to all people.

The conditions thru which electric love services would prosper and grow were relative to the level of spiritual awareness of the masses of people. And as we see, at the time when electric generators were built and wires strung, the nations were already sopped under capital wealth. So at that time electricity could not be a direct love service from the UM - or Godhead - to humankind. Instead it had to be developed thru secular media because there was no government of, by and for the people then - and as a matter of fact, there still isn't.

So then let us know that love is services rendered to all people of the earth on a world-wide communal basis, without any thought of separate rewards. The rewards are already in everything we do together as one people in sharing. But when we are holding out for our own separate maintenance under our own separate laws and national eulogies, then the rewards go to the people who take but do not give in first cause love services.

In other words, there's an abundance of electricity for everyone. And the World People are yet blocking the fullness of God's Love from being expressed to all people, by allowing private corporations to go on owning and controlling their utilities. And let us not be deceived that government agencies are any different from private monopolies. All secular and national institutions were instigated by mortal-minded patriots who say they evolved business so they could obtain their own personal rewards - and they believe it and act accordingly.

Let us ask, "Who strung the wires, built the dams and steam turbines, and of late, built the nuclear power plants?" It was the workers of the world, wasn't it? They are the ones who engineered the power plants, designed the parts for stress and strain, and worked tedious hours doing a good thing for humanity. It is the workers of the world who have wrought these technological miracles.

Then who are these mortal-minded baboons who say they own not only our power plants but our big industries as well? For how long a period did we lease our kingdom out to them, and for what stupid reasons did we let it out to private capital at all, under separate laws? Then, when the time comes for us to enter into our Heaven on Earth, how do we call in all the properties to be held common by all the people of the world under our rising New World Government?

Evidently man and womankind lost sight of the fact that we have our being on a magnificent planet abundantly rich in all things. We, ourselves, have the God-given imagining to do unlimited things, but we are lacking that one essential ingredient we call love. The Love that is superpower! The Love that is people's power. The Love that can transform the whole world into the Kingdom of God right now! The Love that is directing services to all people, without the ringing of cash registers!

Let us make the mortal-minded baboons tremble in our sight. We needn't raise a hand against them in defiance of anything, for in these times there is nothing worth conquering with weapons. And all the world forces of the New World Israelites, who make up the world mountain of Israel, are prepared at this time to roll over the whole world and inherit this planet for all the people with the Messiah's World Crusade in joyous rapture. And how do we win the world? The New World slogan is: Love is Service Done for all people of the earth as a great One World Family. At this time we rid ourselves of money and the penal-military systems all in one grand slam, by the carrying out of a wonderful WWPRM according to this Master Plan, given by the New World Comforter. And who is he? Read about him in St. John.

The mortal-minded baboons still believe that man and womankind evolved from monkeys - this idea originating from the brain of Minerva, giving the people post-hypnotic suggestions that they had evolved up thru material evolution. As though man and womankind should look back to the ape family, and say, "We've sure come a long way, baby, since then!" Now at the passing and parting of the ways, we can say that the Universal Mind, in its superior ways, lets the fools be fools; and the people who stand fast with reason and faith in a Created Universe shall be fulfilled according to the promise made to them.

Naturally, the UM had prophesied a time when it would step in and bring this planet into tiptop shape all in 1290 plus 1335 days. Why did the Godhead have to wait so long to send its first-line legions of the heavens - its Angels who come enveloped in ionized clouds revealing themselves as flying saucers? Angels are the extraterrestrial beings in spacecrafts, which the world calls flying saucers or UFO's. And some of the supposed best brains in science and philosophy are still trying to decide whether or not they are real. What a laugh! They are still thinking, guessing and supposing, and having vain opinions, with none of the scientists or philosophers wanting to affirm their own knowing for fear they would be laughed at or cast out of their class as fools. The truth never made anyone a fool! They only became fools because they refused to know and speak the truths put into their own hearts and heads.

The Godhead had to wait a long time to enter in and openly assist its people here, simply because they would not listen. They were set in going their own separate ways. So naturally the UM let them go on their own head trips until they had exhausted all their vain mortal imagining and had become dissatisfied with their own thinking, but never knowing. Then, when the time was ripe and there were a large number of World Israelites rising, the UM would step in and make its stand with them. So, this is what this wonderful book is all about!

As the great quasar pours out its synthesizing energies upon this civilization to effect the total healing of all things, the high people will now rise with this great Master Plan given to them by the UM thru its Cosmic Messenger assigned to this planet. And at last we see the struggle not so much as trying to become one with our fellow humans, but of becoming one with our God-self.

The Nixon government represents the end of the old dying world order, and they have been reduced to Americans by their own labeling. Americans are a nonexistent entity as far as the world destiny mission of the United States of Israel is concerned. As this first book of the Everlasting Gospel - the 'Little Book' that's the New World Fishermen's bait - goes to press, the inaugural ceremony of Richard Milhous Nixon ties him into the same role in the United States at this time as Hitler was appointed to play in Germany. The circumstances are somewhat different now; but nevertheless, the time of the great cleansing in the United States comes to prepare the US tribe of Joseph for their destiny mission. We say to the mill keeper: "Open the door, Richard, and let us come in." But poor Richard has no keys. Try as he may, he can't get the door open. It's closed, and he's stuck with the job of a lord of karma appointed to this nation at the time when the nation must choose its fate or destiny: which is to be, or not to be, into God's purposes. If there is no self-determination among the people, above the status quo level, for bringing an end to their iniquities; then the people are prepared, as though for slaughter, thru the further let-down of their bad karma, to go into the Kingdom of God. Richard needs our help.

In the struggles that ensued thru the 60's and in the long Viet Nam War, one would have surmised that this would have been enough bloodshed to cause a self-sustaining revolutionary movement with humanist ideals to rise in the United States; but it wasn't. There was nothing really revolutionary about the Civil Rights campaign. And the peace movement has been rather a sham, in that it had no new visions but was more the old Marxist line to get a workers' struggle going and a paper peace made by men - or shall we say another piece of paper signed by men, which, as we all know, isn't worth a tinker's damn. A new kind of World Revolutionary Movement is needed now - one that can stir the very soul integrity of the World People of all Israel to go all the way over the top with Super God Power. With God, all things are possible! But with a Milhous in the mill, Mao blowing on the flames and Kosygin sacking the grain, it's still the same old merry-go-round for the World People.

So we ask Red China and the Soviet Union, "What are your fondest ideals to be accomplished?" And they all say in unison: "That all natural resources and industries be held common by all the people of the earth under One World Government."

We, the World People of Israel, say to them, "Right on!" We call for great gatherings of the cosmopolitan people of the world around the 'round table', the common table of the people, to organize a great World Wide Passive Resistance Movement that will unite the soldiers of the world, the workers of the world, the students of the world, and the church and temple congregations of the world to carry out a total Universal World Movement that will carry all Israelites of this wonderful Placentia planet into complete victory without firing a shot. Just by everyone doing what is natural! That which is Universal Joy!

The people of earth have never had the Grand Prize put before them; and the Spirit of Truth could only present the real prize to them at a time when they could all receive it. The real peace comes only when the present cause of war is completely eradicated. And

the present cause of war is simply continuing with the buying and selling of merchandise for secular profits. This insidious crime keeps the people confused, as mortal-minded baboons. And now the US is the last big nation to cleanse herself of just playing with the tinker toys, but not really doing anything of real human value with its materialism.

Everyone with a heart, and a head that reasons, knows already that capital wealth must go - and all the silly national eulogies with it. It should be interesting for the World Israelites to learn that all negative Scriptural Prophecy is given on the overall basis of the people never doing anything beyond the status quo, but simply riding the gravy train on to its inevitable fall. The negative prophecies are nothing more than another of the UM's prods to their rising into Its rapport of omnipresent God facts. Now the World People can know that all they to need do is to exonerate themselves beyond the futile, rather bloody banners of nationalism and become a World People, in whose hands Providence has seen fit to place the whole world.

The fruits of our labor are taken from us to be used in the national lottery, where so-called VIP's play their big mortal-minded ego games with our lives. For example, Richard Nixon said in his inaugural address: "The nation should be proud of the fact that in Vietnam, as in its three other wars this century, we have fought not for selfish advantage, but to help others resist aggression." How could he equate World War Two, when the US fought alongside the Christian Communists, with the war in Vietnam, when the US soldiers, as the sixth part of Gog's Army (that part which was left since the fall of Nazi-Fascism in Germany) fought *against* Christ's Communism? Richard Nixon is either in delusions of grandeur, or is outright trying to varnish over the facts to bolster Americanism, whatever that is. Whatever he is trying to represent is already dead! We shall see if this revolution of the people brings him into his psychic powers to stand with destiny rather than with the American Nationals.

It wasn't the Ugly Americans who defeated the forces of antithesis in Germany, Italy and Japan to try and liberate those nations from usury and coveting; it was the citizens of the United States of Israel under a government led by those of the Adamen. But the people of the US didn't follow thru with the challenge that the left-wing thesis brought thru Roosevelt and Kennedy. Instead they put back into the 'house divided against itself that cannot stand', a right wing antithesis government. Which meant that the dragon with the seven heads reared its ugly heads again, one of its heads already having been severely wounded in the Big War (that was Germany). And this dragon rained more bloodshed over the world, as though the vengeance of the Lord were treading over the lands to bring the final hour of Christ's Victory over Lucifer. What a world dilemma! No God of wrath in sight! No Lucifer or Devil anywhere! The devils are running around with guns shooting at each other under double standards, where it's damned if you do and damned if you don't.

And Nixon said: "We have fought not for selfish advantages, but to help others resist aggression." Nixon sure is a naive streetcar conductor on the trolley that runs up and down on the same old line (under the same old protocol). No new track has been laid in

almost two hundred years, and St. Matt. 21:42-44 tells us why. Because the Founders of the US didn't lay the Cornerstone. So the Kingdom of God mission was taken from them, and the nation it was given to is the Soviet Union - and they are bringing forth the fruits thereof. Those forces that Nixon calls aggressors are the mainline forces of Christ's Communism who are rising to build a heaven on this earth.

So, dear little Richard, open the door and let us come in! Richard hasn't opened any doors yet, nor has he closed any. The doors, as any Simple Simon knows, open and close according to cause and effect/karma-retribution. And finally the time comes when enough of the bad karma is worked off in plundering, that the Spirit of Truth opens the gates wide and begins the Messiah's World Crusade with his fabulous One World Family. And the people say, "Why not! We haven't had a real happening since God took us by the hand and led us out of Egypt."

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE TWELVE BOOKS OF THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL

In reading these inspired works, let your imagination soar into the highest vision of happiness and fulfillment. Imagine what this beautiful planet would be like all cleaned up with all of its major cities rebuilt according to the highest vision of creative people, and many new ones built under New World social planning and designs, where money and the penal-military systems would be totally abolished. Imagine a New World where our natural science and technology is liberated completely from capital wealth, and where we can apply our creativity, resources and industries to build to the heights of our imaginings - a New World under a true Universal Government of, by and for the people.

The main reason the world goes on into worsening wars and civil conflicts is that neither the masses of people nor their elected officials thoroughly understand the Natural Law of cause and effect/karma-retribution. But they shall all learn the natural law now, for this is the great time of times when the Godhead fulfills its great promise to us. Many of our scientific and professional minds, in their psychological analyses, are yet under much illusion in thinking that there is something wrong with human nature and the nature of our planet. But finally they wake up to the truth that nothing is wrong in the atomic body as the Universal Mind has programmed it. The people are being led from within by the UM to seek the perfect way of life, and those things that appear to them to be war, crime, disease, poverty, etc., are simply the negative effects of the people's wrong causes.

Up to this point the world has steadily changed according to our psychic and scientific-technological growth. And now the mass consciousness is sufficiently expanding and the technology is developed enough so that the World People can unite and rebuild the whole world. Now comes a great period of leveling off. As the Scriptural prophets declared, at this time, which is that great time of times, the World People find themselves caught up in a struggle with those people who are yet orthodox, or status quo, and cannot see the *essence* of it all. But they *shall* see, as soon as the people who are ready for the great total

changes unite together in one Universal purpose for all humanity, and this is the mission of this Everlasting Gospel.

Nearly everyone has his or her own intellectualizations as to why the world remains as it is and why it cannot change, except very gradually thru what they call evolution or political action. Most people are unconsciously hooked into the materialist theory that some day, by and by, we shall eventually evolve into a healthy, happy way of life. There is that growing intellectual democratic spirit which causes people to believe in their present ways and means – their church clubs and political organizations - as though these things were normal and would bring the changes that are needed. The truth is that this old world ends all at once and a New World of total fulfillment begins.

The greatness the people shall be awakened to will seem beautiful on the one hand, and on the other horrible, in that they will fear the changes they must go thru. It all depends upon what they do right now. The world is headed straight smack-bang into World War Three, which it cannot miss unless drastic changes are made now. And as you read this book, you'll understand why and will become akin with the real revolutionary aims of the New World People of Israel.

In this introduction, and as well in the rest of the twelve books of the Everlasting Gospel, the meaning of its main words are defined according to that which is semantic with the Universal Mind. The word 'Israel', for example, has a Universal meaning. The Spirit of Truth transcends secular religions, nationalistic and race consciousness, to bring about the total changes needed at this time to manifest *absolute freedom, security and abundance* for all people, as one humanity. Those people who yet possess the Messianic Complex under status quo religious concepts will find themselves lifted out of their old religions and oriented into the Master Plan channeled thru the New World Comforter, for a completely *new* New World at this time.

It's time to put away all the toys and come into the essence of all things, for this is the time the Israelites rise o'er the world to declare the Kingdom of God and inherit the earth thru their applied righteousness. The Spirit uses this Judeo-Christian terminology in a universal sense, not to imply that this is only a Judeo-Christian movement and does not involve all people of the earth. The people rising in consciousness, who are coming into the action and the doing of revolutionary deeds, are the real Judeo-Christians, as well as the real Hindus, Moslems, Buddhists, Communists, etc. In other words, the Spirit of Truth, the Christ Anointed One (meaning he is in Universal consciousness) doesn't depend upon any single sect - or even upon all the world religions alone - to participate in the building of the Kingdom of God upon this planet. But this Everlasting Gospel cries out to *all* people o'er the world who are now of this spirit.

A great teaching of the greater Truth-realities will now prevail in all churches, temples, universities, and in all places where people gather. All people of the earth can understand the Scriptures from the keys given in these channeled writings from the UM, and can come with us on this most fantastic rejuvenation of the whole earth. According to Daniel's prophecy in Dan. 12:1-13, the whole world is changed in 1290 plus 1335 days.

This book deals emphatically and completely with the actual establishing of the Kingdom of God's purposes upon this planet now, thru omnipresent mind energies of the Universal Mind operating in spiritually aware people who are of this understanding and are ready to heal the whole world with only the *truth in action*. Let us now carry out a great and noble World Wide Passive Resistance Movement - WWPRM - that unites the soldiers, workers, church and temple congregations, students, etc., all to the end of stopping this old dying world order and declaring now the fullness of the Universal God's promises to all of us! And the meanings to the words that should denote a Universal Godhead, in respect to the gods of religions that say this and that but don't get it on, are now done away with forever. For the essence of God is in the Truth that, when lived, sets us absolutely free, with true security and abundance for all people under the Universe's natural dynamics, the vision of which is contained in the New Covenant - the World Bill of Rights.

When a person uses the word 'god', it means only 'that which is unknown as to how the Universe began and continues.' We all know that we are here and something is happening, that there is a planet called earth turning on its axis and revolving about the sun, that there is a solar system and galaxy, and that the millions of galaxies together are a vast Universe that's alive and humming. Any person who is half alive can well imagine that there is life teeming all over the place, much of which is far in advance of earth people at present. We can as well imagine that there are extraterrestrial space complexes traversing this galaxy that know more about earth people, and their little grain of sand called earth over here in the south forty of this galaxy, than the people here do. We are not alone, but are in good hands that will see us thru our 'bad' karma and into a spick-and-span New World, which is of the nature of true Communism. We shall call it a World Communal Democracy. We take the best out of the free-enterprise system and the best out of communism, and put them together with the great Truth realities of Universal Living to bring a heaven to earth.

Let us begin to use the word 'God' in reverence, where we do not have to go thru a mass of word definitions to find out what other people mean by God, Israel, Israelites, Jews, Communists, Catholics, Protestants, Gentiles, etc.; for in the Universal Mind they are all one. But under mortal thinking, guessing, supposing and opinions, they become something entirely different from what they are supposed to be. The whole point of this EG is to bring the synthesis of all the good ideas that all people agree upon. That which is semantic with the Universal Mind - which gives these writings - is what the creation and evolution of spiritual beings is, so how could anyone disagree with that which is? The only people that will disagree with these channeled works of the Comforter from the UM are those that are under heavy karma and are lost in material consideration. They are prone to serve self first, which is of course a dead end street and manifests pain, sorrow, disease, poverty, etc.

Now, as we get the world masses into the true natural economy of giving and receiving, we begin natural progress; and such negative effects as war, crime, disease, poverty, etc., automatically go away. The negative effects are only manifested from our wrong causes.

As things stand now, no one can prove who the Jews, Communists, Catholics and Protestants really are, and it doesn't make any difference now because the Universal teachings of the EG do not deal with person, place or thing, or race, color or creed, as secular things. It deals only with one people on planet earth, who are the natural benefactors of all right-on action. There are groups saying they represent the Godhead, but the proof of who is and who isn't is contained in their seeking first the Kingdom of God and the right-use-ness of all material things, so that all things could be added unto them under the righteous government of the UM. The people who now establish our Heaven on Earth will be called God's chosen people. It's all in the doing!

As far as the books of the world religions are concerned, they have all been steps toward the preparing of the World People for this great time of times, when the greater truths would be made known and the people of the whole world would rally together with the Spirit of Truth to bring in their long-awaited New World according to Divine Plan. Some of their definitions of the Creation and this Universe are, in a way, like a bedtime story that puts us off and doesn't give us the mind power to *become* the reality of the Universal Mind here and now.

When we say God, we mean the Universal Mind that is omnipresent in the energies that fill all space - and further, the creative synthesis mind force that unfolds in our head/radio-stations. It is important to be able to tune out the static and tune into the real cosmic messages channeled by the Spirit of Truth and radiated thru our planet's aura for us to pick up on telepathically, so we can become connected into the Universal Mind. So where are we except in the Universe and in potential God Presence?

Anything that keeps earth people from taking the high road that leads to absolute freedom, security and abundance right now is contrary to the Universe's natural dynamics. There are no longer any nations to defend. And we can't defend the world from each other when we are united, because we are all one and moving towards the same fulfillment of that which is true, blesses everyone, helps all things and judges no one. The destiny of all nations is in the fulfillment of this EG.

If I had but the limited vision of the masses, believing that man's applied knowledge of treating mainly the effects was the healing of the people and the nations, then I would be as blind to reality as others are. But when one knows that this planetary civilization was colonized here as root races by extraterrestrial forces, and that the people are in an eternal life exchange between living in their spiritual heavenly abode and living in bodies on planets, then one has the basic knowledge of the greater Truth-realities to work with. All of us could come to know that our body microcosm can heal itself and stay out of degeneration when we live properly - according to discipline in the mind energies of the cosmic life force, which telepathically connects all of us into the Universal source. When the world masses begin to live according to Natural Law, as they shall now, then the Universal source sends back to us the potent energies to heal all things.

This civilization has had a rather hard uphill pull to get to this place where a total Heaven on Earth could be declared by all people - declared not in words alone, but in an actual

life style that abolishes work as we have known it. We are now to enter into a way of life where all our experiences become creative, romantic and joyful as a great One World Family Commune. The whole world becomes our paradise, and soon our whole solar system is united with us. Earth people will then be back in rapport with their Galactic guiding friends, from whom they departed long ago, to carry out the next step ahead in this solar system according to Divine Plan.

The Miracle is that now you can receive IT! And rather than grumbling about the rather hard trip the UM has laid upon earth people, you will honestly see that it could have been a good trip all along. For example, the UM didn't build the prisons. The people did this because they thought there were criminals. But the truth is that if they had not coveted material things, but had instead held all things common all along thru this journey, then there could have been no crime - and it is the same with war, disease and poverty. The proper treatment of negative effects is not to treat the effects, but to go to the causes and apply the truth in the words of the synthesis to people in conflict, and to provide the science and the technological ways and means for them to come out of erring.

In other words, this Universe is perfect - it only turns out perfection. And life is either hell or perfect - there are no in-between stages. There is not war, crime, disease and poverty in this Universe's first cause life energies. These negative effects are to show scientists that something is wrong with the structure of the social environment. The only reason things have gone on to this point, where total disaster could come over this whole civilization, is because the changes that must be made are at the foundation of this Tower of Babel. The way it works under the Universe's natural laws and under its command, however, isn't for the whole thing to start over again, letting the people of a planet go off the deep end. Now the Universe steps in and alters the lives of the people at just the right time. So, of this long preliminary period, we can only conceive that earth people had to come to this place to see their gross errors and then change them all at once - with the Angels, Extraterrestrial Beings of the UFO's, on hand to lead the Israelites to inherit this planet.

Science today is being led into the PSI psychic energies of what are called time-light forces. There are big electronic projects being installed to collect and interpret the signals coming from the great quasars, of energies that have radiation force thousands of times greater than our sun. The truth is that for sections of the Universe those great quasars of energy - or radio stars - are the Source, or Godhead, and that all prophecy and scientific discovery known to earth people has come from those mind sources. It has been happening in their heads all along! In other words, they are trying to discover the spot they are standing on and don't think to look under their feet, meaning 'into their hearts and heads'. Their very thought is being catalyzed into the synthesis by those radiation energies! So, what science seeks to know about the quasar energies has already developed science.

And the reason they are not on top of its cosmic knowing is because they are led to demonstrate *in mechanics* the final phase of the PSI time-light force. This will produce

unlimited free power for everyone directly out of the electro-magnetic field and will also bring about the proper kind of power unit that takes us into space in multiples of the speed of light. It's not enough to know the truth alone and then sit on it, but we must duplicate all spiritual things in materialism, which eventually creates the word consciousness that puts us mind over matter. And then we will completely revolutionize the whole world of technology with a new kind of clean power to animate all things with unlimited, free, perpetual energy. The veil, so to speak, cannot be lifted from science until this last phase of complete energies for all humanity is developed. This project is so big that it, in itself - in one big breakthrough, will revolutionize the whole world of capital wealth; and the buying and selling of merchandise for secular profits will be totally obsolete. It is already, but *destiny* is just now surpassing the primeval world.

Naturally, scientists are connected to the radiating energies of the cosmic life force, which the Bible calls the Holy Spirit. The First Cause meaning of the Trinity (the Father, Son and Holy Spirit) put in scientific terms, is that the 'Father' is the Universe; the 'Son' is humans, or the organs of perception thru which the energies pass to go into mental causation with space atoms to create matter; and the 'Holy Spirit' is the electro-magnetic field that fills all space, thru which God, or the cosmic life force, is the motivating mind energy in all things. The manifestation of matter in its many living forms *is* the Universe's imagining sent thru us as its microcosms. The energies were impregnated into space atoms, to finally manifest into planets, people, plant life, etc.

During our first three epochs - when the suns and planets of our Galaxy were manifesting into solar systems; and our planetary bodies were manifesting, followed by the supporting plant and animal life - no negative effects could enter in, because then we were on a direct drive with the programming of the UM. It was much later on that we were to divide in our consciousness yin and yang. In this we are speaking of our eternity - of our conscious existence as one-dimensional spirit beings thru eons of time before our bodies and planets had manifested; then becoming two and three dimensional as body and soul; and finally becoming fourth dimensional, having full comprehension of cause and effect/karma-retribution and having our beingness in eternity. That which we call on the earth plane 'right and left-wingers', or those of antithesis versus thesis, are the same as those who the Bible calls the lion and the lamb. And we learn in the EG that the lion is the tribe of Joseph (the US citizens of Israel) who finally lies down with the lamb of Judah (the USSR).

Some of the contemporary students of life believe that duality leaves the world as the synthesis comes forth to unite all people. What leaves the world, however, is the raging dualism between the opposing forces. There will remain yin and yang forces, but they shall begin to complement each other in all they do. Differences among people shall no longer cause conflict, but are synthesized into the fulfillment of their creative potentials together in a One World collective society, with all material things at each person's fingertips and real freedom extended to all people to use them.

In the two main departments of social science, there are the material dialecticians who

bring forth the world technology that brings abundance to all, and the theosophists who bring forth the world communal project that brings world government so that all people can enjoy the full fruits of their creative potentials. The riff between them at this time is that they do not understand each other's problems because they are not evolving in the same kind of experiences. They both must face their differences now to complete their parts of the New World assignment. Those persons who are high in ability in free enterprise have, thru many incarnations, been programming themselves into the ways and means of business as they now know it. And likewise, the persons who are left-wingers, in their many succeeding incarnations, were programmed as the workers, developing more in the heart areas of consciousness, going higher into the etheric realms of energies to form a thesis that opposes what they conceive to be the old order.

So in the world today we have two main opposing ideologies, and the writers thereof do not seem to understand that capitalism is an effect they are *all* subject to. Capitalism is not a system consciously invented by earth people or one that evolved thru natural law. It is a system of effects earth people have unconsciously created under the circumstances of their karma. And it is their karma which has kept them from entering, thru love services, into the scientific discoveries of the elements of the earth and its energies.

As we see, this civilization went along for many thousands of years before it entered into what we call the scientific-technological age. And when it did, this civilization really began to take off, because the people began to build in the planet's aura consciousness for playback. On one hand they are soaring higher and higher, and on the other hand, they are ready to hit the bottom. This yin and yang imbalance is caused by the mental seeds they have sown in their planet's collective mind bank or aura, which are now playing back and taking possession of their bodies under their vain national traditions. So you see, the UM and its Angels (UFO's), and the Cosmic Messiah on the planet with his 144,000, come forth with the World Master Plan just in the nick of time.

Galactic Beings - who are the main force of the UFO's that are here now - have a great plan to intervene directly into affairs here to bring on an artificial tribulation in order to assure the success of this Everlasting Gospel as it spreads o'er the world. In the case of the many microcosms for whom this Earth Project was set up by Galactic Beings, the eternal you is the important thing now. In other words, this project wasn't set up for bodies. Bodies, we could say, are a dime a dozen. The important thing is the eternal entity, or microcosm in the body. The destroying of bodies doesn't destroy the microcosm - the eternal souls evolving in them - but sets them free of situations imposed upon them by their national society. Of course they still must come back and try again to get their wings so they can fly with the Angels (get their heads and hearts in the right place).

The way progress has been on earth – with rising empires and their decline and fall - is nothing more than simply the mental seeds a people sow. What they record in their body aura, home aura, city aura, national aura, and planetary aura is all according to the concepts they hold and live by. The affluent people of earth have risen above their secular home aura, city aura, and national aura. They have imagination that carries them on into

the world game, and into communion with all people over the world.

Before a person or group could go anywhere under capitalism they would have to manifest the money or charity in some way to travel. The society makes laws that regulate the way people get their money, and expands the commercialism thru which they use it. But now we shall bring forth the New World ways and means of free giving and receiving, where we shall no longer need money or man-made laws and no one will be commercializing upon another to make a profit. Not that this has been wrong up until now, but when the time comes for our New World, then most of that which we have done before becomes obsolete - and great new ideas come into play, ideas that have been here all along but never could be used until the world masses rallied together to make them possible. The World People of all Israel rally together because they have nothing to lose and everything that's truly wonderful to gain.

The latter-day nations were founded by people with the spiritual aspirations, imagination and dreams to build a better way of life for people. They carried the world forth in degrees of progress, until they reached their peak. Then their nations all began to decline, or fold back against themselves, all because they could not manifest the Uni-energies to go forth from their peak into real freedom, security and abundance. Always the people who came forth were those who had been persecuted under the status quo establishment. And, born in them from their experiences in life and from the persecutions brought upon them, new economic ideas were coming forth to provide for a way of sharing in all things. But the very mental seeds they were sowing, collectively recorded in their aura (their own karma) is what pulled them down. Until the people of earth understand cause and effect/karma-retribution, they will never rise above the status quo.

Observe how the scientific-technological age has progressed, but socially and economically the people have not really changed much. That is the basic structure of status quo secular buying and selling of merchandise. And that is what must be changed to build the kind of spiritual communal free enterprise that will liberate all people from warring, degenerative diseases, poverty, and even criminal acts - putting them into the positive ways and means where they use the full potentials of their planet and their creative energies towards the *real* progress that produces real freedom, security and abundance for everyone.

But as we see, the masses of earth people yet act as though they were bodies. They do not know the body is a vehicle and that they can have 'out of body' experiences, even while housed in a living body. Parapsychologists are experimenting with astral flights many people are having – experiences where some people are becoming aware of their microcosm/God-self as independent of their body.

We discover that all great ideas, as science and parapsychology are now becoming aware, were taught in occult circles even before religions invented the stories of Adam and Eve and the supposed fall of man in the Garden of Eden. But since they wrote about such things as facts, they then began to believe that what they thought and wrote had come directly from God and was the truth. As inspired Universal people move forth in the

energies, the Father God in heaven and the Savior Jesus stories become so ridiculous that intelligence doesn't even want to enter into that karma to try to liberate these hallucinating people from their Super-Star daydreams.

But in all this we see that the earth scientists, philosophers and parapsychologists coming forth in these days are the same beings that wrote the Bibles of the World Religions. And the mysteries in the Scriptures sealed up until this end time were given by transient beings incarnating on the earth plane as part of this greater Master Plan, that is revealed to the world people at this time. And as we see in History, it was the churches and temples that ruled the people in early times.

And as the aspect of commerce grew, the people began to form their political state; and then the contest grew between religions and the oncoming scientific-technological age. But as it shall turn out now, the religions will let go of their bedtime stories and there shall be a meeting of minds in science and religion.

The religions themselves should have been in the highest imagining of the UM and led the world. But as we see, religions have taken a back seat because of the progress of science-technology, which does more to supply the basic needs of people along the lines that Jesus spoke of than the orthodox religions do. Religions, as they are now, do nothing toward bringing about the giving and receiving of our daily bread. They supply nothing to people and are only tolerated by progressives because there is no way to cast them out, short of making laws that regulate them. But of course, the Godhead has a great plan for the World Religions in taking this Everlasting Gospel to the whole world right now.

We see that the Soviet Union, Red China and Cuba have laws that regulate religions. And even in these countries they are only tolerated because if they cast them out entirely, the religions in the as yet Gentile Nations would fear them and ally more with national powers who would protect them. It would only cause them to react and use their congregations in support of military opportunities to fight against the very Christ forces and ideals that all religions are supposed to uphold.

Reviewing world history, in regard to the Jews' Israel in bondage under the Roman Empire, we see that the temples were filled with the Pharisees and Sadducees. And they were the equivalent then of the same business people who are now the backbone behind most churches and temples in these days. Relatively speaking, the Sadducees of old times are the Republican right-wingers of these times, and the Pharisees are the Democrat left-wingers. And the real religion of Christ is still outside the churches and temples.

By now though, the advanced students of love services that are rendered to all people have infiltrated into the churches and temples, and as they receive the good news this EG brings, they will bring their houses of worship into first cause. With no pie-in-the-sky god left to worship, they will get into the real prayers in action that bring the World People into a powerful WWPRM.

History as written by earth people, is put forth as though the followers of Jesus always had access to the temples. But the only reason they got into any of the temples at all was

from the revolutionary ideas they were manifesting because they were in tune with the UM. And it is the same today. The New World generation of flaming youth, with their power bands, songs, light shows, etc., are finding their way into the churches and temples, because the churches and temples are in hock to the money-lenders and the people are falling away from them. So their sustaining collections have diminished to the point where many of them will have to close up unless they can attract people back in. Now they shall all be filled to the brim with people who have the EG in their hands, and they will be teaching everyone how to carry out a fantastic World Wide Passive Resistance Movement that unites the soldiers, workers, students and religions into the most fantastic joyful drama one could possibly imagine.

The churches and temples are capitalizing upon the spirited generation of youth to fill their churches again. And the flaming youth coming into the churches and temples are all revolutionaries who do not give a damn about the Biblical bedtime stories. They only care about the parts of the Scriptures that are semantic with the People's spirited World Reformation. In these times of the fulfillment of the Christ World Reformation, it is true that only about ten percent of the teachings of the Scriptures (the Bibles of the World Religions) and of the information written in world history is usable in promotion of the greater Truth-realities that prosper the Heaven on Earth that we are now building. In other words, about ninety percent of all the ideas that have been written as history and science are planted in ways that do not promote real spirited action, but instead create more confusion in the hearts and heads of people. But at the same time, the New World generation is being captured by the great Pied Piper - The Universal Mind - with knowledge of the natural laws of the Universe's natural dynamics (its true nature and systems of planets, etc.), is being channeled right into their heads. The law of God is being recorded on their time track, or as Jeremiah 31:31-34 tells us, it is being written in their hearts and minds.

In this we must understand that the semantic Uni-knowledge of what is right-on with the Universe was always available to people who believed that there was a source of Truth in the Universe. This was an easy conclusion to reach for those who had observed that the Universe preceded them - who could see its marvelous manifestation as the heavens, soil, air, water, and energies of a planet which grows trees, plants, etc., for food and shelter, and supports animal life and the birth of wonderful children. In other words, the true knowledge of the ways and means of happy, healthy progress was always omnipresent in the cosmic energies of the electro-magnetic field, which carries all radio and TV programs as well as the telepathic communion of the Saints. The cosmic life sustaining energies of the electromagnetic field are what the Bible calls the Holy Spirit, and the material dialectics of these energies it calls the Holy Ghost.

The strange thing about the UM, or the Godhead, is that it couldn't recognize anyone to lead the people into first causes for all humanity until that person became aware of IT. This is an asking Universe, and no persons are going to get inside the door until they can knock at the door with soul integrity and the natural beauty they can manifest. In other

words, the high beings manifesting as the great Godheads - Radio Stars which supply the high PSI energies of the synthesis thru the electricity which operates lower densities - cannot supply the energies to people who are yet so naive that they think they have a right to be simply because they are born into this world, who think that the properties which people have gotten thru capital wealth really belong to them, and who control those properties with the laws they have made.

In this discussion the Spirit is laying it on as it really is and is not arguing the pros and cons of it. The arguing of pros and cons is the plight of revolutionary people, who evidently think that they are good people and that if they were in government positions they would let all the people out of the jails and supply free food for everyone, clothing, shelter, etc. - and all without first changing the many things that are sadly in error as to how people live!

TOTAL WORLD TRANSFORMATION

History shows that all the abortive revolutions failed, and the only revolutions that succeeded at all to any degree were based upon new world economic principles of supply and demand. The World Master Plan, which this New World Comforter is given to bring forth in order to carry out a great World Wide Passive Resistance Movement, demands that the World Israelites first set up the natural system thru which all the people on this planet can have food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and energies as a great One World Family.

In this, the people who have pioneered the great farms, industries and public services that supply the greater bulk of our essential daily needs have had the greater visions, or they would not have had the imagining to go on doing what they do. When you drive along the freeways look at the great industries and farms, and especially notice the people who work the land, out there planting, weeding and harvesting the crops to supply city people with their fresh fruits and vegetables. Take a look at the dairies that supply all the milk products; and the workers in factories making the automobiles you drive, furnishing the appliances, the building materials, etc. In all of this you see great things happening that could only happen under separate maintenance (capital wealth). That is, it would have to happen this way until the time came when the consciousness of the masses of people had risen to a place where they could see the possibility of a great One World Company which operates under a natural ecology to supply the needs of all people - instead of supplying a separate maintenance to the workers, where the status quo government takes a sizable part of their income as tax to support governments that have become a burden to the people and not a real help.

It is at this time that Atlas Shrugs! The Atlases that have a vision. In other words, these rising, fulfilling PSI energies coming in now from the UM are God's spirit being poured out upon all flesh. They are the catalyst that causes all things to heal here and upsets the

whole world at this time if need be, to bring forth the 'one kernel of corn' from which the whole world is replenished and restored to the fountain of the Universe. The PSI energies are impersonal and are not arbitrary in their judgement.

The masses of World People will get smart real quick and play no more warring charades. They will carry out no more useless labor strikes against industries. They will no longer support the military and they will stop trying to bring about the kind of emotional peace, made by men, that isn't worth the paper it's written on. In all their doings they still have not brought good government. They have not brought peace. And they have not, thru labor unions, liberated themselves from that which is called exploitation. But this is an exploitation of which those who manage the world industries could also say: "The pendulum has swung the other way, and now the masses are exploited by socialistic governments that are still capitalistic, that still do not return the fruits of the people's productivity unto the people so that there can be liberty, justice and equality." Now the workers of the world shall unite to carry out a World Wide Work Stoppage that keeps essential services and supplies rolling and lets the natural integration of all things take place.

To understand what is really happening is to know what mind force is and how it works, and how the mental seeds that earth people are sowing are now, in their playback, animating many bodies to do many things in reverse of the way they should be done. When earth people align their whole world social environment with the morality of the incoming and outgoing lines of cosmic mental force, when they set the world up under the high ideal of real freedom, security and abundance for all people, then the Golden Age comes in.

Earth people will now make themselves right with the UM, because this is the time of the harvest and the UM sends Its Angels of Light (UFO's) to see to it that it is done on earth as it is in the cosmos. The EG tells all about how the high beings of the GC can bring on a planned tribulation that will cause unity among earth people in order for them to even survive.

In these days of planned artificial tribulation, the people of the world will see how useless their police department is to try to stop mass rioting; how useless their military apparatus is to try to keep peace; and how useless their science is to try to prevent earthquakes or heal degenerative diseases. And at last they will give up all of these superfluous ways of dealing with negative effects, and live by the greater Truth-realities that bring about the healing of all things and the good life here and now.

The whole peace movement was at a loss to end the long, drawn out Vietnam war in which the American Nationals (who are the sixth part of Gog's army left from the fall of Nazi Fascism in World War Two) fought a more relentless and meaningless war there than in Germany, Italy and Japan combined. Now the truth will be known that earth people's wars are the let-down of their negative karma (the mental seeds they have sown and are still sowing in the planet's aura) into the New World, and that Gog's armies are the reactive forces fed by the mind energies imparted to us that we negate. These

energies, in turn, force the people to act in right-use-ness in regard to all material things, since they don't seem to be able to go the extra mile and receive the Kingdom of God thru just good old everyday common horse sense.

It is the way people distribute goods and services that is the direct cause of war. So how could they have peace when *they* are the direct cause of war! And the soldiers who fight for their values are simply caught up in the same kind of superstitious, sacrificial offerings which the people of old times made in sacrificing their fairest maiden and son to the roaring volcanoes, vainly believing that this would please the gods who were apparently punishing the people for their sins.

Go to any true psychiatrist or psychologist and ask them point blank: "Are the people who carry out war sane?" And, if you go to one who will give an honest answer, they will have to conclude that, of course, the people who do these things are in paranoid delusions - a kind of insanity. The next person to go to, in order to find out why the people who carry out wars are suffering from paranoid delusions, would be the parapsychologist. The thing which makes persons adepts in parapsychological phenomena (honest clairvoyants with psychic heads) is that their body chakras are open to the Universal Broadcasting Stations. This is the fantastic ESP-PSI broadcasting system that does not broadcast in the language of mortals. It doesn't just send out black and white audio-visualizations, but is broadcasting in full 4-D color, and has the ability to bring persons on astral flights into its company and show them the visions of whatever is needed to make their home planet into the highest perfection of Uni-realities.

Those of the US peace movement, in their rallies to end the Vietnam crisis, were motivated by their emotions to end the war; but they didn't want to change their way of living, their buying and selling of merchandise for secular profits, which is the main cause of war. They negate the mental energies imparted to them as life force; and, in turn, animate the forces of antithesis who are under heavy karma. Those forces of antithesis-versus-thesis evolve one upon the other into the synthesis, which is an entirely different way of living from the way of people under capital wealth. The World People at last must get out of their old world habits and thinking, and return to universal first cause, which is all in free giving and receiving, and doesn't use money.

Now let's ask ourselves why all the people over the world, who were rallying to end the war and get the Americans out of Vietnam, couldn't have put together a World Wide Passive Resistance Movement. A WWPRM would have united the World People into super dynamic action. It would have ended the war by workers striking the munitions factories. And it would have inspired them to go on to unite the soldiers of the world in a way where the nations would have had to pay them, feed them, clothe them, transport them, etc. But when it came to fighting for any national military group, the soldiers would not have fought because they would already have had an agreement among themselves to keep the peace. Why didn't such an altruistic, idealistic World People's movement come out of the Vietnam crisis? The answer is that the people don't know the greater Truth-realities about the planet they are on – which is in this fabulous Universe

which has never been sick or tired or on a vacation, but is totally in harmony with itself at all times.

There is a way of super Uni-living that can be obtained by all the people on earth, and not thru any sacrifices, but thru just having fun! What would be more fun than getting rid of money and the penal-military system thru a fantastic World People's Movement that would, in a very few days, peacefully end capital wealth and property values. There would be no rent, taxes, bills, etc., to pay; and it can be done in such a way that no one need be unemployed, go broke, or be without revolutionary needs.

These are the fantastic things this Everlasting Gospel is all about. What else would the New World Comforter do when he comes to be among the World People, but bring forth a foolproof Master Plan that would revolutionize the whole world all at one time? And this in just 1290 plus 1335 days, as given in prophecy - which is the cybernetics of the UM giving us our future before it happens so we can correct our errors against the natural laws of the Universe in which we have our being.

In all this, the Godhead is a dynamo of super progress and now acts with the World People so that this planet may be restored to sanity. Those who have transcended on nature's potions have experienced the fantastic audio visualizations of the inner and outer nature of things, as well as the high etheric realms where the Lord Gods, assigned to this Earth Project, rendezvous in space ships. These higher density beings have incarnated on the earth plane as the high scientists of the earth, who in their space explorations, have come to know of the existence of the eternal ways of Uni-living.

Those on the earth plane who are called, and have chosen themselves to *be*, are now putting all the pieces together so that the fuses of earth bodies will not be completely blown out when all the illusions earth people have been under are exposed and the Spaceships come in great force to establish our long awaited Heaven on Earth, which is what all the restlessness is about. So let's get ready for big things to happen. Get ready to see the high vision of the wonders that the high beings of the UFO's (the Biblical Angels who come in the clouds of our heavens) are to establish here - the UM's promise to all of us.

In this knowing, the Scriptures suddenly come to life again. The consideration of the reports of such great events in the past as the Scriptures' inspired eyewitness accounts of Space Gods coming to earth, in relation to the UFO's now about the earth planet in great space complexes, dwarfs anything earth science has yet imagined.

The mental complexities the people are into, in relation to the carrying out of such a fantastic rebirth to a planetary people as that which the Space Gods now bring to this Placentia planet, is perfectly natural to the higher beings, because their main job is to deliver planetary civilizations at the time they are ripe and ready to be brought into the real ways of living on a planet. But naturally, to earth people it will all seem very strange and unreal at first, and this is why the UM sends forth this out of sight Everlasting Gospel that knows all and tells all.

The Kingdom of God is likened to seeing the vision of a beautiful emerald and golden city gleaming before you. And, as you travel into its splendor, you see only harmony and love among all of its people, who are all housed on the same high standards. They have their materiality together so their every need is fulfilled, and they are all happy in their creativity of supplying their daily needs to each other. Long ago they lost the consciousness of all the things that are problems now to earth people, simply because at the time help came to them, they were ready to receive it and end all of their rather silly head trips. They were ready to come into the basic realities of living on a planet according to natural ecology and body hygienics, starting over again and putting all things together as they should have been all along. And this is all fun and is not done by fighting, plundering, rioting, or any of the ways that have been the course of past revolutions. So now we come to the time of a new spiritual revolution that's fun; and the establishment has no power over us because we all work in harmony to carry out swiftly a total world transformation. In fact, the establishment will be all for us.

The workers of the world will unite to systematically carry out strikes to end all the superfluous industries. And under our New World Communal System, we will be able to employ all those people out of work because of the shutdown into the joyful tasks of keeping the necessary services and supplies going so the supply lines don't break down.

In the first days of our WWPRM we will set up our New World Government headquarters in every church and temple. In the synthesis of great ideas there is no problem in there being but one government, even though there will be many headquarters, since we all follow the same Master Plan; and there's only one idea - the *idea* whose time has come and cannot be stopped.

It is apparent now that the military forces would even try to fight the Angels in their UFO's who come to deliver us, saying: "This is our planet and we will fight for it! We will defend ourselves to the last drop of blood." Some of the Solar Beings of the United Planets Organization - UPO - who have their headquarters on Jupiter and are into extraterrestrial space flight within this solar system say: "Urantia [earth] is one of our planets taken over by Lucifer, and we will bring him to justice when we catch up with him and deliver earth people." They never do, because he is a figment of their vain imagining and they couldn't deliver earth people even if earth people were in a peanut shell and couldn't get out, because they approach the problems thru religion rather than science. This is a natural science Universe and not a religious Universe. Can anyone conceive of the Universal Mind being religious? Can anyone conceive of the Creators of the Universe wanting to be worshiped? What this great gigantic Universal science machine operating as this life experience is, is a great creative free enterprise communion with *Itself*. And the Godhead is the UM that directs us thru our own head/radio-station when we follow the common sense way of life, which is, of course, giving and receiving.

In the Berkeley Barb (Jan. 5-11, 1973) there is a plea to mayors in the US from the North Vietnam mayors, asking them to help stay Nixon's bloody hands. The spokesman for the North Vietnam mayors say things like this: "We chairmen of the administrative

committees of 37 cities and provincial capitals of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam, acting on behalf of millions of people of the towns and cities, urgently denounce to Mayors and urban populations throughout the world the odious crimes and extremely atrocious acts of war now being perpetrated in our country by the Nixon Administration."

What the Spirit of Truth writes here about war is simple, yet perplexing. The mayors plead to the World People to stop what they mistakenly call US Imperialism, which isn't of the US citizens of Israel but is of the American Nationals. The US citizens of Israel, like the mayors of North Vietnam, would like to bring it under control! The question is, how do you build communication with the dragon with seven heads and ten horns when those of this force are in solar plexus energies, the lower frequency range of mind force, and have only a one-track mind? Obviously, they have not had enough heart experience to set up the positive keys of opened heart chakras to be able to have yin and yang mental balance. When most of the experiences you record are negative and few are of heart, then you are going to express yourself in a paranoid way because you're always under heavy karma.

Let us begin to understand that the insane things this civilization is passing thru are caused from the mental seeds they have sown in their planet's collective mind bank. When sense stimuli hit the emotional cognitions, or switches they have set up in their body's aura, then corresponding switches are opened up that key them into certain experiences recorded in the Akashic Records, which are the collective mind bank that all people have recorded in the earth's aura in their successive incarnations. This planet's aura, at present, is more negative than positive, which can easily be detected in that which goes on here.

Now that all spirited people of the earth will know exactly what causes war, mental and physical breakdown, crime, poverty, etc., and have an understanding of the environmental and physical causes, they will have to bear the real truth. Since the year 1914, when the polarity of this planet reversed from its negative phase to a positive phase, the earth people have been coming back thru the wrong mental seeds they have sown - the wrong use they put to the life energies imparted to them. This is all that's happening! If you think there is an enemy or any valid reason to manufacture weapons, then you are entirely in paranoid delusions. The so-called enemy is only the paranoia of your own body aura. You see in others that which exists in yourself, pointing the finger at other people when the mote, or the evil, is in your own eye. Now is the time when you must reconcile yourself with your so-called enemy and see that when you accuse others of foul play you are putting yourself under Uni-judgement - and that in turn you will be judged as you place bad judgement upon people and properties. Every person who survives the world cleansing that comes now must know these great Truth-realities and live by them.

As for World War Two, the Korean War, and the daily sacrifice of your sons at all of the altars of old antiquated national traditions and eulogies, most of you did not know the Scriptural or esoteric truth of what was happening at all, and were blindly caught up in

these wars thru old mortal-minded ideas of penal laws to judge so called criminals and of military might to secure yourselves - ideas just as erroneous as those which material medical science uses to heal you.

You can see that these things are not working for the people and now you must understand why they are not working. The truth is that if there are criminals, then those who judge according to their secular laws are the real criminals of their own vain imagining, for the law of the prophet is that ye judge not, but help, love and lift everyone. Persons who cannot function in society could be confined to a pleasant environment to be helped with their problems. After this EG has spread over the world, those people who believe that they are secure under their military might and persist under their delusions may be destroyed by the very military might they cling to. The books of the EG tell exactly how the Uni-judgement of earth people is carried out in a fair and impartial way.

It is not that, during these coming 1290 plus 1335 days, the penal system or the military system will be dissolved, but only that they shall be used under our New World Government. And we, the World People, make this so because we have united the workers, students, women, men, soldiers, and church & temple congregations so that no secular national groups of mortal minded baboons can use us otherwise. We begin to make liberty, justice and equality - the pursuits of happiness (real 'happiness') - ring in this United States of Israel during this time of world cleansing, or world tribulation, which is brought on by the UFO's as the way of delivering the world Israelites - those rising in consciousness into the understanding of this EG and its Master Plan.

We forget about past errors, those judgements that have come down in the courts, knowing that now the right-on ideas are presented in this EG for the World People and all the people's institutions, industries, schools, churches and temples to follow. The EG and its Master Plan is purely objective, and streamlines all social functions so there are no hang-ups. All normal people will begin to celebrate the coming in of the Kingdom of God and to cooperate with this Master Plan, for thru it is the only way anyone will be on safe ground and have her or his needs fulfilled during these days of total world healing.

UNARMED AND UNAFRAID

As of now, now that the daily sacrifice is being taken away in Vietnam, the 1290 day period begins and the abomination that maketh desolate is being set up for a planned, controlled World War Three, the finale of the Battle of Armageddon, by the American Pentagon and CIA. And It will be controlled by the high beings of the Galactic Command Space Complex. The stage is set up for the final victory of the Christ forces: those who ride upon the White Horse and have the face of a man and hold the olive branch, the healing of the nations, in their hand.

Now that the Vietnam war ends, the Nixon administration says they will bring the draft-dodgers, the deserters, etc., to justice; while the parents are saying that their sons were

just in refusing to serve in an unrighteous war. Neither the parents, draft dodgers, deserters nor the Nixon group are right-on. Those of the Nixon group only want to reinforce their delusions of national supremacy. And the rebels against the Vietnam war were not wise or moral in what they did, in that they did not affect the conduct of the war in a positive way by defecting, or demonstrating, but only made it more hellish by their acts. In their becoming renegades, running off to places to hide away, what good did they do to themselves - what desire temptations did they fall into?

The Lord has said that they should "obey the powers that be." Why was he given by the UM to say this? Because it is thru the structure that the Godhead has ordained that we are delivered into the promised land. That is, we shall move onward thru the structure, because it's the only supply lines we have until we perfect the structure, as it should be, thru our WWPRM.

As we reinforce the structure with absolute Truth-realities, then the system can only turn out liberty, justice and equality for everyone until the Great World Celebration, the time of our total crossing over from the old world, when those words shall be transformed into absolute freedom, security and abundance for all the people left standing in the lot at the end of the 1290 plus 1335 days of world cleansing.

What the youth - those of the world peace movement, the draft-dodgers, the renegades - should have done was to go and enlist in the armed forces and get into the action, on the war fronts as well as the home front, and change it simply by telling the truth among the soldiers and the people. Had they understood their God given Constitution/Bill of Rights, they would have known that the laws men have made are only to reinforce their private possessions, their secular ways of life, their vain head trips, etc. They would have known that in the advancing world cleansing (since 1914, when the energy polarity here reversed from its negative cycle to its positive cycle), earth people were being led back thru what they had done in order to see their errors and to have the courage to change them in realistic ways, preparing the world for the Kingdom of God.

Because the American Pentagon-CIA thought they were acceptable to Christ, and that the Russians were the 'bear' and Gog's army, they also thought they were making the world ready for the coming of Christ's kingdom upon earth. And thru this reverse polarity, they have done more good so far than the World People have with all their religions, philosophies and natural sciences. Read Ezekiel 38:1-4 and you'll see what is meant. Know that the play between those forces of antithesis (Gog's armies, or the 'dragon' in Revelations) and those of the thesis (who are the spearhead of the yet emotional, unstable Christ forces) are relative to each other. Automatically those of the antithesis, under their heavy karma, will be attracted toward those forces of the thesis; and the battles result because those forces of the thesis are not all the way in to Christ Consciousness - which is Uni-consciousness - and the dignity, the beauty and love services that Christians must exemplify. The reason Christians must now be absolutely unarmed and unafraid is that, in the example they show, they shall accomplish the glorious things of Christ. The person that represents the Christ energies of the Uni-synthesis must meet the moral principles of

the energies in order to use them.

The United States is not real estate or acquired material wealth. Those people who now put their real estate and money ahead of their united duty in government will lose that which they seem to have. Those who have been first, because of their much getting for self, will now be last. And those who have been last, or held back because they serve the Commandments of God, shall now come into first place. This is the eternal law of the prophet and is true in its giving. As we cross over into our New World, then there will be no first or last. We will find our place according to our ability to serve.

During these cleansing days we will soon have no use for insurance, bank loans, business offices, many of the governmental agencies, etc. The natural selection that will now take place automatically eliminates all superfluous businesses and industries. All the people in superfluous things that will no longer be needed should be happy because the New World they will come into will bless them in every way, and the kind of status quo government they try to uphold now will only bug them and keep them in unhappiness until they cooperate with this Master Plan.

Those in the United States who ally with the American illusion and would use force and violence to uphold their stupid ways will find themselves drafted and herded off into controlled wars where they will fight against persons just like themselves. So in this, the sour apples in the barrel are killed off by their own hands.

The burden of karmic energies carried by Gog's army officers is laid upon them by the people who keep satisfying their egotistic, selfish desires which are perversions of the genetic code and natural law. We shall see that those who are the master-minds of Gog's army, now thru this EG, become a pillar of light. They see who they are and know that they are acceptable to Christ because of the karmic law allowing those under heavy karma to work off their karma on the masses of people, inasmuch as the masses of people helped to create the negated energies. However, the people do not have to be abused by those under heavy karma. They can set up the proper way of life so that negative energies are channeled into first cause. So, Gog's action is only forcing the people to do what they should be able to do out of wit and intelligence.

Christ-consciousness is in each one of us if we turn it on and use it. All persons are the Christ for whom they seek and no person ever takes on the illusion of being God. Even a fool knows that there is much that precedes the time and place where a person is made aware of natural law by his or her right-use-ness of all things. God, the source of the Universe's Mind Force of Creation, forever remains incomprehensible because it does not have a beginning or end - it is from everlasting to everlasting. Even the High Beings of the GC, who have been given the knowledge to traverse this whole Galaxy, are in realization of the kingdoms over them; and so it goes, on up to higher and higher sources of energies.

On a relative Uni-scale, earth's high science is now coming into the same energies as Galactic Beings. It is only a question of a short space of time until earth science and

Galactic cosmic science come into rapport with each other. And then the World People will have the use of Galactic technology which, in no time at all, will put earth people right back into the high Galactic living experience that they were in before they fell into the dilemma they are in now and have been in for a long time.

As far as what 'the fall' was, it doesn't matter. It only matters that earth people are healed now. Psychologically, it would be far better to believe that the UM put you on a tough assignment; that the karma you bear is not altogether your own but is relative to all people of our Galaxy; and that, as you are lifted back into the high energies, it is not that you have just overcome yourself, but that you are also the first people in this Solar System to arrive into the Synthesis. And you shall be given the high science and technology as you earn the right to have such knowledge, by the way you build and live on the planet you were assigned to. Then you will be able to go out into your solar system and show the people on the other inhabited planets how it's done - and surely not in the backward ways you are trying to enter space right now, but in the manner of that which is already created for our use.

Just know that out of the blackest black comes the whitest white, and out of the most putrifying substance comes the catalyzing agent that makes the most fragrant perfume. And so it is with those people who become the most distorted and are perverted into abnormal sex, lust and use of drugs, tobacco, money, or whatever. The people rising in soul integrity build a new thesis upon the errors others are into in order to raise themselves. So we could say that in one way, the world consciousness rises as some fall into the pits of hell. And out of mortal mind, the masses of people - yet of a fetish nature - develop police, courts, prisons and a gigantic military machine to take care of situations they themselves are creating. But the nuclear weapons they have built to destroy their illusive enemy, at last shall destroy them if they do not repent or correct their abnormal ways of living.

Why do you suppose Galactic Beings have the high conscience to go thru the displeasures they must go thru in order to help people on planets in trouble? How wonderful it is to leave here and sojourn for a while in our Space Complex, or on another planet in the synthesis, and be in high healing vibes and real exciting joy. But then to have to return to an earth body and help here? What causes us to do it when it's so much fun to be away from here, where real love things are happening? The answer is in the heart of your own country doctor. Why would he want to enter into a profession where he is associated with sick, blind, diseased, unclean people and ugly, distorted bodies? He must have something in him that the average person doesn't. It must be God-conscience.

As earth people are now, they are no good to anyone in this solar system. They are more like hospital patients that require the time of many highly skilled people in space to keep them from going off the deep end again, repeating the same errors of the past that have wiped many cities out by unnecessary earthquakes, cataclysms, floods, etc.

The high microcosms who carry out these extraordinary services do so because the Godhead, thru their head/radio-set, asked them to and directed them in their tremendous

undertakings. There are many such people on the earth plane now who are ready to follow the God-conscience within themselves, who will have the full opportunity to do so now, and will be richly blessed in giving their energies, properties, and their very being into the wonderful mission.

Those caught up in the evils, who are always avoiding the truth, think that they can control the people who seek the spiritual way of life - the true communist way of life - thru fear of their nuclear might. They think that they could make the Christ Communists give up their perserverence of the Christ Reformation out of fear of death.

But here are the amazing facts about nuclear weapons: First, the UFO's have absolute control over them, as you will learn in reading the book, *The Jesus Factor*; and as will be demonstrated by the Angels to all people of earth. The Americans did not cause the explosions of the aura of Hiroshima and Nagasaki with atomic bombs. They had no such bombs then that would work when dropped from the sky. Second, in this last part of the Battle of Armageddon, it will no longer be a war at all in the sense that nations will join together yin and yang to oppose each other. Armageddon is a judgement placed upon the people of cities of the world so that the wheat can be separated from the chaff. The nuclear weapons' being under control of the high beings of the UFO's prevents national powers from using them - except to have them intercepted and lobbed into the ocean or sent screaming back into the hands of the senders. The high beings can control the electric power, as they demonstrated in the great north-east blackout of New York City and environs, and they can control the bodies that are assigned to press the buttons.

Just like it was with Sodom and Gomorrah, righteous people can be warned to leave the cities which the UM has directed the High Beings of the GC to put a laser fix upon. So, in this way, the people of heart and soul do not get the baptism by fire. They hear the warning and flee from the cities, and the people who are obstinate nonbelievers will be relieved of their bodies.

In this you can see that after sufficient warning has been given and a couple of cities are melted down to bare rock and soil, it will be enough to let all the people know all over this planet that they will get the same baptism by fire if they persist any longer in blocking the intelligent, democratic movement of the Spirit of Truth with the World People of all Israel.

In order to do this as things stand now, it would mean that the US citizens of Israel would have to make war against the American Nationals, who are Gog's army, and this is impossible because the US citizens of Israel have no armies. But with this Master Plan, a way comes whereby Gog's CIA can enter into our WWPRM along with the World Israelites, who unite the world soldiers so that the structure isn't interrupted and so that national powers have only soldiers to care for who will not fight for any group.

Let's suppose that things go wrong and the US Israelites can't get it together to do what they should do on behalf of themselves and their destiny mission. Then the US would be cast into its karmic cleansing. It would soon divide East and West at the Mississippi

River like Vietnam is divided North and South. Then the enemy will be divided from the enemy, yin and yang - right and left - antithesis versus thesis. The Spirit of Truth tells the US citizens of Israel that they are in a race with destiny; and if they do not want to go thru their karmic cleansing revolution, just as the Vietnamese people have, then they had better get this Master Plan into their heads. They are in a race with fate, and if they do not alter their inevitable fate, then they must go thru their karmic cleansing revolution.

The mind energies that animate the war in Vietnam are also of the capsizing aura of those people there that have been tormented and ravaged and killed. This is partly due to the mental seeds they have sown, that play back to possess the people to fight for their very existence. It is really a terrible situation when, at last, you must defend yourself or be killed.

But finally the super plan is given that changes all of this, and the Space Lord Gods come who will see to it that the good life can be lived by all the people of the earth who enter into love services and do what they are asked to do by the appointed supervisors, who have chosen themselves.

Since World War Two, only a sixth part of Gog's army is left and they are the American Nationals. The American Nationals represent the last bastion of the old dying world order; and, as yet, they still believe in their capitalism and American traditions. But now the Truth wipes all this away. They fight for what they believe in, just as the Democratic forces of North Vietnam are pledged to meet the challenge. One big error those of the socialist thesis have is to imagine in their heads that what Gog's army has done in Vietnam is 'evil'. The soldiers of Gog's army have done what seems right to them - and they could have been stopped by the Christian Communists doing exactly as we shall do now in our WWPRM!

Do the mayors of Vietnam expect that the American Nationals are just going to sit back and let the world they believe in be socialized, but not really communized? The American Nationals will accept a true World Communal Democracy, but they will never accept socialism. Socialism was only the step used in Marxism to divide the world against itself into forces of antithesis and thesis and to return Israel as an international nation in Russia.

The Vietnamese people, as well as all other people, might just as well get hip to the idea that the Christ Anointed One returns as the New World Comforter to establish the New Order for the Ages. And the warring action, wherever it occurs, is no more than the people reaping what they are sowing mentally. There is a way, thru love services, to establish the true peace over all the earth. It was given long ago and it is the only way. What the earth people should be really trying to do is to qualify in the high energies of Love Services of the Universe, out of which comes not only peace, but real freedom, security and abundance for all people. And surely we do not expect the UM to lower its wonderful standards down to our lowly ways; but all people must come up to its high way's now. The requirements are that you simply begin to give and receive. Do away with money and the penal and military system. In other words, resist not that which

appears to be evil, for it might be good and your resistance is only adding more kindling to the fire.

Let's really get into the democratic spirit now to unite the soldiers, workers, students, and church & temple congregations into one Unity to bring the whole world up to par with the out-of-sight, yet down to earth vision of the New Covenant - the World Bill of Rights.

Let us be realistically altruistic and get out of the emotionalism of blaming others. Let us talk together to understand the revolutionary, realistic ways to end war, poverty, greed, vanity, etc., for all times, and to heal the whole world of its ignorant ways. The way to do this is to bring true communism over the whole earth - which is what the Kingdom of God is made up of, as to its ways and means of distributing goods and services.

The plea of the North Vietnam mayors further states: "Nixon is greatly mistaken! No bombing can save the aggressors from defeat. The more US bombs [they are not US bombs; they are American bombs] are rained, the more they will fan up our people's hatred." In parapsychology, to hate is to be mesmerized by the playback of your karma in a negative way. What the bombings should cause in the people is the realization of their own shortcomings, and to see that they are not truly serving each other thru love services rendered collectively to each other.

As for those who drop the bombs, you must realize that they have become Automaton, which means that they are mentally subjugated and are completely set on an automatic course out of their control. They are controlled by the negated auras of cities and nations. The Bible calls them beasts, meaning that they have become mentally subjugated by their experiences and hypnotized by their social environment to the degree that their recorded mental playback - called memory, which is their karma - automatically attracts them against those people that they hallucinate to be their 'enemy' - to go and drop their bombs on them. The reaction of the Americans against those of the socialist thesis is forcing both sides into the Synthesis, or true communism.

The mayors continue to say: "The Vietnamese people have only one will: 'Nothing is more precious than independence and freedom'." An old cliché! Who has independence and freedom? And they have one unshakable determination: "to defend with all their energies and forces the independence and freedom of their Fatherland." How many times have we heard this. The Czars of Russia said the same thing. And so did the old dynasties of China. And Chiang Kai-shek on Formosa is determined still to 'return the fatherland' to his people. The world of national independence is rapidly closing up, and we are all caught up in the birth pangs of a New World Government. And now this EG tells us how to obtain a complete New World Order in which all tears shall be wiped away and all things healed - and all people shall have real freedom, security and abundance. All natural resources and industries will be held common by all people, and each person will be a functional part of the producing of all goods and services.

The rising democratic people of the world need no longer be emotional about independence and freedom, because they know that there never has been independence

and freedom for anyone, and there never can be until the people of earth unite to set up the ways and means of collectively supplying all their daily needs freely to each other. And that's what this great world drama is shaping up to now.

The Spirit of Truth reminds the people of Vietnam that a great scout ship of the Galactic Command appeared over Hanoi not long ago, and both sides, as the papers reported, shot missiles at the 'UFO'; which demonstrated that those mortals are still superstitious zombies that bite at the hand that could free them - the hands that will liberate the righteous people of earth to build a heaven on this earth.

The aggressors in the Vietnam war, the sixth part of Gog's Army, are what's left from the supposed fall of Nazi-Fascism in Germany, Italy and Japan. They are the American Nationals, who yet operate on an old antiquated level of awareness that dates back to Babylon. They are still peddling merchandise for secular profits, which is such a slow process of distributing goods and services to people that now half of the world's population is starving to death, and the percentage that are fed by the capitalist system are diseased from the commercial foods, and the pollution of air, soil and water.

Yet earth people reside on a planet that is abundantly rich in all things, and they can have the creative imagination to do unlimited things simply by becoming akin with their divine nature. By this the spirit means that the Creative Intelligence of the Universe has placed within each being a Universal center, which is our Imperial Nature - imperial from the standpoint that we should all be kings and queens and live mind over matter. Earth people are still playing with the tinker toys! They haven't gotten over the hurdle to supply to themselves, thru democratic giving and receiving, abundant food, clothing, shelter, etc. In other words, they are still possessive of material things. They are still trying to get theirs first, so the devil takes the cream off the top and the common people get the hind-most share. The Communist Manifesto said it long ago. Why have the people of Vietnam and other backward places been so slow in responding? They waited too long!

The Christ Communists didn't advocate forceful overthrow of the capitalist nations. They knew that capitalism, working on a diminishing scale of returns, would have constant inflations, depressions and unemployment, and that as the public consciousness rose as to what the underlying problems were, that revolutionary groups would begin to form. This, of course, would cause those rooted in the system to get a war going in other nations to give their economy a shot in the arm. Then they could propagandize with the Americans by singing all their emotional national anthems to them, and they would be distracted from the evils in their own backyard, being led to foreign battlefields to kill the enemy who was just like themselves. And they in turn would get killed, thereby preserving the heavy hand held over them again. Such was the plot of World War One.

But now who do the capitalistic forces run up against? The great mountain of Israel. And they are being drained and defeated, and their economy can't survive much longer. So now comes the greatest people's revolution ever. One that must come and one that everyone will have fun participating in.

The North Vietnam mayors could have reasoned that under the American economy, the reactionary war department had ordered bombs, war ships, fighter and bomber jets, etc., from the big industries; they paid the workers to build them and had another batch on the way. So what were they going to do with those they had already manufactured? They had to have a place to use them up, and Vietnam was the place revolutionary forces were fighting. So then that was the place to try again to save the American Economy. Considering where the heads of those in low vibes are at (the American Nationals) it was easy for them to hallucinate the validity of their warring acts. Down deep they knew it was all wrong, but when their businesses are failing, the fear of losing them and of being poor does funny things to people who have risen to the top money-wise.

OK! If the mayors of Vietnam want real peace right now, then let them lead their people into holding all things common. Go ahead and disarm completely in the face of it all and see what happens. All the smaller nations may as well do this right now, and the United States, the Soviet Union and Red China will disarm as our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement - WWPRM - grows. A miracle is happening over the world because of the high catalyzing energies of the Synthesis coming into this planet from the Godhead. And also, the people's indignation is rising. Everyone hates a bully who attacks people who are disarmed and unafraid and are about their Father's business.

When the democratic forces of the thesis are afraid to go ahead and disarm for fear that their so-called enemy would move in and enslave them, well they are just on the other end of the fear that animates those of the antithesis. They have brought about a dualistic dichotomy, where neither yin nor yang sides are righteous according to the Universe's natural dynamics programmed into the atomic body; and it is out of the Universe's natural dynamics that all positive things must, and will, come when the World People apply right-use-ness to all material things. The aggressors, the hawks among the tribe of Joseph in the US and in the liberated nations of Judah, cannot infiltrate among people in right living to usurp those who do not buy and sell merchandise for secular profits, but hold all things common and use no money.

Let us ask why the people of Vietnam, and likewise of other nations where trouble is brewing, didn't rise long ago when the Christ Communists were persecuted as they spread among the people of all lands and cried out to the world saying: "Workers of the world unite; all you have to lose is your chains and the world to gain." Marx gave the Dialectical Gospel; and had the world people responded to it then, things would be much different now. But even the long struggle will end now as this Master Plan spreads o'er the world.

Also, suppose the Soviet Union and Red China had decided to bring a showdown against the American Nationals during the Vietnam war. Of course they considered it, but they could see it would be too risky because of a possible World Nuclear War - which, before it ended, would probably destroy many cities o'er the earth and large masses of the population. Even in the Soviet Union and Red China could be hit by ICBM's made in Amerika.

Now let's look at the earth situations from the vision of the High Beings of the UFO's, who were led by the UM to set up this Earth project long ago and who have ways of communicating with their transient beings incarnated on the earth plane from their Mother Ship. 'Transient beings', as used in the EG, refers to microcosms who have opened their body chakras in their soul evolution on the earth plane so as to be able to receive thought transference consciously.

All people are receiving subconscious thought stimuli from all created life. They are not conscious of its animation of them, except to see that they are flitting around from one thing to another, but accomplishing very little that's in support of their daily needs. If we just have mainly subconscious experiences - where we have no advanced awareness of what we are doing and why, as far as planning our life as its materiality is concerned - then we find that we are doing all sorts of things on a desire level that may feel good to our body senses; but we are recording no knowledgeable experiences for playback that will bring us into the cosmopolitan experiences of civil, social beings who, every day, are turning out the real needs of the people and advancing the ways of higher, healthier group and social intercourse on all functional levels. We do not have morally discerning forethought unfolding in our mind center, as awareness of our acts from which we plan our life, until we establish conscious rapport with subconscious stimuli.

In this Earth Project one of the main things evolving in the microcosms here, which persons of other inhabited planets in this solar system have not as yet evolved as organs of perception, is the mental power to know *first cause*, to be able to predict the future and be in right-on knowing about present events. As we read the channelings of earth contactees from the UPO space complex of Jupiter in their UFO books, we see that most of the writings are oriented in a religious sense of life but do not give a ways and means as to the materiality of everyday reality. Persons who are into the everyday reality of producing food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and energies are recording knowledgeable experience for their playback, automatically enhancing their life with a spiritual discipline. Or shall we say that the formation of a spirituality of sharing is already there, but being under capital wealth prevents its manifestation from coming forth to bless the whole human race with the full potentials of those important ingredients that make up the full measure of real living.

People of earth are led along the higher path of the synthesis toward the time when they would rise together and declare a Kingdom of God; meaning to enter into the fourth dimensional full reality of that which is possible and then to develop the full potentials of a planet along the ideas present in the synthesis energies - superior ideas that are not bound in any way by separated right and left-wing duality. And in order for a people to develop the great *ideas* of the Synthesis there must be the atmosphere of absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone. The thought of granting this to all people causes fear in many. But if they can trace their fears back to causes they will see that they are based upon negated energies that are in the earth's aura, sounding in their head, that are not based upon Uni-first causes. Absolute freedom causes people to respond to

absolute axioms of Uni-living. People can get around the loopholes in a status quo system because it is built on self-ego; but they can't fool around with freedom once they have it, because then in their head they become a fool to their self. Their conscience convicts them.

To Galactic Beings, whether the New World comes in thru disaster, or thru intelligent, democratic action of the world people, is not by chance, but is dependent upon the world people's ability to be righteous - and naturally, the right-on action of the world people is the desirable way. To this end, they send forth the New World Comforter to give the Master Plan, thru which all yin and yang conflicts can end, now and forever, bringing forth a New World.

The High Beings - into whose hands earth people's destiny, as they will soon become aware, is placed - are not necessarily trying to save earth cities, because they must be rebuilt according to the high technology the Space Beings are now bringing in. But it is highly desirable that large numbers of the people do not perish, and that they have their cities to live in and remodel as we go along according to the Master Plan. But whether or not some world cities are destroyed, and those in them who are not of the harvest perish, will have nothing to do with the military forces of the nations dropping bombs on people, etc. All of their power, the power of the beasts to make war, is taken away, because the people will only obey a Uni-draft, where the soldiers are of one mind in the truth. The armed forces of the world are quickly converted into a diplomatic corps where they travel to all parts of the world to advance the people's social schools of experience thru which all goods and services will be produced and distributed to all people thru the People's Common Market Places.

Naturally, to accomplish these wonders, we must have a unity of the World People, all pulling in the same direction. And even the uniting of the World People has nothing to do with anything except common horse sense. The only thing that prevents people right now from receiving directly the full fruits of their labor, and the expanding of the greater potentials of this planet and its energies, is simply pure ignorance. This EG tells everyone the truth, shows them the reality, and instructs them as to how to receive the blessings - blessings that are here now and can come to all people by leaving behind all that is not semantic with Universal First Causes.

Communal free enterprise can be illustrated in the good work of a milk cow. The cow was designed as a producer of vital food from grass. The cow is essentially an organic milk machine that converts grass into a nutritious food. The cow eats the grass, which, thru its chemical plant, is converted into milk. Then you milk the cow and package up the milk and distribute it to the people. That's all there is to any industry. In order to bring earth people to the place where they could complete the natural circuit between the producers and consumers - who are the same people fulfilling the natural law of supply and demand thru love services - we can only say that the people had to do it the way they have because of karmic law. But, when the time of pure reality comes and they see the *vision* of how to receive their daily bread in the normal way of spiritual being, then what

happens to their material contingencies on which they have set their status quo? All their vain assumptions, their vain ways of having what they thought was a good life, are yet active in the earth's aura to keep buzzing in their head/radio-station until they neutralize all their bad karma by denying it in their heart and head – by simply going ahead and doing the good works! Then knowledge reveals the path of full freedom, security and abundance.

The World People are now going to have to go to school in their on-the-job training *schools of experiences*, and begin now where they should have begun long ago. To do this, they will have to stop the world, so to speak, and begin to do all things as they are created in the atomic body to be done. All the mutations that have manifested out of their vain imagining will then begin to go away as if by magic. The pests, insects, soldier-germs, uncontrolled viruses, etc., are all as uncontrolled as military forces, and act upon the same frequencies of misplaced mind force.

To do this, we get the workers of the world to carry out a World Wide Work Stoppage - WWBS - which works in such a way that the supplies necessary to our revolutionary needs keep coming and the natural integration of all things takes place; and all that is superfluous to our natural economy falls out of the picture.

The revolutionary needs of the people are surprisingly small! For a short period (until the world forces of antithesis versus thesis are turned into a pillar of light and all aggression ends) the people, as far as many store items are concerned - for example: most drug store items, cars, clothes, radios, TV's, appliances, you name it - the people could give them up as pleasures until the proper foundation is laid. This happens thru the World People's Emergency Government, which is to have its headquarters in the United Nations and is set up right now by the people in every church and temple. The World People must give the United Nations something to get their teeth into. Let's imagine that we, the World People, are going to go the extra mile!

And the soldiers of the world, how easy it is to unite them all. The young fawns, who make up the bulk of military forces at present, do not even know what they are fighting for or defending. It is simply a war of words, but the words are not arranged so that they bring out of each person the power that Creation has endowed all persons with. Can't you see we need New Word slogans that say I AM . . . WE ARE! The old ones are boring as hell!

Most people are now caught up in the emotionalism of their own self-imposed suffering and they are crying like babies. In relation to the real problem of whether this civilization will make it over into its destiny, the wars are a minor problem. The degenerative factor in human physical strains cannot go much lower, or at last horrible plagues that medical science will not be on top of will sweep the whole world. This is because they still treat mainly the effects of so-called disease and won't go to the causes. They cannot now, because this would mean the total changing of earth people's way of living and producing goods and services - and a total changing of the ways they are attempting the healing of the nations and the people of earth: thru their treatment of negative effects. There is only

one hope for earth people to overcome the vast problems here, and it is for them to take this Everlasting Gospel right now and put its Master Plan into its prescribable world-wide operations. And then the high beings of the UFO's can work directly with the people of Israel to liberate them from ignorance and build, with them, the New World.

Galactic Beings, who are in the synthesis with the Godhead of this section of the Universe, operate under an exact cosmic science in which there can be no erring. As they pick up messages on the fantastic technological, bio-cybernetical computer, Hal, they hear the same synthesis unfolding in their own heads. Except their heads are also tuned in on yin and yang radio signals in the aura of this yet unperfected solar system, which could confuse them as to which was the right path to follow - even though Hal tells them not to go right or left of the objective, but down the center path.

Sometimes it seems to be more fun for earth people to take chances and go right or left and end up in disaster than to follow explicit, knowledgeable instructions, which to some people seem wrong and take the fun out of things. This is, of course, by their unrefined value judgement. We of the heavens call them 'funny people', because they would rather have the expectance of a great war, tornado, hurricane, flood, famine, plague or earthquake than to have the problems of such things solved. Especially when the solving of human conflicts threatens their values and their acquired materialism which they possess under secular laws they have made, vainly believing that their penal system is correcting crime and their military system is keeping them secure. Those are terrible delusions to be caught up in.

The greater truth is that the penal system in itself is the crime; that military forces are the wars in themselves and there is nothing now that is right-on to defend; and that the so-called criminals are only showing the people what the loopholes in their vanity are and are rising as a higher moral force than those who judged them and imprisoned them. Our WWPRM needs no defensive tactics because we are moving forward. Military forces cannot advance ahead of us so that we meet them, but they can only try to catch up with us, which is impossible because we display no arms and the mental frequencies they operate under are a thousand times slower than those we operate on. Before they can even move an army we have already sown the good seed and moved on.

Who cares if all the nations fall? All that can fall out of them is the evil in them, and the people into whose hands they shall be put will carry them on to their real fulfillment. This was all proven to us in World War Two, when Germany, Italy and Japan supposedly fell, but they have come back and are better off for their experience. Can't you all see yet, that there was no enemy? He is, and was, only the paranoia in your own head/radio-station that you could not tune out by your righteousness; so you flip out and the enemy you try to conquer is actually 'like attracting like'. In each war there is a positive and negative force, but they remain relative to each other until they synthesize together into first causes.

At the time of World War Two you could not manifest the democratic spirit to go the extra mile, but there's nothing to prevent you from doing it now with these facts, except

fear; and fear is a fool that when challenged in self, isn't there at all. When people are afraid to offer up their life for the testimony they hold, then they lose their life and come back again and again, each time to find the true spirit of their being that liberates them into eternal beingness, and to find out they can't lose their life - for their life is not the body but is of their eternal, etheric self.

Of this, the mortal-minded materialistic people who make up the atheistic thesis will probably say, "Poppycock." They say, "We shall get our bread and butter out of our system." But most of them are not producing bread and butter (essential needs). They are running to and fro, peddling the old Marxist-Leninist doctrines that are not of the full teachings now that will carry out the third and final phase of the World Revolutionary Movement.

Back there we spoke of RNA-DNA computer Hal; and of this, some minds are already computing that this fellow who calls himself the New World Comforter, the Archangel Michael, Emmanuel, God with Man and Womankind, has been reading too much science fiction and going to too many movies. To bring those wondering minds back into their center, Allen Michael simply says: "Suppose the UM wrote and produced the movie 2001: A Space Odyssey. Suppose the UM writes Science Fiction!" Very few people on the earth plane now - even those who are cosmonauts from the Galactic Command Space Complex incarnated into earth bodies - have the mental wiring to be able to balance not only with all the microcosms on this planet, but also with the powerful satanic energies recorded in the earth's aura. And as this Earth Project is also a Solar Project, the Cosmic Adept who comes forth to deliver this Placentia planet (as it is known to Galactic Beings) now has to balance with the incoming PSI energies and all the recorded energies of this solar system. How does he keep from being dematerialized or burned out by the bombardment of the meeting of high potency energies and by being cognited at the same time into such negated energies as those recorded in this planet's aura? It's easy for a high adept because he doesn't depend on himself, but whatsoever things he hears, he speaks, with knowing and assurance. To doubt what he hears would be to doubt the source of the higher hearing; therefore, he can only receive and fulfill. Those people who write science fiction - which as we see, keeps coming true - do not as yet have the mental capacity to take on the Messianic Complex or world karma. It is impossible for anyone to say or write it as it usually is, unless he or she is at the top of the vibrational ladder.

Telepathically, all minds are in communication thru the aura of this planet, and yin and yang forces are cross-wired into each other to cause them to rise into the synthesis. This truth takes the wind out of the old Marxist-Leninist sails; and the challenge becomes one not of building socialism as the next step ahead, but one of going all the way from here to there - into all the good things that altruistic, idealistic men and women have dreamed about for centuries.

The workers who strike in these times for higher pay, and the revolutionaries who try to set up food conspiracies, etc., to get more out of the system, are as selfish as those who they claim to be the establishment. We need a great Food Conspiracy, and the Master

Plan tells how to bring it into being, so that it will begin to coincide with our rising New World Government and our WWPRM.

At this time all persons must learn to stand on their own two feet and every day serve in a democratic, collective, vital function of a total World Reformation. But at this time, revolutionary people are dispersed into a thousand different head-trips, dependent upon capitalism. As soon as they form free enterprise communes, however, they become independent of the status quo merchants, who then become dependent on them. And then thru their Town Hall Meetings they can decide which merchants are of, by and for the people; and the ones that are not, they can stop trading with.

It's easier to apologize to people by saying: I think, I guess, I suppose, and my opinion is thus and thus. In this way you do not have to admit that you channel with the God Mind. But if you say: "I did not say it, but the UM is saying it thru me," then people really freak out. So many of those people who do serious writing channel the truth thru science fiction, comic strips and TV cartoons, which the people are already conditioned to accept as just human imagination. But in their reading and seeing, they record the experiences in their aura and in the space about them. So in the times of crises, they are captured either by the monsters of their vain imagining which produce erratic tales, or else by the authentic Truth-realities that carry them and their people on into things semantic with eternal life processes.

Insanity or mental illness in creative people is caused by their having taken on so much negative karma - because of their good channeling of the truth, or their perseverance to succeed spiritually in their enterprise - that they are overcome by the negated energies in this planet's aura. All persons who are persevering to overcome the world in themselves, to rise into God-omnipresence, have had to carry the whole world with them. In stages, or cycles of progress - until this time when the whole world could be carried all the way over the top - the high psychics who came forth to lead the people in their time of troubles usually got psyched out themselves, because the masses of people were mesmerized by the playback of their negative karma and went into a destructive cycle. We saw this happening thru the 60's in riots. We have seen it repeatedly in Ireland, the Jews' Israel and Southeast Asia. Much more of the same fermenting is brewing in Africa, India, Egypt, Italy and South America. And in the United States the energies are by no means stable.

This Everlasting Gospel with its out-of-sight Master Plan can overcome the whole world now and end all the strife, simply by all the World People that are turned on to receive such wonders controlling the negated energies that now play havoc with the world by their taking these writings to their hearts and heads, and getting the Great World Celebrations under way!

We see that many great writers who have given to humanity the great inspired writings fell into such paranoia themselves that they took to drink, drugs and smokes to keep them above water. They had to be tuned in yin and yang to the negative and positive poles of the earth's aura, its Akashic records, and at the same time had to be an open vessel for the

UM. The UM, however, would only reveal thru them those truths which the people could use progressively at that time. And much of it came in prophecy and rather abstract prose, which only those who could read between the lines could know the meaning of. In this, the message is not in the written word as such. The words are arranged into key symbols that are supposed to cognite the reader into the actual audio-visual experience recorded in the Akashic Records.

Some naive persons would say: "If there are space people out there who can help earth people, or if there is really a God, then why don't they reveal themselves and why doesn't God reveal himself?" Any educator of peoples can tell you why. It is simply that no semantic knowledge comes to anyone without the experience thereof. We cannot read the books alone and then say we have knowledge, especially when we are put into a position to apply knowledge. We find that experience - the actual doing of any deed that is semantic with life - is the true knowledge thereof.

To give people advance knowledge without their being able to express it in true progress is to lead the people into disaster. Under the status quo no one can practice Christianity, nor can the people practice spiritual democracy until they have *communal free enterprise* going for themselves. Such a wonderful Master Plan as this couldn't come to the World People until the consciousness to carry it out had manifested here, at which time the World People would quickly rise into its fulfillment and lead the people into a heaven on earth.

The UM has well prepared the earth for this grand undertaking, in that it has placed in every community Its free libraries, schools, parks, churches & temples, etc., and has written into law the protection of them. So now the chosen people (those who are called and have chosen themselves to be) can quickly go forth and operate these facilities for God's purposes, and stay on top of it. The people's institutions manifest their fulfillment now to carry out the UM's Master Plan. Or else the masses will become, instead, mesmerized in these high PSI energies; in which case the whole world will go into a karmic cleansing the likes of which has never been known before. The people act now in the knowing that Providence is with them.

CONTROLLED LETDOWN OF KARMA

To illustrate how some of the military leaders and government heads bore the brunt of the letdown of earth people's bad karma: in World War Two, some of them finally became so paranoid that they couldn't even trust the people they were closely associated with. This happens because the more positive energy high persons can manifest to go forth, the more negative energies they have to balance out. This is relative of course, except when your body cycle astrologically goes into a low ebb, where you are cut off from higher energies for a spell and must bear the associations with negated energies you have taken on. Just bear it out and know that this too shall pass.

We say with a smile: "Get thee behind me Satan," because we know the negated energies are the prod to progress and the latch of retrogression. And we know that the time of the synthesis is here where we can be mind over matter, where the satanic energies will only be the salt and pepper in the stew to flavor our romance. And we know that we shall not be flipped out by these energies to do harmful things to ourselves and others, because we shall have built a free New World social environment where our energies can be channeled into absolute freedom, security and abundance, and the rewards of each thing we do directly benefit all people.

The UM's handling of the negated energies to bring about important positive advancement can be seen, for example, in World War Two. Earth people's karma was balanced out by three main heads, so that the letdown could come thru a *structure*, and so the whole world didn't go mad and pillage, rob and kill in all lands. The three main heads were Roosevelt, Stalin and Hitler. Germany had to play the part of the villain because it had contributed the most to the world's progress and had to take on the karma of the world at that time. Around Germany and Hitler, a Lord of Karma, the world was tripped up into a karmic cleansing.

Roosevelt was moved into position in the US by the UM to carry out a spiritual mission, rising into the seat of the dragon that was deceiving the whole world (Wall Street-Pentagon-America).

The UM moved Stalin into position in the Soviet Union to sustain Judah - the throne of David that the UM had resurrected in Moscow to be governed by David (Allen Michael) as he came forth to ascend to the most high throne. And at that time the UM had brought the Saints with the most high mission on earth into the Kremlin to govern the people placed under them.

Apparently Stalin was under such paranoia that, under feeling vibrations, he eliminated many of the people around him he could not vibrate with or with whom he could not build a rapport. And Hitler was the same way. Of this we do not condemn them, because of the heavy trip laid upon them. However, if they had known then what we know now about our relation to UM force - that we are not mind or brain, but a radio station - then they would have known that we are just listening, and our duty is to keep putting the right thought and action in place of wrong thought and action. In other words, you end a war by not entering into the fight itself as such, but by presenting the word slogans of the *synthesis* that always is of One. One humanity - One World - Freedom, Security and Abundance for *all* people.

Roosevelt in the US seat was in a different position, because he was seated around men and women who were of the antithesis and thesis - Republicans and Democrats - though governed by the God given Constitution/Bill of Rights of the US of Israel; and where there was not war. The UM foresaw the dual games that the US citizens of Israel would be in at this time and gave them a Constitution/Bill of Rights granting them human freedoms such as freedom of speech, assembly, the press, right to a trial by jury, etc., as the launching pad of our New World. In other words, Providence saw that when this time

came, the US government would be a dichotomy, a house divided against itself, but that in the US Bill of Rights the people would have their rights by law, which the government could not interfere with. They could only *support* the people's revolutionary causes, if anything.

Roosevelt saw the American right wing antithesis, thru the Pentagon-CIA, building up Germany, Japan and Italy - Gog's army at that time - to move against the Soviet Union, the mountain of Israel. In the paradox of the Phoenix Bird in the 'white house divided against itself', neither side could expose the other, without exposing its own hand. What could they have told the people? The people were not ready for the truth then, but they surely must be now! And in knowing these things, they must not judge their adversary, but only take judgement of their own thought and actions and flow with our greatest of all undertakings.

Eisenhower was not Roosevelt's general. He was instructed by the right wing CIA to hold up the second front. But the CIA could not block Roosevelt's material assistance to the Soviets, and he had the Air Force at his command. The CIA plan was that the US would be drawn into the war in support of Germany to defeat the 'Russians', as they call them, who are the Soviet mountain of Israel. Read about it in Ezekiel, chapters 38 and 39, and have the mind-blowing experience of your life: that the UM reported the whole thing blow by blow four thousand years before it happened. Quite a computer - huh? Obviously the Godhead knows the future of all things moving in its realms.

To add to all of these mind blowing realities, note those people who are yet so low on the energy scale that they are way down there fighting wars under the illusions of national security. As we shall see, from here on in to our Great World Celebration, the very persistence of their evil thoughts, in itself, will consume them by their own hands. So, at this time, the illusion of military force to bring peace or security to anyone becomes the war in itself and of no value. Armageddon becomes a war to destroy military forces all over the world who do not cooperate with this Master Plan to unite all the soldiers of the world into the peace corps that John F. Kennedy began, and into the *Universal Soldiers* Donovan sings about. The destruction of military forces is an easy task for transient beings to accomplish, because they can enter into key bodies and lead the war ships, fighter jets, missile installations, etc., into the destruction of themselves. This is primarily what was happening in World War Two, but the people who reported the events then could not comprehend what was really happening. Why did Hitler make all the boo-boo's he did as a general, and why was Patton driven on under what seemed to be his own orders?

Let us journey up yonder into one of the great Mother Ships of the Galactic Command into their 'war department'. They don't call it a war department, for they are not at war. They are only manipulating the yin and yang world forces, controlling the letdown of earth people's bad karma into their Kingdom of God. In their room they have big TV screens and speakers upon which they can pick up all information from the war departments of the nations. They, of course, have the advantage because they can receive

and broadcast upon the same ESP frequencies that humans telepathically communicate on. They can send etheric soldiers to earth to take over key bodies when important decisions are to be made and actions taken. They are not led to enter into karma, for then they would take on the karma of killing. The only way they could bring intellectual peace would be to destroy the military forces, the so-called 'enemy'; and then they could keep peace only by threatening every nation with hell fire (a laser flash) if they stepped out of line. This is not what the UM leads them to do. The UM leads the GC to get a harvest from this planet of persons who receive the new heart and mind thru love services, and who know how to take a planet and operate it according to natural body hygienics and natural planetary ecology. The people must go back thru enough of their bad karma to become aware of their errors against the natural law; and then correct them, or repent of them, as the Bible says. But of course, the Bible does not give the Master Plan, or even show the World People distinctly what they are repenting of; nor does it tell how to set up the true *ways and means* of a heaven on earth - and this is why this Everlasting Gospel comes forth at this time, as prophesied in Rev. 10:1-11 and Rev. 14:6. The EG is brought forth to reveal the mainline prophecy of the Scriptures, sealed up to be revealed in these days by the Comforter; and to give a World Master Plan based upon the Universe's natural dynamics, its true cosmology, the esoteric teaching of the ages and natural science. All this is synthesized into the EG, which helps, loves and lifts everyone, judges no one, and leads people into a joyous New World lifestyle to fulfill Its historical mission on earth.

The eternal laws of God never change. They are always the same, and everyone who is hip knows them. They are to love God (life and its nature) with all their heart and soul, and to love and serve one another as they would want to be loved and served.

This brings up the question as to why the High Beings who control the letdown of earth people's karma did not act to end the Vietnam War - the daily sacrifice - sooner. And right away the UM flashes back into our head/radio-sets: "I AM that I AM, and I AM not operating planets in this Universe for the convenience of disobedient people who disobey natural law." Period. Period. Period. The UM signs off... Those of us who have the courage to challenge the Godhead for more information about particulars find that the answers to all semantic questions we can ask flash back into our heads before we even get the question asked.

GALACTIC SCIENCE

The Vietnam War was the daily sacrifice that the prophet Daniel speaks of in the prophecy 'sealed' till the time of the end of the old world Empires - which is to be revealed to the whole world now, along with the other main-line prophecy of the scriptures in the works of the EG, so that all the people of the earth will know omnipresent God-reality and then choose to be Its people.

In scientific terms, we could say that if earth people had the advanced technology that Galactic Beings use in their surveillance of this whole Galaxy to keep things in order and progressing according to Divine Plan; that is, if earth science could imagine a PSI energy conductor that brings triune light from radio stars; if they could imagine hooking it into their Geiger counter that measures energy radiations which carry thought and visual force of the earth's aura or Akashic records, just as radio and TV stations do thru the electro magnetic field; if they could imagine adding a TV set to the Geiger counter to pick up the pictures, and a speaker to broadcast thought force; then they would find out where Godhead comes from and how it is omnipresent and governs human microcosms. Sounds real goofy, doesn't it? Or far-out, shall we say?

In other words, if earth science built a biochemical-biocybernetical PSI computer catalyzed with synthesis energies that could pick up the visualizations of a person on a high LSD 25 trip - a person who was in white light - then they could see the energy emanations from him and transmit them audio visually on a TV screen and speaker. Then the whole miracle of Creation would be shown to be in whatever is happening and has happened. Whatever Creation is It seems to be everywhere! and in all things, even to the depths of hell, lifting Its microcosms back into Its splendor.

All of the high visions many people are seeing while suspended on nature's potions in the high etheric realms of this planet's aura - and they can have high visions if they are not hung up in the swamp of the Van Allen Belt where all the hallucinated monsters are, or in the astral plane where the mortal games of good guys and bad guys are played based on self ego (and as above, so below) . . . Anyway, the visions of the fantastic things which I, as well as others, have experienced - can be picked up and televised on such computer equipment, which could be hooked into the catalyzing PSI energies or eternal time-light force.

To show you how close earth science is to building such marvelous electronic computers, the UM has already led top psychic scientists on the earth plane to build the ears that pick up radiations from its Radio Stars. The high potent energies from these stars are balancing this planet so that the people do not flip out of the frying pan into the fire, but make it to the Great World Celebration to receive their Cosmic Initiation back into the Universal Family.

All the people have to do now, in this big bean pot in which the stew is ready to be served, is to shut off the burner and sit down and have a meal together. And in order to shut off the burner, the people must set up the present social environment into *communal free enterprise* to properly channel their energies into *first causes*. In this, the same karma that would take people thru a total karmic cleansing - on into a short, planned World War Three; the Battle of Armageddon - can take earth people all the way over the top side into the 4th Dimension to build a Heaven on Earth, if it is channeled into the real pursuits of happiness. All karma is good if you can receive it as such, if you can grin and bear up under the things happening in your own head that are not right-on, and keep truckin!

I can remember well the great times in which our Galactic science first developed It's

fabulous electronics and when RNA-DNA computer Hal first spoke to us. And on our TV screen was the visual of where mediums were at on their astral flights, as they left their bodies and visited the stars we wanted to know more about. Then we were led into space flight, which came thru the dynadran power unit. We were told how to build it in exactly the same way the psychic scientists of the earth plane are being led to this same discovery now – they who are our personnel assigned to this Earth Project and incarnated into high strains of earth bodies prepared for them. They are realizing it's all happening in their psychic head/radio-sets and that what they must do is to get it down on paper and begin to build it.

The proof of the Universal Mind came to Galactic Beings when they had finally developed space ships that would go under the mental law of causation to teleport thru space and time just as our ethereal bodies would do. And our computer, Hal, would send us on a mission to a trouble spot in our Galaxy, telling us what equipment to take along and all about the problem in general. And when we arrived we would find out that this UM we were tuned into knew what was happening everywhere in our galaxy. We always found our assigned destination to be just as our computer Hal narrated. So then what could we believe, except that we had contacted the Godhead source of knowledge that knows what's happening everywhere, has the solutions to all problems, and solves them all thru pure love and sound judgement.

Can you imagine the Galactic Command, when the time's ripe, setting Its great Mother Ship down upon this planet? It would be the equivalent of a city that houses 10,000 people comfortably, have the laboratories to supply all its food, to recycle all things, to get its energies out of space, and to precipitate its own water and air supply. The whole space city would be inside a synthetic shell and shaped like a great elliptical sphere. Can you imagine the science and technology that goes into such a fantastic space ship which can stay in space for an indefinite time? If you can conceive of the difference in consciousness of the mechanical time of your planet, which is geared to its rotation, and the consciousness of infinite space, where there is no time; then you can conceive of the difference in the time factor between heavenly bodies and be on the road to eternity.

It was about a million years ago, after the GC Beings had readied this planet for this dispensation, that they moved in here in great numbers and with the equipment necessary to build the Pyramid Temple Cities - the remains of which are still in existence in Egypt, Peru and Mexico. These were their first projects, and later on they built more facilities as the time came for advanced projects with the colonies they had established here. For me to recall this million-year period, it doesn't take a million years. If I can see all the highlights, from that time to this time, in my many different incarnations - which can pass before me in an hour of meditation as though I were suspended and watching a movie - then I'm not captured in earth time consciousness. It might have taken earth people a million years to get to this point of remembering who they are, but it didn't take me a million years to go back there and come back here to tell them all about what's happening and what has happened to them during their past; of which they have very little

recollection, except in etheric writings. Most earth people cannot even remember one lifetime, let alone connect their many incarnations together and their trips to heavenly abodes while out of bodies.

As this is the time when God's spirit is being poured out upon all flesh, the high energies coming in are causing many people to awaken, because it's only energy they need. Since they cannot go to the Godhead for energies - because their head/radio-stations and their auras are crowded with so much pure dogma that there's no room for pure light, and their body vehicles are slowed down from impurities put into them - God therefore sends his kingdom down to them. But it's not as easy as that; for the next thing is to get them to accept it and pull together to make it a reality - and not a thousand years from now, but *right now*.

The point of the preceding discussion - about the great Mother Ship of the GC to be set down here - is this: Earth science, and the people of earth in general, will see a technology so far advanced to theirs that it will be like going a million years into the future. And the beauty of it is, people can begin to utilize the far-out knowledge of the cosmic science of Galactic Beings - beings that can traverse our whole galaxy easier than earth people go from city to city.

The Mother Ship will have in it a great history museum that will show how space flight is accomplished. It will have beautiful displays of pictures that will clearly show the work begun on this planet three million years ago, and how it progressed step-by-step right down to the time of the landing. There will be elaborate displays of the other planets in this solar system, and of its sun; and there will be astronomical charts that show the parts of the Universe known to Galactic Beings. You will see pictures of the Galactic Worlds, the first planets formed in our galaxy, which orbit about the Great Central Sun. And on their TV screen you'll see their great cities, mountains and oceans, as life goes on in them right now.

At that time earth people will at last have proof of all things and the purpose of this project. All the thinking, guessing and supposing of earth science will end. The people will know the truth and the truth, when lived, sets them free of all limitations.

And these marvels shall be proven to earth people as this Everlasting Gospel spreads o'er the world, which shall begin again on a clean slate under the New Covenant/World Bill of Rights. All eyes shall behold the coming of the Christ Anointed One and his Angels in the clouds of the heavens. To say the same thing in scientific terms rather than Biblical terms, every eye shall see ionized clouds formed from the force-field of extraterrestrial space crafts operated by beings redeemed from the earth who have been photosynthesized into eternal bodies. All people will be able to see these unusual ionized clouds as this EG spreads o'er the world, and wherever the Messiah's World Crusade puts on tremendous happenings. The huge swirling oval clouds have appeared many times over many places, but as it is written, the people have eyes and see not, ears and hear not. They will hear and see now, however, for the trumpets of the coming of the Spirit of Truth shall be so loud and clear that no one will be able to mistake them for ordinary sounds or clouds.

And then the appearance of UFO's will grow in support of the World People's WWPRM, as the mysteries are turned into wonderful realities.

The trinity of the cosmic life force is made up of three essential phases of energies, which work in harmony with spiritual nature to produce absolute freedom, security and abundance for all the people of the earth as a great One World Family, when the people live according to natural law. And why not, because in living according to natural law, everyone has real health, happiness, vitality, romance and everything you can imagine that is good, plus the way into eternal life again.

The three phases, or circuits, of the energies are the same as those found in helium atoms as moving electrons, circulating about their proton and neutron centers. The neutron centers of our atomic body are of the incoming three phase energies, of which science now has only the two yin and yang phases. They are to be given the knowledge to develop the third phase of the PSI time-light energies at this time, when the Kingdom of God is being established on the earth. The UM is not going to open the real miracles of inner space and outer space to earth people until they are well on their way into our New World, for they would try to use these greater powers for war.

What is the Kingdom of God, except that which people hold as their vision of paradise, utopia, true communism, and true free-enterprise?

Earth scientists have had to climb a ladder that carried them thru matter explorations and on into the greater use of energies. They have been led by higher beings who incarnated into earth bodies, bringing forth the two phases of the energies we now use as electricity. To generate electricity from the electromagnetic field, they have had to supply an auxiliary power to turn the generators. However, there is a way to hook directly into the positive and negative phases of incoming and outgoing frequencies - radiating from this planet to the sun and back - in such a way that the generator turns freely in the electromagnetic field. And this is done thru having use of the third phase of the PSI energies.

Science has discovered in mechanics - thru objects put into motion by an auxiliary engine, or thrust - centrifugal force, momentum and inertia, which are all related to gravity. And in turn, earth science projected these mechanical theories into space, believing the same laws apply there - but they do not. There is no weight, centrifugal force or momentum in natural, created bodies in space. The mechanical laws mentioned relate only to mechanics on the earth. The science of weights, measures and numbers is not a complete science and does not fit into natural space flight, or into human relations.

At this time, top psychic scientists, in opening up their consciousness to mind radiations, are realizing that they did not discover or think up the terms they use. Their terminology is all part of the absolute science of mind of the Universal Mind, which is setting up science for all humanity, thru turned-on earth scientists here and on all planets.

Earth scientists in the past, in order to progress at all, have been subject to capital wealth or governmental control. They have had to work for industries or on government projects,

and it has only been recently that they have been given grants to pursue ideas from the point of view of humanity. But now - in our World People's WWPRM - we shall completely liberate science from capital wealth and from status quo governments.

We shall bring forth our New World Government in the midst of all the confusion. And our new government shall have no powers over life and death and shall be in no way separate from the People's Progress, as governments are now. All things will be reorganized so we are One People on earth, all in support of a homogeneous, communal free-enterprise. No money will be used, and there will be no need for a penal system or military system.

Once the people proclaim unto themselves *absolute freedom, security and abundance* - and then set up the world social environment so that real freedom, security and abundance flourishes for all people - then the whole world comes to life and everyone gets it on here as it should have been done all along. All the erroneous concepts people have had about people being lazy, selfish, criminally inclined, adulterers, etc., will be discarded. In this, people are accusing people, and it is people for whom the Creation creates. Except for people, there is no other life on planets or in this Universe that has the God-Creative Imagination to develop planets, and build the mechanics that can manifest all the wonderful things we produce for all humanity.

In this thought, we might ask why the Godhead has created us and what our relation to It is - so that we might have a more relaxing union with God, and know what is expected of us; and so we are not torn in conscience between what appears to be good and evil, but is neither. Let us conceive that there is a right way to do all things, and render services to each other, and there is a wrong way. And if we don't do it right, but go on persisting in error, then - when we get to the end of the road of doing it the wrong way - we find out that we have run up against a solid wall, as earth people have now; and then we would be unable to change our wrong ways without starting over again. Such is the plight of the whole world now.

From the time of the first Jew Nation of Israel, the chosen people had the opportunity to lay the proper foundation that would have then changed the whole world; and from then on progress would have unfolded properly on the main highway. But, as history shows, the chosen people of Israel didn't lay the *Cornerstone*, the proper foundation on which all people would prosper in health, happiness, freedom, security and abundance. And again the chosen people did not get the Cornerstone laid when the United States of Israel was founded. It was not laid until the return of Israel as a nation in Russia, now the USSR; and even then it was only laid half way, and for good reason.

I realize it's mind blowing to have the score tallied up now after these thousands of years of hardship, to realize that the only error was in not *holding all things common* and building a social environment in which all things would be built upon one high standard for everyone.

To the Youth of the World⁶⁹ Allen Michael

Now let us seriously see the consciousness that earth people have recorded in their planet's mind bank, its collective consciousness, and how they have programmed their own microcosms, or soul force.

If the early Israelites - who at the time were mainly of a race called Hebrews - had laid the Cornerstone, then all the other kingdoms at that time would have followed suit; because in the true communal demonstration, all social problems and degenerative effects are solved and all the people want to be blessed with the good things.

If the Jew Nation had held all things common, where all resources and industries were operated commonly by all the people, and all housing was built upon the same high standard for everyone, then there would not have been the great disparity in levels of ability in the mental evolution of the people. They would have all had high abilities and could have gone into many different schools of creative experiences, to develop all the inspired facets of high social living and experience. They would have grown with the direction of the UM, and would have discarded the penal law, military forces and the use of money. And they would have known what dis-ease is. In other words, their farming, their market places, their civic centers, their recreation centers, their care centers, transportation, communications and public utilities, would have all developed as one unit, where the people were the direct benefactors of the fruit of all they produced.

In this, we see that no money system could have entered in, and they would not have needed any military force or penal system because such negative effects could not have manifested. The medical facilities that they would have evolved would have been altogether different from what has evolved now, and the same with mechanical science and technology.

In this, it would appear that we could blame the Hebrews for getting us off to a wrong start. But in knowing the truth about this Earth Project, set up by Galactic Beings, we begin to understand why the Hebrew race at that time could not lay the Cornerstone - any more than the tribe of Joseph could have when they were gathered out of the old world and brought to the North American Continent, or later on when Judah was founded in Russia, why they could not go all the way into true communism.

To show you why earth people could not be intercepted until now by the Galactic Beings, who in the Bible are called angels, let us carry out a simple demonstration. Hook an arm around a maypole and begin to spin around it looking at the horizon. You will see, when you stop, that the horizon keeps spinning around you in reverse of the way you were going - and in the exact number of spins you made, until you come back into balance. Now try and conceive that, for millions of years, you have been recording experiences backwards like this on your time track, and that this is why so many entities have become spaced out of their bodies during the development of social living on the planets of this solar system.

So, after Galactic Beings had prepared this planet and evolved species of bodies here that could produce more bodies, they gathered the spaced-out microcosms from the auras of

the other planets in the solar system and got them started incarnating into the bodies prepared for them. And since these entities had spun out of the evolving life energies and become involved in a big time-lag, the only use they could put to the developing natural resources here would be what was already recorded on their personal time tracks - or in their aura microcosm. And it would be their way of 'unwinding' the experiences that have spaced them out.

The Galactic Beings - who know what the real problems are because they have been assigned to work with all these solar systems - have already delivered thousands of planets, thru a similar method as employed here, into the perfected autonomous state; just as they will bring earth people into such a fulfillment now.

So try to conceive of all of these microcosms incarnated here as having been wound up backwards. And then, in seeing what they have been demonstrating, understand that those experiences which they have recorded here show only the patterns they got into which caused them to stop manifesting as eternal bodies and souls.

In other words, this is what we call karma. And in these times, we can see people who have unwound, or worked off, their negative karma and are beginning to do things as they should have been done long ago. The high people, who bring science and technology forth now and have infiltrated into religions, schools, government, etc., are those who received the proper programming in the Pyramid Temple Cities, and the University of the Universe, that would carry them thru to be on top of it at this time - to be able to receive this Everlasting Gospel and complete the great planetary project of the 144,000.

Now, let's conceive of the collective microcosms in this planetary demonstration, millions of them in bodies on the planet and millions of them sojourning in heavenly abodes in this planet's aura, which reaches out beyond its moon. Some are leaving bodies to alternate to the astral or etheric heavens. And, as bodies are born, others are coming back into experiences on the earth plane. Let us visualize this planet and its aura as a gigantic audio-visual recording studio - and we are all on the stage. It's like we are all in a gigantic fish bowl (in our group-kinds of yellow submarines) dashing round and round, trying to figure out what's happening and what to do about our not knowing. Some people of sordid moods are just playing games, having pain and pleasure and not really seeking any kind of truth; while others are producing their daily bread by the sweat of their brow and are getting uptight because they need help with bills and payments - and the fruits of their labor are not really making them happy. And the government plows under crops to control prices and collects taxes to build things that aren't really semantic with the Pilgrim's Progress at all.

The emigrants (as we saw in the movie of that title, portraying the hardships of the 1840's upon landing on the North American Continent) became the backbone of the later-day Pilgrim's Progress here. The movie shows the emigrants, after landing in America, boarding a riverboat to go to their destination. Their first experience here was with upper class Americans on the upper decks of the riverboat. A lavish layout of food was brought aboard for the first class Americans' dining pleasure, but the emigrants had no money for

such luxuries and had to be content to eat their stale bread and little pieces of cheese, or whatever they could buy with a pittance.

Now let us compare the upper class on the upper deck with those seemingly lower class emigrants, who were called out of the old world by the same spirit of Abram (Abraham) as the founding fathers of the US were. The spirited one among the little party of Swiss pioneers revealed to them, while still in Switzerland and a voice spoke prophecy thru them: "Get thee out of thy country . . . to a new land that I will show thee." This verse is found in Gen. 12:13 and tells about the founding fathers of the US called to this continent to become a blessing to all the families of the earth. The Emigrants were of a New World Generation, while the people on the first class deck had already defiled their garments (their microcosm) and were on their way to the worst sort of poverty in their successive incarnations. Those who had exalted themselves thru commercial exploitation of others were taking on the karma that would finally cause them to go to the bottom. This doesn't mean that everyone with position and affluence made it thru capital wealth games. Some used their usury to lift others and bring about better living conditions for the laborers, farmers and industrial workers.

The first duty of any citizens of Israel, wherever the Churches of God are founded in any land, is to seek first the Kingdom of God, and then all things would be added unto them. Had the spirit of truth revealed to the emigrants from the old world the prophecy in St. Matt. 21:42-44 (which is about the stone the builders of the US rejected, or shall we say let slip from their hands, thus making the US a ship without a rudder, floundering on the sea for nearly two hundred years) and had the emigrants known that Marx's Dialectical Gospel would soon spread throughout Europe, giving the people knowledge as to what was wrong and the ways thru which they could change the negative effects of their time; then they would probably have stayed where they were and begun the Christ Reformation there.

In a scene in the movie, before their journey, the little party of emigrants demonstrated their conflict with the church establishment in their spiritual leader's home while they were in Bible study. Their conflict was already brewing with the church and state, and it was demonstrated that they could take the Bible and whip those imposters who were perverting the teachings of Christ. In the old world, at that time, they were enslaved by hierarchies who held positions of authority over the people and did not provide either the ideas or the imagination for the struggling lower class to even be able to eke out a living off the land. The higher social consciousness had to be born out of the *common people*.

As we look back at all this now, we can only say: "How stupid could we get!" Yet we know that only thru soul force evolving in us can we pioneer the truth about all things. 'We the People' can have the Uni-consciousness to change all the ills of the world; and come forth upon this Great Placentia Broadcasting Station with TV networks to present our WWPRM, proclaiming the ways and means of true freedom, security and abundance to all the people of the earth. This is the destiny mission of the citizens of the United States of Israel. And they will have to accept destiny now, or the very dragon with the

seven heads that they have given power unto - the American Nationals, the sixth part of Gog's Army that is left from World War Two (Eze. 38&39) – will, in these later days, turn on them from their acquired foreign bases and bring war upon the US citizens of Israel as crisis mounts in the US, exploding into revolution.

This prophecy is the cybernetics given to earth people by the UM so they can know where they are at in Biblical prophecy in this unfolding world drama and correct their errors before it's too late. We see that the American Nationals have already secured their world position by establishing strong military bases in many parts of the world. The real reason for their prolonged Vietnam escapade has been to establish strong bases there that they can hold because they are set upon destroying communism, as they set out to do in World War Two. The prophecy in Ezekiel, chapters 38 and 39, (which coincides with the prophecy in Revelations about the dragon) tells us that Gog's Army finally falls on the mountain of Israel. But, astonishingly, they finally fall not upon the USSR mountain of Israel; but, rather, upon the US mountain of Israel. Gog's Armies were already defeated upon the USSR mountain of Israel in World War Two.

The sixth part of Gog's Army left now have extended themselves to foreign military bases, and their weakest link is the United States itself, in which strong revolutionary forces are rising who are no kin of the Ugly Americans, but are waving flags of Ho Chi Minh and Mao Tse-tung. So in this great unfolding drama, the USA goes into revolution and, naturally, the soldiers of Gog's Army are led to turn from their foreign bases to secure their position in the US.

In this unfolding drama let us no longer be upset with the American Nationals, if only because they have the intestinal fortitude to challenge onward in what they believe. Even if it's wrong according to Divine Plan, at least *some* people rally to do things according to their values and their awareness. Of this we can only proclaim, "If the righteous people of the world demonstrated the vigor and vitality that the American Nationals do, then the world conquest would soon end and the Israelites would inherit the earth." Anyway, this EG and its Master Plan - and the 144,000 on this planet supported by the Heavenly Angels of the UFO's and the GC Space Complex - intervene now, or else millions more would be killed and much destruction would befall the US.

This delivery is what this Master Plan is all about! And the wonderful books of the Everlasting Gospel tell the world people of all Israel exactly how to carry out a great and wonderful WWPRM that completely changes the whole world in 1290 plus 1335 days. Are you up to such a noble challenge? Can you get your head/radio-station tuned in so that you can channel *first cause* into all things, that you might be glorified thru God's omnipresent plans for you?

Consider the little band of believers, another group of emigrants who returned to the Holy Land, whose very progeny went forth to found the International Nation of Israel in the Soviet Union. Consider where they are at in consciousness - in time and space - in comparison with those who have already accomplished the mission of the Jews, who are not only of Hebrew extraction, but, in the semantics of the UM, are of the blending

together of all races of people rising as the Sons and Daughters of God's purposes. After all, a true Jew, Catholic, Protestant, Communist, Buddhist, Moslem, etc., are all the same thing. They only become different under mortal definitions.

The Fiddler playing on the roof is, of course, the audio visual in their psychic heads, which says: "Look at what is happening," on the one hand, "Look to what your traditions are," on the other hand, and then finally, "See the destiny of God's plan being worked out on the main highway!" Then the Fiddler is saying: "O Israel what is your destiny? Come to know yourselves as God knows you, and know that it is believing coupled with right action that makes it so." Let all the World Israelites now rejoice that Emmanuel comes in secret to rise among them and bring unto them the fulfillment of their fondest dreams in this Everlasting Gospel.

You can see now that the people of earth cannot move against their own karma. They have sown more negative mental seeds than they have sown positive mental seeds. They have recorded in their albums (Akashic Records), in this great world recording studio, a satanic mind force that binds them to their karma. They tread out the vengeance of the Lord, and they cannot go forth to receive the pot of gold at the end of the rainbow. Even though it glistens there as magic before them, as the vision of a wonderful emerald city of God, they cannot touch it until they are cleansed of all illusions.

For example, you can take persons programmed under status quo business procedures, whose consciousness is not opened to the greater Truth-realities, and they will produce more out of fear than persons who are mentally opened up. Yet the persons with their veils still pulled over their eyes are producing things which are leading them to disaster - not only health-wise, but militarily also - and they produce no real liberty, justice or equality. Of this reality we ask, "What's happening, O Lord?" All things will change now, and the people will produce out of love and all that they produce will be good. And after the world is returned to the people, there will be no hurry or fret. We'll progress at a normal metabolism with the pulsations of our sun, and not under hypertension as things are now.

We learn from history - from the time when the spirited revolutionaries had won the land area of Russia, after Gog's armies had cleansed the land in the 1919-1921 War of Intervention - that in their hearts the Communists believed: "At last we have arrived into a great land flowing with milk and honey; and now we shall build a communism where we shall own all things together and the fruits of our labor will directly benefit all of us." At that time, from the ravage of Gog's armies, their industries were laid waste. And when Gog's armies were mysteriously withdrawn after they had conquered all but one sixth of Russia - and had slaughtered about eight million Russian, men, women and children - the spirited revolutionaries that were left had to pick themselves up and get things going again quickly or starve.

The point is that, no matter how the Communist Party tried to get the people to have the vision of the communism they were building, they still couldn't get it on in a communist manner. In spite of the communist vision and the teachings, as soon as the people tried to

put communism into the operations of their farms and industries, they found themselves going right back into the same mental habits and consciousness that they were in before. They went to work, but now there seemed to be no drive in them to accomplish the work that had to be done.

As the records show, Lenin and their other clairvoyant psychic leaders saw the dilemma. They realized that the masses of people would have to *learn* communism, but getting the industries back into operation couldn't wait until the people were schooled into the spiritual attributes of holding things common. The Communist Party, thru Lenin, then put forth a plan whereby the people would be paid wages and remain as secular families, but where the natural resources and industries would all be held common under the Communist State or Party. In doing this, the people went to work and got the farms and industries going. The question is, why? Why couldn't they build the *true* communist state right from the offset?

The answer to this question is startling, and many people will not want to admit the truth of it. But even so, here it is. Human bodies and microcosms, body and soul, are robots operated within the three phases of the Universal Mind, of which it would appear to mortals that they each had a separate brain that thinks up their life and that they received their energy from their food alone. People are animated in conscious creativity by the mental seeds they have sown, or recorded, in their planet's collective mind bank. And here were people who had been conditioned under the effect of capital wealth, which is an effect itself. They had recorded no *communal experiences* for playback to carry them into the new experience. Not until the vibrations of our planet had risen sufficiently, as they have now, could the people have the Uni-imagination that would carry them on into true communism.

We cannot have what we want simply by desiring it. We must first develop the ability to produce together for each other the things that desiring leads us into. The negative effect of capital wealth emerged as a beast to take possession of the people, because they were desiring things that others had created for themselves. And since people's innate spirit has ways, thru the realm of unlimited possibilities, to cause the fruits of other people's creative talents to come into their hands without having to work at all, this great army of superfluous people have advanced now who don't produce anything in *first cause* and are only commercializing upon the weaknesses of those of heart (the Israelites). But if you look at the positive attributes of it, you could say: "Those who live off the fruits of our labor are not intentionally enslaving us, but are really forcing us to set up the right ways and means for our sake, and theirs as well. It is a case of their being parasites in one way, but in another way they are not. They are but the administrators of the people's money, inasmuch as the people are under capital wealth."

Capitalism is not a system that was just 'thought up' by those who do not work in first cause. The perverted system of capital wealth arose mainly because the Israelites unknowingly turned their kingdom (God's kingdom) over to other people. The people of creative ability and talent were the real leaders of the people; and all the good things they

created, such as homes, farms, businesses, etc., caused a desiring in all people to have the same. They should have had the foresight to see what would happen if they did not provide the ways and means for all people to be schooled into the fulfillment of their innate spiritual drives to be part of affluent living. We can only conclude that the reason capital wealth emerged as a monolith is that the creative people - who led the world to the peak of the Industrial Revolution, which began around 1848 - possessed the land and industries and they evolved into archetypal princely hierarchies of royalty who got tenants to sharecrop their lands and to work for money in their factories.

Even what we call modern government isn't modern at all. It has only varnished over the old status quo and chromium plated it, giving it new high-sounding slogans. It's the same old thing; but it will get a total overhaul now.

Those of the antithesis have neither the ability nor the imagination to unite people with the same desire to have good homes, clothes, food, etc., and to then surprise them in their acquiring of good collective living standards. In other words, all of that which superfluous industry and business (banks, insurance and loan companies, business offices, etc.) has created, has put in place a structure that, during this preliminary period, has helped the people. The wars between antithesis and thesis of the more distant past were simple struggles that emerged because no one brought forth a thesis that could resolve the festering disputes with those who had developed the usury system. And those who had developed the princely hierarchies that held the land and industries did not have the imagination to develop it as communal property with the people.

As the dialectical gospel of Marx came forth, then the whole pattern changed. The Israelites who received the teachings of Marx advanced the World Communist Movement, but they did not take into consideration the relativity, or relationship, of themselves with those forces of antithesis, whose main power center was in the American Pentagon-CIA. We know, of course, that the building called the Pentagon and the organization called the Central Intelligence Agency did not originate then. They had their origin way back in the family of Israel, when the family kingdom of Israel split yin and yang into antithesis versus thesis, with the family of Judah then succeeding to the thrones. And the greater family kingdom is only putting itself together again at this time, to be one harmonious team working now for the good of all humanity.

Such is the natural law of cause and effect/karma-retribution. We can only say of this long struggle that, because they had not manifested in themselves the God-reality of *first cause*, they had to fall into karmic patterns that have taken this long to resolve themselves. And there is no sign that the vast misunderstandings are resolved now. The cybernetics of the UM clearly show in Scriptural prophecy that the long-standing fight between the American CIA and the Kremlin has the whole world bound up on one issue: that is, which group of them are the rightful inheritors of the world throne of David. The CIA vs. the Kremlin conflict is directly descended from the ancient lineage of the fall out of the Israel family of the brothers Reuben, Simeon and Levi, so that the Judah family received the throne.

You may say, "What does this have to do with our so-called modern day democracy? Biblical old times are past and the Bible is no longer a record of accurate history, etc." But now hear this truth: these families of Israel - Israel, their children and their children's children; Reuben, Simeon and Levi, the outcast; and David, Jesus, Er, Onan and Shelah of the family of Judah, receiving the throne of Israel - have been reincarnating back thru their children's children and having more children. And each side of the dispute that separated into different tribes of Israel told their children their side of the story, so the tribes never did get together. But they will now.

Now let's pick these family strains up in history to see where they emerge again as world powers. The children of Israel came back - and Israel himself as Amschel Rothschild - to build the largest banking firm in Europe. This is also where the children of Judah came back - and Judah himself as Karl Marx - to restore Judah.

The Israel family, as the Rothschilds, spread their power into the newly forming colonies on the North American Continent, which became the United States, and won mastery over the US because those of the Adamen (Freemasonry) couldn't get the main plank in the Constitutional platform laid (the *Cornerstone*, the stone the builders rejected of St. Matt. 21:42-44). They formed the Federal Reserve System, the CIA and the Pentagon, and they control the Wall Street Stock Market. And, as the prophecy says, the Kingdom of God mission was taken away from the citizens of the US of Israel and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof. The founders of that nation were the Judah family, and that nation is the USSR - the return of Israel as the world nation.

The first family squabbles of the Israel family, and those of the Judah family as well, were all based upon their statutes concerning family sexual relationships. Naturally, at that time, they had no psychology to understand *natural selection*. The people were to obey the status quo; and because they couldn't, what we know as the judiciary system of today has evolved around these same problems. Now we have enforced legal marriages, legal divorces and children, all controlled by law. All this had to be as it was, until human understanding of the problems could come that were rational and above body emotions.

And now, in our emerging New World Government, all of these old delusions of adultery, wickedness, etc., are resolved under the communal state we shall now build. There will no longer be legal marriages and divorces. The perfect qualities of Imperial Nature now take precedence, where men and women will mate according to the truth about natural selection. Soul mating and sex will become a social function in tantric yoga, which all persons, from the age of puberty, will learn how to participate in. They will learn to use the mental method of birth control; and thru the intermixing of body hormones of females and males and the blending of their energies, they shall build healthy, sturdy human strains of a new race of homo-sapiens.

The world problems have been family problems up until this time, based mainly upon money and sex. But now, with the rising of the World People to fulfill this EG, we leave the secular family behind and enter into the One World Family.

Even though the people had set up governments that were supposed to be of, by and for the people, the old lineage families still ruled the world because of two reasons: The first is that, as long as money was under capital wealth, the people who had control of the money would rule - and not the government. Of this, Amschel Rothschild made a statement regarding the new government growing in the US. He said that it didn't make any difference who made the laws; it was who controlled the money that would count. He was right. The second reason is that, if you see the truth about eternal microcosms reincarnating back into their branching-out family trees; then, in this, you see that all is eternal now. And as the yin, yang and synthesis streams of energies interweave into the perfect races of men and women - under the karmic patterns of the natural laws of the atomic body thru which all things are programmed, with microcosms and Macrocosms being one unity of creativity - then it becomes clear that the so-called time from the alpha to the omega is the time it has taken the UM to penetrate into human consciousness.

We could ask why the family of Israel, those now directing American policy thru the Federal Reserve/Pentagon-CIA, should give in to the family of Judah, masters of the Soviet Union? If they give in, then the masters of the Kremlin win the world on default and not because they have built true communism and won the world by true personality and example. The point is that neither side can give in, because their bodies are robots controlled by their karma. So the Cosmic Messiah leads the World People up between them to carry out the real demonstration of the Kingdom of God's purposes. And both Israel and Judah are happy to be reconciled into a One World Family.

RIGHT-USE-NESS OF MATTER

Microcosms are robots operated by the Universal Mind, the UM being the power source that animates all bodies and all things. We can have free choice only on the material plane, but when it comes to the operation of the Universe, we have no choice. Therefore, a Cosmic Master gives up the illusion of free will and uses those material things added unto him for his needs in carrying out a Uni-assignment.

Earth people, however, due to their circumstance, could not have direct mental frequencies with the UM, but have been animated mainly by the karmic playback of the experiences they have recorded in their planet's aura. And not until earth people had gone all the way thru their karmic cycle, of utilizing and developing the material potentials of their planet and then using them according to natural law, could they be on direct channel with the incoming energies from the Godhead. And so far, they have just scratched the surface in regard to the real and far greater things that are to come thru science and technology.

The same high entities with psychic heads who gave the prophetic Scriptures, in their successive incarnations also gave the high science, philosophies, arts, music, etc. But even they were finally cut off from the UM consciously, as the karmic energies built up

to the degree where the high Synthesis energies could not penetrate the earth's shield of unbalanced atoms for a long time. These beings are now rising again, however, into the Universal Mind. And the resources of the earth are now developed to the place where the foundation for the New Order for the Ages can be laid, and it can only be done now thru our WWPRM.

The reason the workers of the world came to be cut off from the UM consciously, but not subconsciously, was that, in their work with machines and metals, they were recording the greater amount of their daily experiences in the molecular structure of the materials they worked with. So as this consciousness expanded, it would take possession of them on the treadmill; and they would also be subject to the emotional conditioning of their body aura from their daily drudgery. As we see, the workers did rise and organize into unions to improve their working conditions and get higher pay, etc. But still, their factory work is monotonous and the aura of factories is of a degenerative energy; which will all be changed now because the workers of the world - everybody - will be nourished from recycling energies that are pure and inspirational.

This is precisely what Jesus meant when he said: "Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon the earth, but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven." It never could be understood exactly what he meant, for the words had not been born then to express it in scientific terms. The Biblical verse means that, in your getting, do not take possession of any material thing until the way is opened for all people to share all things commonly; for where your heart is, there shall your life be also.

But all those unconscious dingbats went right ahead with getting for self, laying up treasures on earth instead of setting up proper government that would have made liberty, justice and equality real, instead of just words to eulogize about. Now many people of the earth have "no oil to light their lamps." They recorded the bulk of their experiences in the molecular atoms of the things they possessed. And then, as they accumulated more property, they said: "We need policemen to guard our properties." And they made laws to this effect, built prisons to hold those whom they accused of criminal acts, and tried and jailed them if proven guilty. And this was not all they did. They created armies to fight for their lion's share and made more laws to govern this. Now you can begin to see what kind of experiences they were recording during their successive incarnations in this rather upside down, topsy-turvy world - and the negative karma they are now attached to.

The startling facts are that, once a civilization gets started down a wrong road, they must go to the end of that road before they can see it's a dead end street; and either they turn around and get back on the main highway or perish. This civilization is at the end of its dead end street, and those forces on either bank of the river, namely capitalism versus communism, are the shortcomings that hold up the ship. If either side pulls out, which of course they can't, then the ship (the planet) would turn over. They remain in place, and we the World People, thru our WWPRM, launch the ship simply by sailing away, not having to knock the piers or shorings out at all. Then what can the capitalists and

communists do but put in with us? It's really all very simple and it's all accomplished thru *joyous celebration*.

Some people have said they would rather be dead than red. Red is just one of the colors of the Ark of the Covenant. How about the white and the blue? But, in these times, death flees from us in our knowing that there is no death. Each one of us as a soul, or microcosm, has recorded the emotional impact of our experiences in life in our aura, which is that part of us that leaves the body and lives eternally. The collective part of our consciousness is recorded in space and matter atoms. So therefore, our mind does not die with our body and we are not our body. When we leave our body, at the time the life force departs it, we are still alive but only missing a body - and we can get another vehicle.

The way the UM has programmed all this thru the RNA-DNA genetic code of the atomic body, we cannot choose the body we reincarnate back into; but we must come back to the same place we left off and carry on. Once all people know this fantastic reality, they will stop playing the senseless mortal games they have played and are still playing. Now is the time to take destiny into our hands and shape the whole world into the glorious social environments that were meant to be.

So, my dear friends and comrades, you have now learned the greater Truth-realities about yourselves in relation to this external Universal drama you have your being in, and have been shown how you can return now to Universal Living. The Godhead commends this eternal Everlasting Gospel into your hands, that you might put its teachings, wisdom, and knowing into practice right now.

In our discussion about advancing communism in the Soviet Union, we learned why they could not go directly into true communism: simply because there was no consciousness of the *ways and means* of communism recorded at that time which they could tune into. You see, before there can be true communism, groups of people must form communes and hold all things common; and when they do this, they begin to record for their playback the actual doing. Which is to say, there is no Kingdom of God until it is lived.

At first it's difficult to do, because the new ideas keep you cognizing on the old, and you must transmute those yin and yang radio signals of mortal mind coming into your head/radio-station into first causes. Day by day our positive aura will grow and, as we advance our WWPRM, the aura we are creating finally rebalances the energies in our planet's aura and we remain in a high state all the time.

So what the World People must do now, in this great world emergency, is to declare a joyous world vacation period. Take a break from the old ways and means and begin where you are, with what you have, and begin to live the good life. This is your only salvation. If you don't, then you must go thru the rest of the prophecy, and end up again where the Galactic Beings picked you up a million years ago when this earth project was set up for you to overcome your karma here.

To the Youth of the World⁸⁰Allen Michael

Of this, Jesus said: "Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost its savour, wherewith shall it be salted?" In other words, you are not like the fruit tree, having its seed in its fruit, which replants itself by falling to the ground. Human beings are a special plant, mobile upon the earth, and their seed is in themselves. However, if they are storing arsenals of bombs and missiles to someday rain down upon themselves, then how shall they continue their social evolution?

Some of the dull heads say: "O we'll go to heaven and play on harps forever!" This is part of the religious prattle they hung upon Jesus, making him their savior. Jesus was teaching them about the natural laws of the Universe, and they thought he was talking about himself! Most of them have been to heaven and back a hundred times in succeeding incarnations, and what the Godhead is working to do with them is to build up the good vibes of the earth, so their bodies will photosynthesize into eternal bodies that can travel in extraterrestrial space.

Who would want to miss out on all the joys that can be expressed thru a body vehicle? Man alive, we spent two long epochs as spirit beings, before planets and bodies had manifested. And long, long ago many of us learned the path of natural body and soul evolution. But let us pray for Jesus to come and take away all those persons who want to go to heaven. Perhaps if we get them off this planet, then we'll be able to put all those church and temple buildings to good use!

The point is, they can't take their body to heaven with them. So how are they going to shed their bodies, in their baptism by fire? Lordy be! As it turns out, their God of wrath, who is supposed to be angry with a sinful, wicked world, is actually as cool as a cucumber and not shook up at all by what's happening. Their baptism by fire is from the nuclear weapons they built, and are yet building. So as we see, it is not the Godhead that is destroying the so-called sinful, wicked world. But God strives to save the adulterers from themselves. Yet God knew they would not repent of their errors against the natural law until into their own hands had been put the means to kill themselves as they would kill others.

As the New World People of Israel begin now to form communes all over the world, here are the mental procedures you should follow if you are to stay up with the Saints, as we come marching in to occupy the whole world. At this time, all that is not essential to our New World will fall out of the picture.

As you are stripped of all things and have put yourselves into total love services for all humanity, then you will begin to see exactly what the Sirens are that torment your heart and head. You will have completely reversed your consciousness back to normal and connected with the high PSI energies. But also, you will be mentally cognized with world karma: the negated energies in the earth's aura, the mental seeds all people have helped to sow.

If you make it over to the other side, you will have to keep remembering that your head is just a radio station and you are just listening. Do not panic when you go below certain vibrations, where your body is animated by thought forces that are opposite from the way your higher self tells you to go. What's happening is that, as your higher body chakras are put to right use, all of the yin and yang radar signals that are now animating the bodies yet of the right and left wings - those of the antithesis and thesis - enter into your head/radio-station. These are only some of the erroneous thoughts you are becoming clairvoyant of; so that you can speak in tongues to the left and right of subjects, and then pour on the synthesis. This right and left thought is not where it's at, so you just listen to it and keep putting the right thought in place of it. The idea, therefore, is not to think that it's *your* thinking and *your* guilt, and then judge yourself according to these feelings. You are now just opening up to that which is recorded in the earth's aura and rising to receive high energies of the synthesis from the UM.

You may be in the middle of a beautiful experience, and all of a sudden it turns into lust and hatred in your head. And you may have compulsions to even rob or defend, or even to take advantage of children, etc. At that moment, you could become hypnotized according to your guilt, and the negative vortex of satanic energies would carry out an overt act thru you.

This explains the reason why not many people have attacked the symbolic dragon, head on. They start down the road to discovery, and as they rise in consciousness, it's like they have opened a sewer. And when they begin to see what's in it, they are in a hurry to then scamper back to good old mundane securities, never the venture out again. Except nature has a way of tripping us up on her magic potions, and makes us go on a trip in spite of ourselves, for she knows what's best for us.

Yet some of us must walk on thru the valley of the shadow of death, or else no one shall get to the other side and return to lead the people on thru their bad karma. Of this you can rejoice, for this is a specialty of the 144,000; and of myself in being a cosmic master of the Holy Ghost. The Holy Ghost is, of course, the echo of the Holy Spirit - or the same as those forces of the world who are antithesis versus thesis and are on either bank of the river of life, as Daniel explains in Dan. 12:1-13.

Antithesis and thesis are forces of the world free enterprise movement of the West and the forces of the world communal demonstration of the East. They are the Lion and the Lamb, and our job is to get them to lie down together so that they begin to complement each other in all that they do. To accomplish this, we carry out a great WWPRM, rising up between them - waving the white flag and saying: "Hold your fire, help has come! And now we can put the pieces of this big jigsaw puzzle together so that everyone will live happily ever after."

We become untouchables! We rise into the clear light, and no mentally subjugated forces of the right or left wing can touch us unless we give in to the thought frequencies they are on. For us to stay on top of it all and be the perfected vessels of the Universe, we must stay in constant meditation. Not meaning that we sit on our yoga stump and meditate

upon our navel, but that our whole life in action becomes a meditation. We are the advanced yogis that graduated first from the Pyramid Temple Cities, and then later from the Himalayan and Tibetan schools, to now practice our yoga in ballet, the symphony, the creative arts, etc. Long ago we came down into the world. And, just recently, we saw that the UM sent others to drive the Lamas out of their temples into the world, where they could be of service to mankind. Sometimes the urgency of our mission here causes the UM to light a fire under us, so we will keep moving forward. Of this, we do not revile against the UM. But rather, we realize that we have been dillydallying along the way.

Now the trumpets are blasting! A whole generation of flaming youth, with their power bands and New-Age lyrics, will soon be on the way to creating great celebrations in every city to prosper the teachings and actions of this Everlasting Gospel!

Earth scientists, who are going nowhere important unless they drastically change (and they do), would at this time sell out to the merchants of death by allowing scientific discovery to be incorporated into private property and capital wealth. They are the same 'devils working miracles' that lead the World People into further entrapment. But, in these rising relative energies, all action and reaction only forces the people into the center of the energies where it's really happening. This is the time that all scientists absolutely and emphatically come out of this old dying world order in mind and let that old dragon with the seven heads die of itself. Our Kingdom cannot be found in matter anywhere. Matter is only the base, and the full kingdom is in mind, or the energies.

Science prods on into the so-called brain of humans, trying to trace its circuits to the Source in order to discover what mind is. This is like putting a battery powered radio, that has no wires connected and is tuned into a concert, down among an uncivilized tribe of people who have never been exposed to radio electronics or mechanics, and expecting them to trace the broadcast to its source.

What is called the human brain is more of a cosmic yin and yang storage battery that absorbs cosmic energies. These energies activate one's body aura, giving the body a kinetic booster charge to connect the mind-body chakras with ESP mind force in space, where collective consciousness is recorded. The recall that each of us has, in regard to our own characterizations, is recorded in our aura or microcosm: that part of the human body which is already eternal. But many of the people vainly think they are their body. So, naturally, in their vain thinking, they have programmed themselves to die. And they will keep going thru the life and death cycle until they supply to their aura the words and deeds that build the eternal body again.

All spirit beings, in order to pick up a body and transcend with it - and to operate on planets as well as in space energies - must incarnate into bodies so they can *manifest* a rise in consciousness which follows true philosophy, the arts and scientific-technological advancement. In other words, the telephone, wireless radio, TV, electronic recorder, radar and computer are all extensions of our body's organs of perception. Now that, at last, man has made his computer, I suppose he expects his computer, which is yet based upon a square root system, to tell him where he is at. The Universal Mind, however, led him to

make a computer not only to govern his mechanics, but to lead him into the high realization that the Universal Mind is the system that already computes everything. In other words, as long as man believes he has his own separate brain and is thinking things up, then this incorrect thought postulate, in itself, cuts him off from the high PSI synthesis energies of the Universal Mind.

Now scientists will be shown how to hook their mechanical electronic-computer brain directly into the same high PSI energies that the Universal Mind broadcasts on, so that ESP-PSI/DNA-RNA computer Hal raps to them on the same high circuits of energies that flash into their heads when they are inspired. Hal will always speak in the synthesis, showing them that they have been speaking, in most cases, from right or left of center. So now the scientists themselves discover how to speak only in the synthesis, where the forces of antithesis and thesis are always relative to each other. And they will complement each other in all they do when capital wealth is taken away.

The UM put earth people under a status structure around capital wealth to cause them to begin to develop the philosophical, psychological, and natural scientific and technological potentials of the earth; and to be tied yin and yang to their own karma thru a dualistic system that was always in contradiction of itself - whereby the world would be made ready for the coming Kingdom of God. The system of capital wealth made the people become industrious in order to have their daily needs met.

This EG might sound like it curses capitalism. Actually it teaches the philosophy of relativity between all opposing forces. Now, we are to abolish all capital wealth, and socialism as well. So, the EG gives the positive propaganda that will bring about our WWPRM. When the writings of Marx and Eddy came forth, that was the signal that the UM, thru Higher Beings, had accomplished the purposes it had for capital wealth. The UM was building a thesis against the antithesis, and has divided the world against itself, putting the opposing forces under threat of nuclear disaster. And now, neither capitalism nor socialism can go anywhere militarily, except to have more stalemates like Vietnam. So they must now unite into the synthesis. If they try to go under the table, they could get KO'd with the nuclear weapons they have foolishly made out of fear. And so, they *must* come around a common table of the World People and build our New World. And this is exactly what they really want to do!

Now the UM, thru Its Higher Beings, incarnates into earth flesh. And the Spirit of Truth, the New World Comforter, brings forth this EG, which is in the Synthesis. So the lions (hawks) and the lambs (doves) lie down together, and we beat our swords into plowshares. And we enter a beautiful life together on the basis of completely ending the old world order - making the slate clean, and beginning anew without money or a penal-military system. And we begin with *absolute freedom, security and abundance for all people of earth as a great One World Family*.

There are those who are concerned about giving everyone absolute freedom, security and abundance - and about judging no one, but rather helping, loving and lifting everyone so that all people are be able to use all the people's facilities unconditionally - inasmuch as

they have fears that some people might goof off and take advantage of receiving and do little towards giving. Concerning this, the Spirit says: "Believe in people (ourselves), whom God has created, knowing that at no time in history have the people had real freedom, coupled with abundance of all things, at their fingertips. So, that which the Creative Intelligence of the Universe has endowed in human beings as their spiritual potential has never been able to express itself in the perfection of the energies. Science and technology, the arts and crafts, farming, city planning, building trades, etc., have all reached a high degree of perfection, where all things can be delivered into the Autonomous State now. You'll see that those people who are in low vibes will begin to heal. The idea of work will now leave human consciousness and no pressure need be put upon anyone. People will be eager to express themselves in the schools of creative experiences which our World People's Government will set up in each city, thru which all things will be produced. The UM has evolved eternal human microcosms to operate at its optimum of perfection. And automatically they must excel into the perfect state now, under the atmosphere of real freedom, security and abundance for all people."

The head/radio-station of our microcosm can be a direct channel of the UM. Our heart chakras are of negative and positive poles, yin and yang - that which is right and left wing, or antithesis and thesis. And our solar plexus chakras are of our desiring body. When these three main centers in us are working in unison, then we rise, mind over matter, to be governed in first causes with the Uni-government, which is - and always has been - the only real government there could be.

As we see in these times, some of the New World youth have been programmed in their successive incarnations to be theosophical sky people; and when they must come down to earth to apply the dialectics of materialism, 'those vibes are painful to them'. So in their meditation, in order to stay high and float around in the clouds, they avoid coming down to the reality of entering into the love services of supplying food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communication and energies to all people. They set up religious or mystical hierarchies where they could be Gods and hypnotize their subjects into worshiping them. This is the result of the organization of their followers. They do not do this intentionally, but only because, to them, the ways and means thru which the Godhead governs a planetary people as to their daily needs seems to be unimportant.

All good ideas are, of course, Universal. But all things spiritual can be duplicated in materialism as part of the advancement of civilization. For example, the discovery of the telegraph, then the telephone, radio, TV, and recorders, computers, etc., follows the duplication of the very ways the human microcosm mentally operates with the Macrocosm or Universal Mind. In the making of these electronic instruments, the consciousness has been recorded in the earth's aura that enlivens all people, and so it is with all human creativity.

Earth people haven't fully realized that mind is in atomic space, and that they are tuning into the Universal Mind via their planet's aura. As long as they are 'thinking' that they are the brain, or have a separate brain that is supposed to figure things out (the fables of the

generation of Minerva were conceived by the brain of Jupiter beings), then they would be thinking, guessing, supposing, and giving their opinions, but never *knowing*.

There are those on the mystical side of life - who are into the exotic exercises, the secret chants and rituals - believing that they have the keys to awakening the intelligence of the heart. Of them we could ask: are they an enrichment of the spirit, or an avoidance of the full realities of Universal Living? In our exploring the activities, the philosophies and the leaders of new religions, we see the repeating of past delusions.

What was the Universal commandment to love; a demand for self-conquest or the inward movement of accepting love, even at the point of failure? The Spirit never fails. And, as we are all of the One - the already-programmed atomic body - then our love would be to let happen that which is natural. The self-conquest for power has manifested in many ways under the influence of capital wealth - under dualistic, rather imperialistic governments; and also under the influence of socialistic governments with a single party rule. But now, in our New Government of the Synthesis, all the tension will be gone, for dualistic party governments will go, and so will one-party governments.

All things will be moving forward under our new freedom. Those who stay in one place or stand still, and those who regress, will not harm anyone except themselves. We know it's all in the energies, and we shall set up the positive disciplines thru which every person can grow into the full realities of high Universal Living. And at the same time, we will not use fear or different kinds of psychological or religious pressures to get people to reach certain goals.

The theosophists, or theologians, and some yogi masters seem to believe that when the people are inwardly changed, then it wouldn't make any difference what kind of social system they lived under. All would be well! Obviously the mystical theologians do not understand *cause and effect*, or they would know that what they call sin is the negative effect of the people's wrong causes. So, therefore, what they call sin is based upon effects and not causes. Now many theologians will begin to realize that, in what they call good, thereof, evil is manifesting. And if they want to rid the world of overtly evil acts, then they must correct - in what they assume to be good - the errors that cause these negative effects to manifest.

For example, the truth about such negative effects as the mental compulsions, or temptations, that lead persons into so-called 'crime' is that they are like the backhand of the UM, thru its reverse polarity, slapping back at a vain and foolish people, showing them that there's something wrong with their social environment and their way of living. In other words, no such negative effect as crime could ever occur unless there were the satanic energies created by the people, which possess persons who are under certain vibes and whose psychic heads are opening up - satanic energies manifesting as environmental traps, such as slum areas, etc. (Obviously, in the initiation of clairvoyants, the UM, upon 'calling them' - meaning upon 'their opening up to higher frequencies of mind force' - doesn't keep them dangling up in space; but sends them into the pits of hell - the lower vibrations of earth - to begin to lift the people from basic root levels.)

In other words, intelligent persons, in the true analysis of crime, would not blame the person, but they would go to the cause and heal it there. And the intellectuals say their criminologists will finally solve the problem of crime! In a pig's ear they will!

The main negative habit which earth people have, that changes the polarity of the mind energies from being positive to negative, is simply their buying and selling of merchandise for secular profits. This deprives many people from having their daily needs fulfilled and defeats the higher energies of the God mind. Thru the police and military state, they protect their status quo and keep out the New World. But prophecy shows that they who are Gog's Armies finally fall. However, neither does Marxist Socialism win the world under their kind of dictatorships. Nor could Capitalism win the world back. But the Spirit of Truth brings in the Kingdom of God o'er the whole earth, with his 144,000 and the World People of all Israel united together into one great Salvation Army that salvages the whole world from ruin – and not thru charity, but thru the actual doing of all things as they should be done.

The greater Truth-realities are only now being revealed to the general public. The enlightened people into Science of Mind and Christian Science, and those of the occult schools, however, have known many of these teachings all along. But the UM has kept the greater Truth-realities from the masses, in order to lay the full trip on them all at once, when this time of the total transformation of the whole world came. And no matter which way they tried to wiggle out from under the Truth, they could not write a greater hypothesis than this. They cannot take away from it, they can only enrich it.

In the Last Supper, Jesus was saying to the cosmonauts who incarnated to be with him on that hair-raising mission: "We are like food to be devoured by the people; as they persecute us they are made human. The wine is like our blood, spilled for the New Testament; and this bread is like our bodies broken for their redemption." The Christians had to do good for evil, praying for those who spitefully used them, serving their so-called enemy as well as themselves, etc. You can see now why these teachings are true; because it's all relative, and the Christians' only protection from the prey that feeds off their flesh is to stay in tune with the UM.

Those things said at the Last Supper were said in the knowing that it would be a long time before earth people would rise into their New World. And in the meantime, many would automatically be led into temptations to destroy. And it would do no good to fight back at them, for this would only precipitate more of the same negative karma. Why is this so? Simply because the high Truth-energies, when they are spoken, begin instant causation, or healing, to take place in the people listening. Those below a certain vibration will be driven into worse paranoia, and those above will be lifted into greater self-realizations. Naturally the persons under paranoia will think that you bewitched them; and as you kept appearing before the people, you would be manifesting an army that would finally turn against you. That's the way it has been in the past, but now the masses of world people are more willing to mentally balance with a talker. The Spirit of

Truth will now have very few problems with people, and only problems that can be easily and fairly dispelled.

How does the Cosmic Messiah keep from being put down before he fulfills the mission which the UM has in him? He simply stays on the hot line - the silver cord channel that runs right thru all things - judges no one, and helps, loves and lifts everyone. He does not get involved with people on a personal level. He stays in the center and radiates out the synthesis energies that heal all people. The more people who channel with him in direct love services to all people, the more powerful our aura becomes, until at last we snow ball into a New World.

As we study the Scriptures, we see that there is very little of the synthesis in it, except in abstractions that only the initiates can understand. And then, in past times, even a prophet, Messiah, or whomever was tuned into the energies of the Godhead, would still have to use words drawn from the collective consciousness, or Akashic Records, recorded at that time in this planet's aura and written down. Consider the words evolved now, in this expanding consciousness, as compared to the words in use during Biblical times. The Biblical writers could not give the ways and means of dialectical materialism in regard to the right use of money and the control thereof, the proper ways that supply and demand should function, and the realities of what human thought in relation to the UM was. These ideas and words could only evolve with science.

The prophets were often bowled over in the earth's low energies in old times, and could not synthesize what they spoke so that paranoia would not manifest. They had a rather angry approach. To hook into the UM's high frequencies, you would have to balance in world karma - you would have to balance out all people, and to carry such energies you would really have to be a high adept.

When speaking among people, if we give the pro of an argument (the yin, or right-wing side), then we should give the con of the argument also (the yang, or left-wing side); then the people see both sides of the coin. Then they are ready to receive the synthesis of the two that blesses everyone as we give it. In the synthesis we give, we do not leave an audience hanging in mid air by just saying, "Love Jesus; love God" or "Be good people, go to bed early, get up early, etc." Such eulogies tell people nothing. We give them the Master Plan and get the books to them so they can read all about it.

Religions have been trying to save souls, thru Jesus, from the judgement of damnation. This is all an illusion, of course, but has had merits in keeping the people who are on that level of awareness in line. We of the New World build the New World social environment in which people cannot fall into error. Many of the evangelical preachers are yet hallucinating that mankind fell in sin in the symbolic Garden of Eden, and that thru heredity, every generation would bear the original sin. Then the only way they could escape the final judgement would be to accept Jesus as their personal savior. As we see, however, most of them who did accept Jesus were not transformed into right-use-ness of material things at all. They didn't excel to unite the soldiers, workers, students and church congregations to stand firm on the truth as it was given to them in the Sermon on the

Mount - although at each period of crisis before World Wars they thought of doing so. This was the UM speaking in their head! Why didn't they follow thru? Simply because they were under the same paranoid delusions most people were under, and have used Jesus and God slogans as crutches.

All people will now be left to deal with their own pure conscience. And they will be in misery until the World People rise in unity to deal directly and collectively in relation to their environmental daily needs, which is the true basis for spirituality and the way the healing of all things shall come. Yet we remember that it is the spirit in us that motivates us into right-on action.

In the first 1290 days, the grand aim of the World People shall be to rid the world of the curse and the plight of peddling merchandise for secular profits. We do not do this by force and violence. The UFO's of the GC, in bringing on the artificial tribulation, will furnish a kind of re-evaluation that will cause wars to end. The opposing yin and yang forces will come together in order to keep starvation from sweeping the world because of famines and draughts, negative effects that earth people have already sown the seeds of; and a healing can be manifested to come during the first 1290 days by the UFO's.

We will live on simple, natural vegetarian foods that are vine ripe; and we will get off the senseless desire trips, with the poisonous junk food people are eating now. Whether the whole world will become vegetarian is debatable, and will be decided by High Beings. In their testing of many earth bodies, to analyze their vibes and body chemistry, they will make the decision. They can eliminate the animals used for food, most strains being in serious degeneration because of their commercial use, simply by spreading bacteria that will cause a more rapid healing than they can stand, and they will die off. Also, the grains will have to be used to feed humans and not cows, pigs, chickens, etc.

However, vegetarianism is not essential to our first days toward laying the Cornerstone here. But once the money system ends, then there will be no labor to exploit. And not many people will want to raise animals for their dead, mortifying flesh; or kill and butcher them themselves. As the spirit points out, all people will be liberated, and then those who feel they cannot live without meat will have to raise, butcher and furnish their own meat. If - according to the scientific tests taken by the High Beings that we read about in UFO books - vegetarianism is a must to our New World, then the High Beings can easily bring about a vegetarian world.

"When the boughs are withered, they shall be broken off; for they are of a people of no understanding. And therefore, He that made them will not have compassion upon them. If you bring forth what's within yourself, that which you have will save you. If you do not have that within yourself, that which you do not have within will return you to lesser dimensions from which you can grow."

What these Scriptural verses mean is that diseased bodies cannot operate at basic optimum in the energies to produce human needs. But to say that God does not have compassion for them would be to wonder why the UM has brought forth medical science.

All people can be healed and receive their proper programming in a properly constructed social environment that operates at the optimum of the supernal intelligence of the UM.

Those people who have been programmed in the system to be productive have contributions to make toward the daily needs of all people. But those who can't even get up and make their own bed, or get into any job that takes care of their needs, as well as creating a surplus to be used by others (disregarding all commercialism that enters into this); those people who are not into the daily tasks that furnish the services that we all use in one way or another have been so conditioned by the system that they have not been able to get into the higher energies to make a greater revolutionary contribution. We speak of people as being set in their own ways, some of them lazy or shiftless; but they can all be healed and brought into carrying their end of helping produce our daily needs.

In our New World communal free enterprise, in the first 1290 days of our WWPRM, we will overcome capital wealth. Money will become useless. And, as this is the end of the money world, those who try to hang onto their worldly possessions will fall behind, to be trodden under foot as we march forward into our glorious New World Order. And those of faith will begin to spend the money they have in first cause revolutionary projects and put their properties to communal uses. Under our collective communal ways and means, we can put all the people on this planet into joyful pursuits of happiness. Whereas, capital wealth is working on a diminishing scale of returns and must lay people off, especially now that the daily sacrifice ends - the War in Vietnam.

We do not have to communalize the whole world before we can receive the full fruits of our labor. By just communalizing those things essential to our revolutionary needs - about ten percent of the essential industry of any city; this will cause the straight society to fold up. But they need not fear, for we have a way of life to give them that's a thousand times better than what they have now. As our WWPRM grows in numbers and this Everlasting Gospel spreads over the world, then there will be no rent, utilities, bills, taxes, mortgages, etc., to pay. In other words, we will liberate all the people from capital wealth. They will all be blessed!

We organize the workers of the world into a World Wide Work Stoppage; so that, systematically, we end all industries that are not essential to the Kingdom of God upon our Placentia planet. In the first days of our WWPRM we can make our own clothing, use hand-me-down clothes and furnishings, etc., and in a period of less than 90 days the merchants will have capitulated and joined the People's Spiritual Reformation. All we have to prove to them is that the power is in the hands of a determined people of soul integrity, who are united together to democratically solve the vast, serious problems that conflict this humanity - which, if they are not solved, will bring on a world cataclysm that would get this civilization off of nature's back.

Such cataclysms have happened in past ages to segments of the earth, wiping out much of the population in areas where the people had negated their collective aura. When nature

rebalances an aura it causes fluctuation in the electromagnetic field, releasing gravity in cycles, which sets the land a-rolling. Earth people call it earthquakes, which they explain away as the shifting of the earth's crust on fault lines, etc.

Capital wealth has caused people to get with it and become productive or else fall outside the ring: either to beg and starve, or else cooperate. The people could not see that, all along, all things have been relative at all times. Capital wealth (capitalism) was not invented by man. It is a system that has evolved purely from the people's secular ego trips. Now they shall know what the Beast is that has power over them. They hallucinate that big capitalists are the cause of capitalism, but this is not so. Even they are trying to get out of the rat race - the rat race that is perverting all things in a vicious cycle caused from the people's usury and coveting of material things. Some of the poor people blamed the rich people for their dilemma. Some chose to be poor rather than enter into what they considered to be exploitation of others to cause progress.

In all of this, we can see that inferior race consciousness has manifested in all directions, where each party and race group of society are reading about the things opposing parties write and say about them. Finally, in writings, all the pros and cons of arguments for and against this group or that group are being aired before everyone who is informed. The thing that is happening in the rise of world consciousness that returns us to center is that, as those of each party read the things their adversaries say about them, they begin to see the other side; but those of each side, in their hearts, know the accusations made about them are not entirely right-on. Neither side is able to grasp the relativity of the situations and, consequently, the synthesis is left out of each side's criticism of the other. We have a situation where people do not know the hearts of one another to see that they are all of the same heart, and can be of the same mind.

At this time, those who have pro and con feelings about the money structure believe that everything will fall apart without these controls: the money structure, including all the bookkeeping, tax forms, etc., and the many controls (tariffs, border controls, etc.) set up to regulate the flow of commerce and world travel. All of those who are of this mind will discover now that a good seventy-five percent of the world's people are into the creative energies and will respond beautifully to this Master Plan. So, the seventy-five percent of the people who are now productive have reduced themselves, under the status quo, to mediocrities in which there is very little romance or real spirit - all in order to keep the twenty-five percent doing their share. In this, they are further limiting themselves because they are having to take care of the non-productive twenty-five percent thru welfare, etc., who could otherwise be productive under the right kind of system. Therefore, the productive people of the world might just as well receive the blessing of the New World Government now, and be relieved from all their uninspired jobs of managing the world on paper - and put the mentally subjugated people on their own.

If some people play head games with us and take advantage of our new declared freedoms, it will take a little time to mentally clear them. But you will see that conscience in people will come into play and give them such a bad time in manifestations of ill

health, injuries, being rejected, etc., that they will quickly get with it and shape up or ship out. Our full conscience could not operate under the status quo, where that which is definitely wrong procedure becomes right procedure and that which is right procedure becomes wrong procedure. Under capital wealth, things got turned around backwards - a phenomenon of going backwards rather than forward.

As the material world advanced under capital wealth, the lesser-evolved egos squirmed their way to the top and got control of the world in general, thru money. And the inspired people were cast down over a long period of time, until finally science and technology grew to the degree where it took persons of greater skills and knowledge to keep the industries going; then the more creative people began to find their place in high positions. So now there are high people in every walk of life of such awareness as to understand this EG, and they will help get it around.

But always, Higher Beings have led their own transient beings, incarnated on the earth plane, to fill key positions in financing, government, religion, education and industries - so that, at all times, the world has been manipulated according to a great Master Plan. One phenomenon of this was in financing, with the startling event of the big bankers helping to put Lenin into position to do his thing, and supplying large sums of money to the communists to get them on their feet after the War of Intervention.

Why would 'capitalists' help the 'communists'? This all becomes clear now as we learn that the great event that took place in Russia was the return of Israel as the international nation, thru which the whole world would begin to be changed. And the Lord said of them, in St. Matt. 21:42-44: "This is the Lord's doing and it is marvelous in our eyes." The prophecy reveals that it was the US tribe of Joseph from which the Kingdom of God mission was taken; and it was given to the USSR tribe of Judah, who is bringing forth the fruits thereof. But now, as the New World Comforter rises in the United States, the people of the US tribe of Joseph are brought back into their destiny mission to be united with the Soviets, Red China, Japan, the Common Market nations, etc.

The only way anyone will find mental health and happiness - real freedom, security and abundance - will be to participate in our New World schools of love services. Each human microcosm is designed to give first; and then they can receive. If they take and do not give, then they mock up a negative factor on their time track. And vice versa, with too much giving they mock up too many positive factors, which lowers their vibes also. There is the perfect yin and yang ratio of giving and receiving. The ideal is for each person to really be romantic, in full enjoyment of life, and able to use their productivity. The way it has been happening with most people is that they zig-zag across the main path, taking on karma and then working like the devil to rebalance their yin and yang energies - going thru a period of illness to heal, then going to the other extreme of not having the incentive to do anything until they are relaxed again.

Now let us realize that it is the experiences we are recording in our planet's collective aura, and the emotional keys we set up in our body aura from the playback thereof, that animates our body in whatever we keep doing. We can change the record that animates us

by asking the UM for a new assignment. It begins to unfold in our head, we add our zeal to it, and soon we are happy in a new creative experience.

The Universe furnishes the energies, and what we do with them are the mental seeds we sow. If they are improperly sown, according to the morality of their basic cause, then we become off balance and are possessed by the karma we took on, to go back thru our errors until we learn to use the energies properly. With this knowing, we will stop trying to treat people as though the fault were in them; and we shall build the perfect social environment around all of the natural functions of life, so that every person will have perfect programming. This will mean that such things as war, crime, disease and poverty will automatically go away. There can be no negative effects in a scientific social environment that operates according to the Universe's natural dynamics.

Now scientists can quickly realize that all animation is of the energies, and that all living things - and even rocks and soil - are on frequencies of mind unfolding in our heads as thought about those things. The animals, trees, bees, vegetables, etc., though they do not actually 'talk' to us, do in fact communicate with us - thru the emissions of our human microcosm as it completes the circuits of energies with the Macrocosm. For example, outdoor and indoor plants let us know when they need water, replanting and plant food - not because they talk, but because those who learned to care for plants, in their associations with them, recorded their experiences in the big mental library (our plants' Akashic Records), and our microcosm computer can go there and get the answers in seconds. But in the energy emanations of all created things, there is also that consciousness out of which they manifested that separates them from man's acquired knowledge. It is innate intelligence that springs to life when we talk of things, asking questions about them and getting the answers unfolding in our head/radio-stations.

Naturally, as we begin to understand these things, we soon establish our place with that reality which is omnipresent, omnipotent and omniscient everywhere, and is in us. The electronics of the GC, as an example, led them into discovering the Source of the catalyzing PSI-ESP energies. They discovered - thru developing sensitive electronic devices - that they were being shown, thru their own heads, the answers to the things they sought to know. They then realized that they, themselves, were radio-TV transmitters of energies. And then they were shown how to broadcast on the same frequencies thru which ESP takes place. God's spirit is being poured out upon all flesh now because someone in space has a computer system that can pick up the synthesizing energies and amplify them with such intensity that they get thru the negated energies of the earth's aura. Those of the 144,000 are channeling those higher energies, and almost everyone can get hooked into the flashes of the UM coming thru to them in their head/radio-set and become a knowing being.

It was easy enough for high beings of the GC to imagine that they would soon be led into a way to build a Geiger counter of a kind that could not only pick up the radioactive emissions of vibrations of matter, but would also break the signals coming to them from radio stars down into light-color waves, and then into actual audio-visual TV programs.

For example, in an incident like the one that happened on earth in the Tungas Pass in 1908, we could take our instrument there and tune into the frequencies of all the things recorded in that space until we came upon the incident that caused the big overhead atomic explosion there. This is just one of many strange incidents that have happened on this planet which the people here would like to know more about.

The Spirit of this book knows all and tells all at this time. All that has been hidden is uncovered at this time. The greater the surprise, the more positive energies created. It's like the UM is declaring Christmas every day for everyone: a real Christmas, where all people receive full use of the whole world and its material and human resources, because they are in pure love services with everyone else.

The psychic heads in the USSR, who told about their mental impressions as to what caused the great explosion in the Tungas Pass in 1908, were right-on, in a way, in their idea that the sun was somehow involved. It was an explosion of the remains of a great spacecraft, left in orbit about this planet; and it did come from the sun in a way. That is, it came from one of the Galactic Worlds, called Altamedia, that orbits about the great Central Sun of our galaxy. It was the Mother Ship that GC beings used as the Ark when this planet was shifted on its axis, so that points on the equator went to the poles and the ice caps went to points on the equator. This was done to prepare this planet for this special project - to give it a new landscaping.

The Mother Ship Ark was, of course, used to take previously colonized specimens of plant, insect, animal and human life off of the planet until the earth's crust quieted down and the waters from the melting icecaps formed into oceans. This set off great volcanic action also, the results of which we see in the beautiful continents, with their mountain ranges, plains, rivers, lakes and oceans that were formed. It's as if an abstract artist had poured out his colors on his canvas and moved it around to create a beautiful design. Before this planet was shifted, it was mainly land that looked somewhat like the moon, except it had lakes and vegetation. GC Beings had given many planets the same treatment, so they knew how to take a planet and transform it in such a way that it would become oceans and continents, instead of land with lakes that had nowhere to drain. This really is a super planet in comparison to most of the other ones in this solar system. Much more is covered on this subject in other books of the EG.

THE DYNADRAN POWER UNIT

The power unit used by Galactic Beings in their space ships is called a dynadran. It utilizes the energies in the electromagnetic field directly and is catalyzed by the special potent emanations of energies from radio star clusters, or quasars.

The cosmic scientists of the Galactic Command who were led into such amazing discoveries had evolved thru material science, but in a different way from how earth science had evolved. With Galactic Beings, when they try to comprehend their twelfth

density worlds, where they have lived in time that is eternity, it is to them quite an expansion of consciousness. They are still manifesting in their eternal forms; and as they have always been in God-consciousness, they have never suffered from degeneration, wars, poverty, death, etc. - all the negative effects that have plagued this planet. Yet, they have associated with all these things on planets in distress, to teach people how to apply a science of mind that will heal all things when applied. The medical sciences of the earth shall learn a real cosmology that prevents degenerative diseases, instead of treating the effects, as they do now. When the artificial incentive of money atonement is taken away, then the scientists will be left with the real healing of the people on this planet. Then earth people will all be healed or put on the road to healing, because the causes of their mental-physical illness shall be removed.

Self-centered ego has led science to develop mechanics; and now the time has come when they have to go beyond personal ego, to realize that they are the children of God – or, to put it in more scientific terms, that they are microcosms of the Macrocosm. As we see, it is a big step for people to enter into the truth that there is omnipresent mind force over them; or super-living, aware intelligence that preceded them. It shouldn't be, but mortals have been wrapped up in self for a long time - thinking they have a brain that thinks inventions up, thinks up policies for people to live by, etc. People, thus far in their soul evolution, presently live on planets that are still mysteries to them, only because they have not yet proven to themselves that there is a Universal Mind. They have the use of electricity, which is drawn out of the electromagnetic field, but they think they are manufacturing it in their power plants. Were they to go on to the next steps of developing the full potentials of electricity and build the dynadran power unit that we shall talk about, it would end their present ways of generating power: their combustion engines, their need to drill for oil, their need to string power lines, and so on. The developing of a clean, powerful source of unlimited energy, by tapping directly into the electromagnetic field, would make all sources of power so far in use obsolete. The producing of the dynadran, in itself, would be the biggest revolution to come to planet earth. The dynadran cosmic power unit will be developed toward the end of the first 1290 days of our WWPRM.

St. John 14:26 says of the New World Comforter, that which I AM, that "he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you." And St. John 16:13 says of the Comforter: "Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself (meaning he will not be thinking, guessing and supposing); but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come." This means he is a connected channel into the UM, so he just lets the truth flow out of his mouth. Do you see what it means to at last have such a channel on this planet? One who is God with man and womankind and can give the truth about all things? One who can give the answer to every outstanding question asked? There are a thousand ends hanging in the air, which science would like to tie together; but they are at a loss to do so because the truth steps on the acclaimed values of different groups and their money investments. So the time has had to wait for this time

of times, when all necessary changes could be made all at once. The big changes cannot be made one by one, because the structure we are changing is not of separate mathematical problems. It is rather like one big geometry problem where all the pieces dovetail into each other.

Not many scientists can see, as yet, that it has been necessary to work out the quirks in the scientists themselves, so that they could become natural scientists - and at present there are few who really are. They are mainly book taught scientists with mechanical aptitudes, and have not been trained as to how to recognize the psychic, intuitive master science working in their own heart and head. Many yet think of mind as self, not having the realization that mind is of the Universe's spiritual power, that knows all and reveals all to those persons who go on beyond mortal mind. Obviously, the Godhead is always ready to do Its beautiful things here, there and everywhere It searches for receivers and doers to fulfill the great truth, which It continually broadcasts.

The UM has not been able to express itself thru earth people for reasons we can see now. But now the time comes for them to return to the main highway of scientific progress, for they have repeatedly chosen in the past to go their own way. Now the UM gets ahold of them, shakes them up a bit, and makes them come to attention to realize the time is now - and there are no more if's, and's or but's about it! At key points in history, at great opportune times of new beginnings, and even at such a time as of the founding of the US and the new USSR - even then earth people could not be led to the basic realities that would get them back on the main highway.

They have been pursuing the illusive world of negative effects, treating the effects as though they were reality. But, at last, they come to the end of that dead-end road, and have accumulated enough material knowledge to rise above personal ego. Plus they have built up enough bad karma to severely punish themselves if they do not admit publicly that there is a Creative Intelligence that governs the whole Universe; a Creative Intelligence that is like a gigantic broadcasting station - and we are the radio receivers that can tune into It! And It operates us whether we know it or not, broadcasting on audio-visual frequencies, in full 4-D color that is far beyond the present capabilities of our TV. And also, science must admit openly that UFO's are real, before they are made to look like fools because they have buried the very truth that could bless all of us.

High scientists are now becoming clairvoyant psychics (parapsychologists), and this turns the whole scientific procedure around. It's as though material science has been traveling thru matter to reach into the source of energy, while those on the earth plane who have already risen into the source can look back and see clearly what's wrong here and what's really happening. Meaning that, if you are on a planet and can be oriented with the UM source that produces all things (not the negative effects, of course; these are of the people's errors against the natural laws of the Universe), then the source can tell you what's wrong and how to heal it all.

When the UM is ready to act, and has enough people on a planet - a harvest to act with - who believe in something far greater than their own silly little mortal self; then super-

revolution can take place without those of the synthesis being wiped out by the yet unaware reactionary society. For example, look at the terrible struggle Christ's communism has had in the past fifty years against the forces of antithesis. The communist thesis, consisting of real turned-on persons who saw what had to be done and did it, had to defend themselves every step of the way against all the reactionary people who flipped out into paranoia and supported the 'dragon' simply because the Christian communists, with their collective economy, spelled the end of capital wealth – even though this wouldn't have come all at once, but only in relationship to the expanding Soviet collective economy.

The other governments of the world should have understood the great things that were undertaken in the Soviet Union by the same founding fathers of the US of Israel; who, unable to get the cornerstone laid in the US, reincarnated, and did lay the cornerstone in the Soviet Union. The Soviets use money now just as the US Constitution directed it to be used, which never came about in America, as St. Matt. 21:42-44 tells us.

The reason all scientists will openly withdraw from nationalism now is that those who do not will be convicted as fools who aren't scientists at all, but are only book-taught dabblers - into astronomy, biology, bio-cybernetics, etc. They know not the reality of Life, and use their sciences in destructive ways rather than in the true ways that promote real benefits to all people.

The Godhead doesn't know this civilization as Americans, Germans, Italians, Englishers, Japanese, Africans, Chinese, etc.; but only as one people, and this planet only as one unit. In order for us now to lose race consciousness, we must stop using the mortal labels we have put upon things and speak about people as World People. Then our planet will be operated by high intelligences, who have already colonized this planet with root races - which blend together now into super races and supply adequate natural food for everyone, bringing the potentials of unlimited expansion into all things, and health and happiness to all people.

Getting connected to the UM is like tapping into firsthand knowledge. Whereas before, you had been following the laws of mechanics and memory under body sensing, which only has the emotional realization of effects without the ability to perceive cause. First Causes are what parapsychologists call ESP, or our sixth sense, which is none other than having our solar plexus, heart and head charkas opened and working in harmony with the cosmic life force.

We see, on the earth plane, that there are scientists arriving into the high consciousness of PSI-parapsychology. So, the progress of science and technology has led some persons back into the Universal Mind, to discover that material science - and the whole world - is on a detour and can't return to the main highway of spiritual evolution unless drastic changes are made all at once. And these are changes that cannot wait, for those who have already, by their acts, condemned themselves to Hades, so to speak, have put the thought force into motion which is playing back to call their bluffs.

The capitalists must think that their nuclear threat will cause the communists to back down, and vice versa. Neither side seems to understand human nature: where the imperial spirit in each of us is leading us, whether we are aware of our Christ - our Universal Center - or not. And all people are intuitively struggling to get to the place where it's happening as it should be, as they witness in their aura flashes of a greater paradise.

On the one hand, we can look at the arms race and the wars as though they were absolutely imbecilic. But on the other hand, we know that it is our spiritual nature drawing us into the perfect state, where people would rather end this cycle with hellfire (nuclear war), if they can't reach the energies out of which Paradise comes. So we now see the two sides, capitalism vs. communism, divided against themselves, with not enough World People united among them yet to balance them out. And yet, out of the arms race, the wars and the space race, knowledge is greatly increasing and the technology is advancing to lead people, in these times, into cognition with the UM. They are returning to the source, which then turns the whole picture of what's really happening here around in them to see the high Universal point of view.

The UM knows that if Its appointed Heavenly Hosts, the Galactic Command Space Complex, were not on hand to intervene at this time, then earth people would go off the deep end again. This 'little book' of the Everlasting Gospel is given to let all people know why the High Beings of the GCSC are here, and why they must act now to bring on an artificial tribulation - or else all flesh would be lost. The tribulation period need be only as severe and last only as long, in the 1290 plus 1335 days, as it takes to get all the people on this planet into the changes of heart and mind that will cause them to enter into our New World love services in a giving and receiving economy, where all the material resources and industries are held common by all people, and where money and the penal and military systems are done away with. Those who will not accept the necessary changes that must come all at once will be wiped away by their own hands.

We kinda got sidetracked from our discussion about the dynadran power unit, which has the same kind of perpetual motion that a planet has. In a prophecy by Benjamin Franklin, he said that in our New World every person would have enough free energy or power at his disposal to make him a king. The dynadran power unit is the fulfillment of this prophecy. Some thought it was atomic power, but atomic power creates unbalanced waste products that would continue to further pollute our water, etc. The dynadran is so simple and so far superior to any other kind of power, and the beauty of it is that it makes all other forms of power obsolete and causes a *new beginning*.

Galactic Beings are working with their incarnates who are in key positions, mainly in the Soviet Union, to build the dynadran. Naturally, the Soviet Union would be more in harmony with their scientists' efforts to develop the dynadran, because the Soviet economy would be enriched by such a fantastic development as unlimited free power - whereas the capitalist economy would be bankrupt by it. It will only come forth when we

are well on our way into our New World Order, and there is no danger of its being used militarily.

The first dynadran power units, which were made by beings in this Galaxy - Galactic Beings who have been and are now in supervision of this earth project - were made after they had learned, thru their progress, the basic natural laws of mechanics, which correspond to the natural laws of the energies of the Universe. When we orient ourselves with the ideas of these beings - who live in eternity, in eternal bodies, who travel the Great White Way (the eternal highways) thru space, and who never lost contact with the Godhead - then we see we can be led, step by step, into all the glorious mechanical wonders and proper uses of the energies thru our own psychic heads.

The Solar Logos (or sun) is a great correlator, rebalancer and computer that sends back to its planetary people tabs on their use of the energies imparted to them. Psychic heads have written down these messages sent to them from the Solar Logos as prophecy, so that the people are able to see their errors and correct them. In other words, these incoming and outgoing electromagnetic energies – circulating out from the sun, electrifying matter on the planets, then circulating back to the sun to be rebalanced and sent out again - are the energies which are the basis, not only for the operation of the dynadran, but also for the transmission of the UM's mind energies, which we then hook into with our dynadran, as the catalyzing agent.

As PSI parapsychologists completed each step in the building of the dynadran, the UM would correlate and calculate their energies, correct their drift, and keep sending the next step in the plan back into their heads. So, at last, our Galactic PSI parapsychologists were able to put together the Uni-equipment that corresponds with that which is in first cause and true progress.

Consider how the discovery of anesthesiology came about; and consider the discovery of the X-ray, and of radium (cosmic radiation), etc. Many of the great discoveries, that were the keys in opening up the vital energies of science, came about by what seemed to be accidents. This all shows that etheric beings are working among psychic scientists in their labs and workshops, putting those 'cosmic flashes' into their heads; and even operating their bodies, at times, to 'trip' them into the ways of great discoveries. But self-oriented ego that wants praise for discovery often keeps from the world the greater discoveries needed to liberate people from capital wealth; instead it takes the knowledge and builds another status quo machine that supports the establishment.

Anyhow, at last science and technology are on the verge of liberating the whole world from the status quo. And this EG is here to see to it that science does not hesitate to bring forth the great inventions that now make the present controls of the establishment - which are binding science to the mediocrities of the status quo - so ridiculous, that the indignation building in the people will not tolerate any more blunders. Our WWPRM brings all power to the people who are in unity with God's purposes, so that the World People have full use of omnipotent God-power.

By following the thoughts and visions unfolding in their head aura, the Galactic Beings were shown that their sun's radiation was pulsating on a certain frequency. And as they further extended their mind radiations, thru their electronics, out into space, it was revealed to them that there were energies coming from the great quasars, or radio stars of the Godhead, which produce far greater radiations than - and radiations of a different nature from - those of individual suns. In having the electronic equipment to check out radiations from star clusters in the heavens all about you, you would gain the awareness that you were part of a great cosmic machine operating in space that can only be seen as spectrums of color, which operates all the heavenly bodies in space, and life on planets as well.

So, you become aware that you are surrounded by a great atomic machine where all the suns are on different frequencies, synchronized to great atomic reactors placed in sections of the Universe. And the respective galaxies, suns and planets are governed in space by the emissions from the greater cosmic sources of energies. And the microcosms on planets also make up the energies of the suns, with the use they put to the energies imparted to them, as they put into creativity these energy emissions to fill the aura of their sun and planet.

You are already surrounded by great sources of power, moving and governing solar systems and galaxies far flung throughout the heavens. You are a microcosm operating as an apparent miniature Universe within this gigantic, triune Universe. The task at hand is to be shown how to tap the energies that operate solar systems; and to have that same power operate machines, such as airborne transportation of weightless, crash-proof ships, where the center of gravity is within them; and to have the same power also heat, cool and light all things on a planet as desired - not to make machines that copy the 'big machine', but to make equipment that operates *from* the big machine, and in harmony with it.

What our cosmic science had to do in order to perfect the mechanics of such a technology was first to build a kind of electronic device that would blend in the catalyzing energies from radio stars with the incoming and outgoing yin and yang energies, or negative and positive poles of planet and sun. And with this energy exchange, the discs of our dynadran would be caused to spin with two-polarity electromagnets pushing and pulling in their perimeters.

And thus, the discs began to spin until they reached the centrifugal force that balanced in the two-phases of incoming and outgoing energies of the planet. This cancelled out gravity and made the assembly weightless. In order to get the PSI energies to spark between the alternating currents, the builders had to synchronize them into the synthesis from the great quasars. The assembly of the governor and distributor, that synchronized the three main frequencies of the PSI energies of time-light force, would be like an atomic reactor – one, however, that didn't burn minerals for power, but instead used the raw energy of the electromagnetic field.

In the mechanical evolution of the dynadran, they finally made the kind of distributor that would blend the three phases of the karmic energies - the UM's positive, negative and *synthesis* energies - in such a way that power from light alone was harnessed to give clean power, which is much more powerful than atomic power. Imagine a kind of film strip with holes in it that are properly placed to let flashes of light with the intensity of laser beams pass thru that are of the three frequencies of light force known as infra-red, x-ray and gamma rays - and doing their thing in mechanical machines, just as they do in their operating of whole galaxies and the life in them. This explanation is of course simplified, as there are many frequencies of light waves; but this is only to give the idea as to how such equipment is put together to use the energies in the electromagnetic field in *first cause* mechanics to bless all humanity.

Our dynadran had to hold together at RPM's unheard of. So it was necessary to electronically create discs, shaft and parts that, when reaching a high centrifugal speed, would go into orbit around the magnetic poles of the supporting shaft. And thus there was no friction between moving parts, for they were lubricated by an energy force field. The dynadran became a high source of energies itself; and higher civilization learned how to broadcast its force field to turn electric motors without wires, and light up walls, etc., without electric light bulbs.

They have learned how to light all of their installations by casting the PSI rays of vibrations upon materials that would cause fluorescent light to be emitted from their etheric forms. The reason a planet lights up on its face turning toward the sun is not because the sun is shining upon it as a light bulb shines upon walls, but because, in the atmosphere, and in mineral and plant life chemistry, the sun's energies cause fluorescence.

This is enough, for now, to give everyone a glimpse into the psychic powers of the New World Comforter; who, as prophecy declares, will lead the world into the things that are to come - those blessings that are here right now, ready to be experienced and expressed by all people of good will.

Be tolerant with me, and have the same faith as you would with a pilot who knows the channels of a harbor to bring a ship safely into port. It is not unreasonable at all that the Universal Mind would have one key person on a planet to fulfill the destiny of that planet. He would be but a simple child of God's purposes. That which motivates him, on a personal level, to go out so far is simply the need to be able to lie down and rest in a world where all the people have, at their fingertips, all that he himself desires: to have freedom, security and abundance - not by might, but simply by right of divine law and order.

His spiritual motivation is in the two ordinary laws upon which all things hinge. They are *to love life, nature and our Universe with all your heart and soul*; and the second is *to love and serve your fellow humans as you would want to be loved and served*. Let's fulfill these now, and everything will work out fine!

In passing, am I to be the one who is always left out? Can you love and serve me as I love and serve you? I want only to be one of you; no more, no less - to be free to do what I can for the good of everyone. I came not to destroy, but to fulfill the natural law for all the children of God's purposes. Those who are condemned, I do not condemn, nor does God. Those that can't make it this trip will have another chance, just as everyone has the chance now.

But you will soon learn that there are quite a few bodies walking around with nobody home. They are just tripping on the street vibes: into improper sexing, robbing, skyjacking airlines, etc. We laugh at all this, for their antics are disrupting the establishment. But as our WWPRM grows with our objective world happenings, we will at last have to act to confine possessed bodies where there is no microcosm or soul force in them - no one with whom to communicate. They may try to appear as Gods, saying far-out, mystical things; but when pinned down to the reality of doing something useful, they then withdraw into their dark closet. They will often be possessed to disrupt public gatherings and turn them into fanfare, which is a body way of ripping off energies. Such persons will have to be put into an objective confinement where they can learn to serve one another. But some of the microcosms may never return into these defiled bodies. Science will build the electronic equipment that will photograph the human aura. And, by the emission of light radiations from the bodies' solar plexus, heart and head chakras, it will be easy to discern whether or not there is a microcosm - a soul force - in these bodies. When there isn't, then the vehicles should be disposed of.

Those who fear such a proceeding are in the range of possibly being dispossessed themselves. In order to cast off all fear of past scientific procedures, and to establish a totally objective science - that proceeds with humanity at heart and in full knowing - we as a people must learn to dispel the fear in ourselves; for the very things we fear, we are manifesting, and they have come upon us in the past. But now fear has an end. All things which bring positive, healthy experiences to each one of us are of our inner government, which is Universal Government; and no exterior government or science can aid us. We, ourselves, program everything that happens to us. When we know the truth, then we will monitor our head/radio station accordingly. If we choose to play head games and be a smart aleck, as they say, then we are going to run into real trouble in these times with the rising of such fantastically cleansing energies.

The World People have been under the delusions that they had a medical science that could heal them of degenerative diseases, a police force that could protect them, and a military force to preserve their so-called freedoms. But now all those people, with their head stuck in the sand, will be awakened to the reality that they have created just the opposite. They have created a monster that's devouring them.

This truth is not putting down the penal-judiciary or military systems, or to blight medical science for all the good they have done - and can do. But in the realms of the most devastating curse to humanity: degenerative diseases; science, thru its present method of treating them, is actually preventing natural healing. It does this for the same reason that

the nations go on with superfluous armaments and space conquests; simply because science feels that the knowledge they are obtaining is more important than the people's immediate well-being at this time. Their observation is not altogether inhuman, because they see the human plight as that of sheer ignorance on the part of the people, where they are unable - thru their democratic institutions, schools, colleges, universities, churches and temples - to launch out with good old-fashioned common horse sense and do a real humanitarian thing for people in spite of their material values. In our WWPRM, not only are we not sacrificing material values to gain a spiritual world, but we are, in fact, bringing into being a righteous world of material abundance never before dreamed possible.

What most scientists do not see is that the road they have followed is not altogether the road of high science; it is simply that of pursuing the world of negative effects, vainly believing them to be the reality when, in fact, they are only the negative effects of the people's wrong causes. Under capital wealth, people are bound by a monolithic beast and become helpless, unable to turn away from the antiquated protocol except thru a world wide unification, coupled with the great Truth-realities we all knew would come. The people, with their science, have helped create a material monster that radiates negated energies which *buzz* in their heads and driving them into static, rather than the clairvoyant, light expressing love powers. And many are screaming, "Will someone shut the damn thing off before we all go mad and toss our ICBM's around the world to get relief!"

The monolith, which some of you saw rising in the prophetic *2001: A Space Odyssey*, was symbolic of all the experiences earth people have recorded in the molecular structure of the material things they now possess - which, in turn, possess them. Their (so-called) brains are now in the beast, and they can't figure out how to get the new heart and mind. They laid up for themselves treasures upon earth, and not in the free circulating energies of the cosmos. So now, where their heart is; there is their life also! But the playback from the matter that now animates them is causing their degeneration; and, of itself, cannot restore life to them. They are on the long circuit back thru the mill, where we of the GC picked them up a million years ago as spaced-out microcosms and set up a project here to reprocess them back into eternal life. The beauty is that our project, led by our computer Hal - our robot representative of the UM - has succeeded, and that no one of the earth realms is lost as yet. All they have to do is get with this Master Plan, and win their wings of reentry back into the Universal Family - the growing One World Family Commune - thru *love services rendered directly from the vine of life to all the people of the earth*.

The UM, in making the movie *2001: A Space Odyssey*, was portraying things leading up to our grand happening, and was also checking up on inspired people who write and make movies to see how they would use the energies imparted to them. The movie showed that at last they lost faith in their computer Hal, who gave them the synthesis, and fell back to their own mortal thinking. They went to Jupiter, the brain of Minerva, for catalyzation. So they didn't cross over, but returned to the place some of them had left a

long time ago. But Galactic Beings know of all the pitfalls and will not let them occur again. This wonderful Placentia planet will become a base for those of the Universal family of God's divine purposes.

Galactic Beings worked with this planet long before what is called 'civilization' arrived here. The root races were colonized here to provide vehicles for spaced-out microcosms. The vehicles that became suitable for microcosms have entered into civil-social life, and those nomad tribes living a rather prehistoric life style are still wanting; yet they show us much of the good native qualities which our newly-bodied microcosms had when they were part of nomad tribes.

Anthropologists, in their paintings, have portrayed the root races as though they evolved down from the ape family and were of an animal, beast-like nature, and struggled to eke out an existence, stalking huge animals for food, etc. But they are not imagining it as it really was. The truth is, as we now can see in the aborigines, people in South and North American tribes, and in some of the African tribal people, they have not changed at all in body characteristics in millions, or even trillions, of years. Bodies do become more beautiful, but only as they manifest their Cosmic beauty.

There were certain things that influenced the primitive tribes into erratic habits, keeping them from progressing into a higher civilization. The collective consciousness of the bodies - which were being domesticated into the culture of transient beings and of receiving microcosms - kept building in the earth's aura; and, inasmuch as the planetary aura was more negative than positive, these energies began to overpower the aura of nomad tribes. And because they did not have any technical or mechanical knowledge or the wherewithal to progress (being that they were bodies without microcosms in them, and unable to advance until they became vessels for microcosms), they were freaked out by the oddities of the prevailing energies. But as we see, in their primitive customs, they 'did their damndest' to keep the evil spirits away.

As to why they never received microcosms, we can see the same effects on the other end of the trip; in the heavenly abodes, with microcosms who stayed there and would not venture again onto the earth plane to hassle with those awful bodies. In both cases, the microcosms evidently had such bad experiences in bodies - and the bodies on earth with microcosms - that they subconsciously rejected each other. Body and soul could not get together.

So here you have some real facts to work with. The truth so *drastically* turns things around from what most people have been thinking, guessing and supposing to be so, that some people will be thrown into fear and doubt. But their fears and doubts can be quickly dispelled as they participate in our New World festivities at their local church or temple. Some will try, for a while, to secure their old value contingencies, reinforcing them with the same old dogma. But at last the false values will fail and the truth will come forth in spite of anyone's denial of it. People will have to learn the new ways and means or perish.

Those of the modern intellectual set, of course, no longer believe that people are possessed by demon spirits - although they, themselves, practice the exorcisms of devils. Naturally, any scientific mind would trace the folklore - the demonic, intuitive expressions of people - right back to its source in mind, in order to see how the electric circuits are wired in which animate all life from the source itself. The demons, the sirens and the oddities that people experience are nothing more than misplaced mind energies recorded in the molecular structure of the space and matter atoms of the lower astral realms, the satanic center of the Van Allen Belt. All people using nature's potions as proper sacraments are being shown in their own head/TV-sets how it all works and what paranoia really is.

All plant life, bacterial life and animal life, and even planets, have all manifested from human thought force under the *mental law of causation* - when the UM was *projecting Its imaginings thru us* to impregnate space with space atoms. Then matter was born in space, and it slowly solidified into the living forms we now see about us. This is the true explanation of *soul* evolution; and the material evolutionary theory is incorrect.

With the material use that microcosms put to the energies of the UM, they could not go very far off home base, or out of the ball park, so to speak, before the energies would at last fully correct. All life here is like a fantastic assembly line. And it's a case where the human bodies or microcosms did not evolve out of it, but preceded the whole pageantry of life. And all things have been manifesting as a positive help to people. Those things that are freakish and ugly in insect and animal life (and even in human bodies) are of the ugliness that humans manifested in their character, which in turn manifested as mirrors to reflect self; and to even become vehicles thru which they could separate into hundreds of parts and spend time in lower forms - all so that they might be reassembled again and made whole.

For example, the marijuana plant has manifested out of thought force with the chemistry in it to activate the human microcosm to cognite on its time lag. This plant's etheric and chemical substance corresponds to thought force so far removed from human memory that, when taken into our body, suspends us so that the conscious mind cannot block off our past subconscious reality. And our experiences become as though we are in a time machine, flashing back in time thru our eternal time track. Naturally, people are fearful of some of the experiences they have while suspended. But it's all on their time track, and they are only reviewing their own karma. In knowing this great truth, people can use sacrament wisely, as an aid towards rebalancing their own yin and yang head poles.

On such a planet as this, where its aura is seriously negated, such manifestations as war, crime, disease, poverty, etc. (satanic thought force possessing bodies to do stupid things) are only to be expected. But then they must be healed. Yet those of the so-called modern intellectual set still glorify these things under national traditions, behaving as though soldiering has a valid meaning in truth; and crime is something we all enter into, except some people get caught; and diseases are normal - 'everyone catches a bug now and then'; and of poverty, what do they say? They provide no way for war, crime, disease and

poverty to be eradicated; but in fact, only make the conditions thereof worse by their own secular pursuits of self-pleasure.

Speaking of marijuana, we read in the papers that Timothy Leary was put under house arrest by Afghanistan authorities in Kabul after Timothy's identification by American narcotics agents. Then he and Joanna Harcourt-Smith were flown back to Los Angeles, where Timothy was taken back to prison to await his trial. The purpose the UM and Higher Beings have in this is to prepare Timothy for the good part he will play in these coming days as a revolutionary with this generation of flaming youth, who live - as prophecy declares of their generation - to see the complete end of this old dying world order. And the other purpose, with Timothy, is to cause the indignation of the people to rise to hate the part played by those referred to as scabs, finks and informers.

And high government officials hate the silly games played by the so called good-guys-versus-the-bad-guys; but it has been the only way under the circumstances to make revolutionary heroes. It's obvious there hasn't been enough wit, or get-up-and-go, or guts in the so-called free press - or in the people themselves as yet - to tell the people the *truth*, and to make their revolutionaries shine by their support. As yet they all invariably toe the status quo line. I guess they know who signs their paychecks.

But now all this will climax into dynamic world action on a scale never before realized. And a new kind of fun warfare, which is soon to be introduced by an invisible army of etheric beings on the earth plane, will be like this: Suppose the jetliner that Timothy and Joanna had been abducted into had been skyjacked by a being materializing en route, and ordered to be flown to Cuba. Then suppose the Cuban government, when finding Timothy and Joanna aboard, gave them asylum in Cuba; and put the American narc agents under arrest, leaving them in jail to see if their buddy American agents could sneak in and get them out. So, the FBI boy scouts play games with our heads. Well, those games can be turned around so they will run all over the place chasing and arresting themselves.

Now the fear of nuclear war will be past. The whole world will know that the high beings of the UFO's control the 'abomination that maketh desolate' and will only use them against the cities that resist change to the point of trying to hamper the New World Youth. And, with the straight society not even obeying their own laws, we will have no choice but to obey the Constitutional laws of the land. And we shall make those laws work for us, where all persons who try to use the courts to promote self-gain will find themselves in jeopardy of losing that which they seem to have.

The flaming youth will be told to flee from those cities that try to block out spiritual reformation. And then, just like Sodom and Gomorrah were melted down to bare rock and ore by a laser beam of white light, so would they be. In this there is no death, really. They get the baptism by fire, by their choice, and reincarnate somewhere else to try again. Naturally, if the people of one city decide to tempt fate, this will be enough to convince all the rest of the city dwellers that the Godhead moves with lightning.

And at last comes the judgement. And the judgement, from the Universal view, is simply your opportunity to be healed. But each one of us must be able to *receive* the healing. Certain things will be required of us, because the idea of having rapport with such a reality - where there is a giver of great gifts; of things like eternal life, health, happiness, etc. - is seemingly peculiar to earth people's thinking. Each of us must know that God has power to raise the dead. And even though, they would only be walking around as if still dead, unless they have rapport with God's love to receive the new heart and mind.

The separation of the wheat from the chaff is simply like weeding out a patch so that the healthy, vital harvest can come forth. The Americans try to separate the good guys from the bad guys. And one of the biggest attempts so far to separate the super-race from inferior races was in Nazi Germany. They applied all the science they knew, plus some real deviltry; but did not separate the wheat from the chaff. Naturally, the Godhead has something quite different in mind from what the mortal minded would conjure up. The Godhead knows that having a few sour apples in the barrel keeps the others in continuous consternation, more because of the negative energies the sour apples radiate than anything else. One freak at a gathering can distort the vibrations of a whole assembly, and the people have to act to remove the freak.

As you read this living book, you begin to see what the separation is and why the Godhead has prepared 1290 plus 1335 days for the natural selection to take place of the harvest who are to receive this planet. The score each person has recorded on his or her time, track thru many incarnations, is now automatically being tallied. Many know their God-self, and unto that known self they are true; so they are omnipresent with God-reality and do not fear being separated from the harvest. But those in fear and doubt need only to get into our love services, so that thru constructive creativity they can rebalance their yin and yang energy poles with the eternal synthesis.

The period since World War Two - the halfway point of Armageddon, which is known as the resting period of the Saints - has been a time of preparation for this great event. It has also seen the taking away of many persons that could not respond to love services, and so cannot return to this planet to go on into our New World.

The UM has already carried out the worst part of the karmic cleansing, before earth people knew what was really happening - and they could not be told anyway. Those in the know recognized that at last there would be a tapering off and a change of heart in the people. And then they would be ready for the Everlasting Gospel when it came forth.

Some who passed on during the resting period were sealed among the tribes of Israel. And in our great gatherings now, many more will be sealed; so if they do perish during the tribulation, they will be able to reincarnate upon the earth plane to go on with us.

Any people who have grown in faith and kindness have been sealed by their own persistence in the truth of their humanity. The changes to be made seem drastic - and they are drastic, in comprehension, as the people have strayed so far from the main highway.

But, in knowing that you are only returning to that which is normal living, then the fear of being misled is gone.

Now we turn the whole world on to the glorious news that the 'one in white linen' (meaning the clairvoyant one) is here with the Master Plan, and from here on out it's full speed ahead with a foolproof plan that fits everyone's needs. We are in the glorious days of never-ending adventures in our fabulous, Cosmic Universe where there's never a dull moment.

SUPER SPACE SHIPS

This generation has already discovered the physical, biological, psychological and spiritual implications of the UFO's. And the emergence of such knowledge links together the beginning of this earth dispensation with it's ending, which comes now as the extraterrestrial prime builders return and the long-prophesied new beginning for all the inhabitants of the earth is declared. Whether or not the truth of UFO's is helpful or hurtful to earth people's present values and views, it still must come. And, after all, the Galactic Command Space Complex working in these parts of the heavens is operated by personnel who have already been redeemed from the earth; so it will be like meeting old friends again - and with such wonders they come!

What is the meaning of the twelve tribes of Israel? And who are they, the Israelites? All of the people of the earth potentially make up the twelve tribes of Israel; and they are under the twelve categories of blended energies of the twelve signs of the zodiac, the twelve constellations. It's twelve different astrological natures, as energies, are being blended into the people of earth to bring forth a synthesis thru them of super races of people.

The EG tells that these Placentia people are the first people in the solar system to come into the synthesis, and that they shall lead the other planets with people on them into the autonomous state being resurrected in and thru them, and that they shall prepare the planets and moons that are not inhabited, just like the High Beings of the GCSC prepared this planet for this dispensation.

The Israelites are the holy people of earth, as Daniel speaks of them; or they are the World People as the EG calls them. They are those rising in consciousness now as God's spirit is poured out on all flesh, and who will come into this greatest of causes. They are those who will be standing in the lot at the end of the 1290 plus 1335 days (Dan. 12:1-13).

The church of the Israelites has been wherever two or three gathered together to talk about reality in truth, where the Spirit of Truth has been with them telepathically in their heads. People who gather together with small talk - about who won the pennant this year, who they are going to vote for, or about Mary going out with Joseph - don't need the

Spirit of Truth; all they need is another Bloody Mary. Ha! But now all the small talk will end. The people will really have important things to talk about from here on in.

The Spirit of Truth is God personified in men, women and children. Allen-Michael takes on the character of the Spirit of Truth as all other persons can also do.

The personality of God is sharing in abundance, but it is never democratic or socialistic alone. Without true communism there can be no democracy. And socialism is not a permanent state, it has only been a step toward true communism. Even in true communism there is not equality in the sense that equality-minded persons have postulated, who still think that all the things which individuality has masterminded are theirs by some kind of personal equal rights. Let the equality-minded people reach out to be equal in their ability to produce for the good of all people. That's where equality begins.

The clairvoyant psychic scientists who can bestow great inventive and creative gifts on humanity in technology, art, design, music, etc., need a certain kind of environment to demonstrate in, and real freedom to express their talents. And they need disciplined people about them in a meditative atmosphere. Not people who idolize them, or people who ignore them, or people who feel they should have equality with them; but people who see where they are on the ladder of spiritual evolution and can climb higher with confidence in their own genius.

The Father image doesn't disappear. Genius, to be in tune with the Universal Mind, must also be in a personal God-relationship. The thing that has sold orthodox religions short is that they obliterated the greater Universal quality of Omnipresent God-reality. They have had only a personal savior, and only a he-God in heaven. The EG is telling it more as it really is. And even though I work closely with the Galactic Command Space Complex from which I came into this body, we each still regard our personal experience in God-reality above all else. But no one acts in our Command without checking all things out with the authority over each one of us. We might as well call it what it is, 'authority', because if the givers of great ideas cannot set the policy of the methods thru which they can manifest the gifts of God unto all people, then they could withdraw.

All this means is that the aura, the vibes, of great discoveries must be right on. The director of great enterprises must be able to choose his close associates, and also be able to dismiss persons who cannot mentally balance in the energy necessary to manifest great things. To dismiss persons from positions, it doesn't take laws or police or consultations with labor unions. It is all taken care of automatically in the central group's aura. Each is sensitive to vibrations, and when one of them cannot maintain yin and yang mental polarity balance with the project, which is for all humanity, then that person is automatically sent on an assignment he or she can handle. This doesn't always mean that the body removes itself. However, when there is difficulty in removing bodies that are negating the energies and using them improperly, then an etheric being can encase those bodies and hypnotize them with thought suggestions that automatically animate them to go into another school of experience they can handle.

In this, you can see that in our New World, labor relations change. Labor unions take on a new character, as do all other organizations. They will no longer be hassled by the struggle for better working conditions, benefits, wages, etc. The New World Government, which is totally in the activities of the World People fulfilling life unto each other, has a central world planning commission, whose only duty is to see to it that the People's Common Market, industries, communal living quarters, etc., are built and stocked with an abundance of all things needed to carry on progress as never before - all on one high standard. And the labor unions will be kept to inform the people as to the many projects of creative experiences they can freely participate in.

The negative pole of mind force, the antithesis, is not the reality. That pole sits there to make us aware of what *not* to do. It's like saying, "How could we know Christ without an antichrist to contrast it with?" What the people must learn is the difference in the character of antichrist and Christ (Universal Consciousness). A Christ person is a total unit in him or herself. And above all, they know they are one with all things, and therefore cannot express God-reality without moving all people with them. They cannot withdraw and play pious God games. They cannot be *of* the world, though they be *in* the world. They must work for the time when our labor shall be finished, and the fruits thereof declared the presidency of itself, to bless all people in an atmosphere of absolute freedom, security and abundance.

The many of us now incarnated on the earth plane from the Galactic Command Space Complex to carry out this great cause - those whom the Scriptures speak as of the 144,000 - are here in transcendental ESP experiences; and our command can keep live audio-visual records of our progress, sending back into our heads the corrections if we are in error, and telling us in advance of the things that will take place.

So far, it seems that in earth people's God-relationships they take this planet for granted, seeing mainly their material accomplishments and forgetting about the power that maintains all life, and the planet as well. They worship God with words, which is insulting to God-presence. And they do not share in the ways that God shares with them, having all kinds of mortal-minded reasons why they cannot share and really care. The spirit of the EG, of course, doesn't want to hear all the reasons for not living under the natural law of giving and receiving, where all things are held common. The Spirit only knows that we shall.

Total sharing is God-presence with us. And the abundance we share is not produced by the state, by religions, or by anything other than our creative work. And those who provide the genius are the key to our abundance. Atlas Shrugs under the rip-offs of a state that squanders materials and labor, when all along the gifts and right use of materiality were of the giver of the ideas that blessed the people. Who is supreme, the state, or a man like George Washington Carver who could make more things out of peanuts than the hierarchy ever has out of the multibillions at their disposal? This is said to make a valid point, and not to discredit the good things that government has done. At last the real era

of communal free enterprise is born, and the people shall directly support the geniuses that can put together great things to bless all people.

Yet we know that no person of him or herself, without the cooperation of many people, can accomplish great things. The genius doesn't want to secularly own and control. People of great abilities only want to express their God reality. And even the controls that great industries have set up in the past, although not always right-on, were still necessary because of payments and labor costs they themselves created. Even so, let's give management credit for bringing one of the important facets forth that goes now into the world of abundance for all to enjoy.

No person has genius without God-self. To think that any gifted men, women and children gained their talents thru education alone is sheer nonsense. The high people of these times, in their successive incarnations, have been building good positive experiences. It is of their etheric self - their psychic powers - that the positive manifestations came into being to bless all people now.

Now we will build New World cities and remodel all the old ones - where all things are built upon the same high standard for everyone and where all of our creative schools of experience, thru which we produce all things agreed upon, will be of the highest technological nature. Then all people will receive the highest degree of education thru the actual experiences of doing; all people will be programming their eternal self, their microcosm, forward; and no one will be in degeneration or regression. Those in a time-lag will soon catch up, because their New World environment itself will put natural demands on them to live in high style, and to practice body hygienics and planetary ecology.

All deformities will leave the human strains. Obesity will be a thing of the past, and all people will gradually return into dynamic strains of bodies. The bodies were all strong and vital when colonized here. Then there were no overweight people or freaks. The women were all robust and shapely, and the men were also of great physical stamina. There were no degenerative effects then. There couldn't be; there was no commercial food, polluted air, chemically treated water, etc. All was pure! And the nature of this earth project was well known by the Galactic Beings who were assigned by the UM to see it thru. They knew that the bodies would have to withstand the treatment which their riders, the microcosms incarnating into them, were going to put them thru, because all that was recorded in the microcosms, which caused them to dematerialize and stop manifesting in their original eternal bodies, had to come out of them; and before they went off the deep end again, the Galactic Beings would have to step in and deliver them. That time is right now, and now many people have the wisdom to see what their errors have been and will be exceedingly glad to make all the corrections now. Genius builds a rapport with the UM, and the UM is anxious to reveal itself to all people so that they can use the creative energies imparted to them in the proper ways - and be blessed at every turn.

YOUTH'S MISSION

I AM that I AM . . . spiritually led to channel these writings of the Everlasting Gospel to this generation of Flaming Youth, who are the democratic spirited ones rising now to change all the things that are wrong in the world at this time. We do not arrive by and by into the Promised Land flowing with milk and honey - our New World of absolute freedom, security and abundance - thru material evolution or religious eulogies; but as a great spirited World People of all Israel we rise up now and inherit this planet by applying right-use-ness to all material things.

The New Order for the Ages prophesied on the New World side of the Great Seal of the US of Israel (those of the destiny mission) is the same as our Heaven on Earth. It is a true communist world order which we proclaim. And we inherit this whole earth by carrying out a great World Wide Passive Resistance Movement that unites the soldiers and police, students and workers, and the church and temple religions all into one dynamic action which casts out the intellectual dogma of material evolution, an erroneous concept which causes many to be hypnotized into believing that by and by we become good people and learn to live with that which is not right-on, rather than eliminate it thru righteousness.

The cosmic messages of the Spirit of Truth - channeled thru him with a special hook-up with the Galactic Command into the Great Quasars, or Godheads, of our section of the Universe - are especially written to this generation of Flaming Youth, who live to see the complete end of this old dying world order.

The Generation Gap widens because this is the great time of all times when God's high psychic, telepathic PSI synthesis energies are being poured out on all flesh. The high energies of the Synthesis that now lift this generation of youth are broadcast into us by the Galactic Command Space Complex, who are the biblical Angels coming in the high ionized strata clouds, which are formed by the force fields of the counter-rotating power units of their UFO's as they rebalance the energies overhead. The UFO's take their base energies from the electromagnetic field of the planet and are electronically hooked into the great Quasars to receive the PSI energies of high cosmic centers. This gives them not only mechanical and physical weightlessness, levitation and teleportation, but also the ability to go into mental causation - where not only their bodies respond to high energies, but also their whole space living environment responds to the natural law of mental causation. They can travel in energy form over this whole Galaxy thru the time-light continuum and assemble as matter wherever they are led to help their great Universal Family.

The phenomenal glory of the Galactic Command Space Complex in orbit about this planet is that they are hooked directly into the Universal Mind thru their computerized system, and thus are directly led into first cause missions. They transcended from planets long ago and were given the great secrets of God's Universe to carry out the first cause mission of our whole Galaxy.

The High Beings of the GCSC have led this earth dispensation from the time of Adam (Atomic Space Man incarnated into earth flesh). They colonized this planet with its root races long ago, when they shifted this planet a ninety degree turn of its axis to give it a new landscape job for this special earth project, which is in its fulfillment now. If this seems hard to believe, then ask yourself why there are regions of land that were part of the equatorial zone which are now frozen beneath the ice in the polar regions, and why the mass graveyards of prehistoric animals are preserved there.

This planet went thru a great planned cataclysm at the time of Noah. Noah's Ark was a great Mother Ship of the Galactic Command, assigned to the Archangel Michael, who sent here a detachment of the Galactic Command Space Complex, which comprises the main force of the UFO's that will deliver the Holy People at this time according to prophecy.

This prophecy, put into the Bible at the time of King James and revealed at this time by the Spirit of Truth, reads like real science fiction, sounds the trumpets to be heard around the world, and tunes us in as clear as a bell. In Daniel 12:1-13 we read: "And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people; and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time; and at that time thy people shall be delivered . . ." The passage continues to tell when that time of deliverance shall be, and how long it shall be from the beginning of the 'trouble', or tribulation. Namely, there will be 1290 days "from the time that the daily sacrifice (of our sons in Viet Nam and all wars) shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up"; plus an additional 1335 days, when the full understanding of the Uni-mission of the Holy People shall have been scattered, or proclaimed, throughout the world. In this, and other main-line prophecy throughout the Scriptures, is found the cybernetics of the Universal Mind, giving us our future in advance so that we can rise as one people of the earth now and bring the whole world out of error.

There is a difference between the Bible and the Scriptures. The Bible is partly of the pro and con writing of earth people, and their yin and yang propaganda about the Spirit; but there is in it the *silver chord of the synthesis* (the 'lost chord' of PSI energies), the understanding of which has not been given earth people until this time. And now it can be given thru the channel of the Archangel Michael.

The synthesis running thru the Bible was put there by the Angels and their prophets incarnated into earth bodies. The Scriptures are the inspired philosophies written by space people, the high people who are the seed of Adam incarnated into earth flesh. These are the high strains of bodies he procreated after he was finally able to go thru the fantastic changes required to come down from the twelfth density to incarnate into an earth body that could live in these vibrations and sustain his high energies. To say it otherwise: A high adept, of the spirit of the Archangel Michael, was the first cosmonaut to come down from the twelfth density thru a special strain of bodies prepared for high beings. We can behold those high, beautiful, aware people, in each race of people upon the planet now, as the seed of Adam (atomic space man), who mingled with the root races colonized here.

The earth people who are here now are the same people who have always been here. They keep reincarnating back from their heavenly abodes in the aura of this planet as bodies of their vibes are procreated on the earth plane.

God's wonderful plan is all very simple, streamlined and stimulating for those in the main streams of cosmic consciousness. But those who are still in mortal mind - and do not as yet know the Master Plan for a totally *new* New World - in their thinking, guessing and supposing, are simply forming vain opinions about what's happening.

The first thing that all spiritual beings are to be made aware of is that there is a great power, or force, with a great plan to deliver the whole earth, civilization at this time. So the first thing the Holy People must have is this Master Plan. It is not thru their intellect that they are delivered, nor thru their status quo governments. The national governments are relieved of their unfulfilled burdens. It is thru knowing the greater Truth-realities and then acting accordingly, and in unison together, that the total plan of the Universal Mind is now fulfilled – and God's plan for this planet shall be fulfilled now! All the people of the earth can be delivered thru this Master Plan into the 4th dimensional realities of a Heaven on Earth, here and now, declared by all the inhabitants of the earth thru joyous celebrations and right living.

Those who don't make it this trip will not be judged in the way that the church christians have hallucinated: such vain judgements as an everlasting hell of living torment for the sinners, or everlasting pleasures in heaven for those who accept Jesus as their lord and master. Rather, those who are not of the harvest will simply be incarnated on planets where they can continue at their own rate of soul growth.

The Universal computer judges no person. All people are judged by what value judgements they place upon material things and upon their fellow humans. The Godhead heals only if you can accept the healing when it comes to you.

Since those who are self-judged by their own acts against the natural law do not know what's happening now, the lower Carlanon Planets (where they will be sent to reincarnate as they leave their earth bodies in this growing tribulation) will seem the same to them as this one has been. There they can continue their buying and selling, wheeling and dealing in merchandise for secular profits, until *those* planets are ready to be delivered. They will never know what's happening there, or here, until they are identified (confirmed into the time-light PSI cosmic continuum).

This Master Plan for the delivery of all the World People is set up, however, so that every person has the chance to come in. The one who is truly Emmanuel, God with the people, appears in secret upon the planet and develops the firstline church of God's purposes.

This is Allen Michael - the New World Comforter - who, by introducing the Universal Industrial Church of the New World Comforter and by gathering together the One World Family - the 144,000 - into a really challenging New World demonstration, shows us how to live on a planet according to natural law, while being blessed at every turn. He brings this Everlasting Gospel, which contains the Master Plan for a total World Wide Passive

Resistance Movement that absolutely and emphatically ends this old dying world order, and begins a totally *new* New World.

One of the high missions of this channeling is to see to it that no one falls under the judgement of natural selection until the churches of God's purposes spread this Everlasting Gospel (Rev. 14:6) over all the world, which needn't take over 90 days. And then the people who persist in refusing its beautiful ways and means are automatically separated from this earth harvest of people. The people who accept this totally rewarding Master Plan and go forth to fulfill its blessing for all people will go on with this planet into its Heaven on Earth, and those who reject it will be incarnated on planets where they can continue their material evolution.

Let us now clear the air as to the way natural selection works to separate the wheat from the chaff - to separate those who will be among the Kingdom Harvest from those who are rejected from it. Surely the Saints of the New World are not going to be the judges of who is qualified and who is not. But, as given in Dan. 12:1-13 - regarding Michael's stand with the rising Holy People, the World People of our planet - there shall be a time of 1290 plus 1335 days of artificial tribulation, brought upon the earth by the UFO's, as the last 'vials' of what will appear to some as the wrath of God are poured out upon the earth. This is simply the necessary rebalancing of the planet's aura - its bacteria life, food products, etc. - to make the planet ready for its New World. Before the end of the nearly seven-year period of tribulation, all strains of bodies that are below certain vibrations will be taken out. They could not possibly stay into the rising energies, and will flip out in many ways.

Bible students have long wondered about the real meaning of the far-out prophecy of Revelations, and who and what the Angels of the Heavens are. Well, now everyone can know: they are the main forces of the UFO's. The reason they have stayed so mysterious is that, since 1947, they have been making the whole world ready for this Everlasting Gospel. And as it goes out, they will back it up. All the battles between those of the antithesis (the American nationals) and those of the thesis (the Communist bloc), from here on in to our great World Celebration, will be steered so that the ends of this Master Plan for all humanity shall be fulfilled.

You can know now that etheric beings, who have bodies that the optics of earth eyes will not pick up on, determined the outcome of World Wars One and Two, and the War of Intervention against the Soviet Union (1919-1921). These events paved the way for the return of Israel (Christ's Communism in Russia) to begin setting up the New World demonstration for the whole world. Since wars are only the letdown of earth people's bad karma, the High Beings do not try to end them. The wars are used to the end of establishing our long awaited Kingdom of God - no one really wins them. The interacting play between the yin and yang energies - the antithesis and thesis - forces the world into this synthesis, brought by the Spirit of Truth.

No one can argue about the validity of this Master Plan. Its high vision for all humanity is given in the New Covenant - the World Bill of Rights. Just as Moses channeled in the

Ten Commandments from the mountaintop while in contact with Extraterrestrial Beings, so has Allen Michael channeled in the New Covenant from the High Source. Its essence is absolute freedom, security and abundance for all people of the earth. It is a totally spiritual plan, and all people are blessed thru their participation in it. The conditions are simple: "Will you accept absolute freedom, security and abundance, and give the same to all other humans on the basis of giving and receiving; from each person according to his or her ability, to each person according to his or her need?"

The hell part of the action is right here on earth, happening now in the daily sacrifice; and the heaven part of it is coming in from outer space. The question now is, "Will the rising Israelites bring a heaven to earth now, or must the forces of darkness (antithesis) raise hell first, only to force all people into, or out of, God's plan?" This, in a way, sounds like what some of the church Christians, in their vain ways, are trying to do with their Bible religions; but as you understand these teachings you'll see they are the most right on truth. They are not a religion, but a Uni-science.

One of the orthodox religious groups called Chick Publications is putting out little comic books depicting the not uncertain reality of what they see as God's judgement upon the world. It includes the return of their savior Jesus and the angels' judgement of sinners out of the opened book, thru which the angel of the Lord judges all persons according to their work, sending the good ones up the stairway leading to heaven and the evil ones down to the pits of hell into a lake of fire and everlasting torment. Such orthodox religions as Chick see only the literal, mortal-minded concept of the prophecy, which isn't what's happening at all.

No good comes out of this kind of Jesus propaganda. It can only bring people to support more of the capitalism created out of Jesus, and to support more secular institutions. It only attracts people under fear from being led into the temptations of their own karma. The teaching that orthodox religious sects give the people does not make Christians out of them, to walk and serve with the everyday Jesus; but makes donors of them, in fear of their kind of judgement. But the Universal judgement of the Godhead, in its essence, is only *healing, serving, loving and lifting*. We are *cleansed* in the Uni-judgement, and in no way condemned. But some people are self-condemning in their wrong use of prophecy.

The New World Comforter can choose to bypass the church Jesus altogether, and stay on the basis of the Universal teachings of Christ Consciousness, which are purely Universal Consciousness (that which is mind force and energy). Or he can persuade the pseudo-Christians in the Jesus crusade to drop all their thinking about what they think Jesus stood for and fulfill the Lord's Prayer right now, and forget about the judgement of so-called sinners. In the realm of sinners, we could say: "It takes one to know one. So they are all sects trying to save themselves from the judgement which they themselves wrote into the Bible; and they are now being judged by what judgement they gave to Jesus and themselves."

At this time, the whole Christian Bible, except for its main-line prophecy, could drop out of the picture. And the value of the mainline prophecy, sealed up until this time of the

end of this old dying world order, is that it shows the world people exactly where they stand now in relation to the prophecy yet to be fulfilled. And it would be fulfilled, if it were not for the EG that directs the world Israelites into dynamic world action now.

In most of the Biblical prophecy, a personal God has been brought into it. Yet all of it's prophecy is from an impartial Uni-computer center (radio stars) which is the Universal Mind that intervenes now to save the people from themselves.

About the personal God, some people say that God and Christ are very personal experiences to them. But this is contrary to our spiritual nature. There are few things more wracking than people who get attached to your God-energies in an emotional way. They do not want to produce any love services, they just cling to you like a vine, sapping your kinetic charge of energy. And you want to walk away from them.

With the reality of the Universe, which is God's kingdom; whatever It is, there is absolutely nothing personal about It, in the sense that It is going to take care of your personal needs. It doesn't want worshipers or followers. It demands and gets producers and cooperators with Its fantastic imagining, which is imagined thru us. But no developed souls go around saying that they are God. Nor do they have special God-powers that can heal anyone, or add anything of substance to anyone.

Those who are cooperating in free enterprise, science and technology, which is the substance of our daily bread to all people, add to the Godhead's realities. Every person is an eternal living Creation of whatever the Universe is; and It furnishes the energies that animate all things and all imagining. And all of this is channeled thru It's microcosms, which are impregnated into space energies, beginning to manifest that imagining.

Now where does the savior Jesus fit into this truth? Where have the people, who cling to him like a vine, placed him in the realm of reality? We had better liberate Jesus from the freaks and teach them to serve their humanity in God-presence.

The Biblical prophecy of the baptism by fire is of their nuclear weapons. The lake of fire is the world lying desolate and blasted with the hellfire they themselves created - the Jews, Christians, Hindus, Moslems, Buddhists, etc. - all contributing to their own self annihilation because they couldn't turn the prophecy around to see that it was the cybernetics of the UM, giving them their future in advance so they could correct their errors against the natural law of the Universe.

The New World Comforter is led from the Godhead to include Jesus - and all the prophets, Lords, or whatever - in Michael's stand with the world people of all Israel (is-real) to now establish a heaven on earth. The EG tells that the spearhead of the everyday Jesus example is in these people at the potter's wheel, making the wheels of industry go round that feed, clothe, house, and furnish care, recreation, transportation, communications and utilities for all the people of the earth. These are the workers of the world, and the champions of them are Christ Communists. No intelligent civil social being is concerned about what religion people ascribe to, because the UM's living spirit is

omnipresent in the electromagnetic field everywhere. This is the living tabernacle of the UM broadcasting in space, and all people can tune into its first cause missions.

Naturally, people built buildings to hold meetings in, to discuss the problems of Israel's government in relation to the people's liberty, justice and equality. But finally their consciousness was turned around backwards, because of the self-getting energies they impregnated into material things by not keeping yin and yang balance. So they became identified with their buildings and mentally subjugated in matter consciousness to the degree where church meetings were separated from the daily chores of producing their daily needs, finally being held only on Sunday, and then only to worship their personal God. In the God-given US Constitution, religion and state were set apart, and religions are given a real break. But this is only because it was the plan of the Godhead that - when the Comforter came to give the EG thru which heaven comes to earth - at least the headquarters buildings would be there for the World People of all Israel to assemble in, to pick up the World Government of Israel once again and go all the way from here to there in one big step without even a murmur.

One of the failings of the New World youth who are coming into the up-building spiritual aura is that they do not get oriented into the past history to see the progress of the World Revolutionary Movement, which is the spearhead of the Christ Reformation. So they cannot get disconnected from the past to become oriented into the direct, positive ways of the here-and-now future. In reviewing the Chick Publications, some may fear being drawn into old negated energies and hypnotized again by them. But you will find that the only way you can fight ignorance is to expose it on the material plane, while at the same time entering into the positive ways of exemplified living thru the Living Gospel of Christ, which is in the energies being telepathically communicated to all turned-on people now. We must know some of the Biblical history of our past to make the present ring true.

Now that the New World Comforter is here to open up the real virtues of the Scriptures and reveal its prophecy for this Age of Ages, the Bible and its churches become inflamed again with the passion to fulfill the long-promised Kingdom of God.

"Nothing succeeds like success!" And there *is* material success being demonstrated in science and technology, which needs only to be oriented properly in the histories to build our future world. The future is held in what we do right now!

Those of the Rainbow Family, and of the many other New World projects rising into these high omnipresent energies of the Synthesis, should all unite into this Master Plan, a Master Plan so beautiful and pure and fulfilling that no one can add anything to it except more of that which *is*. It is of pure knowing, and of the fulfillment of all great ideas.

The Rainbow Family, in their circular, *New Jerusalem, Mandala City for All People*, use lines like the "Government of America" and "Advancement of Evolution", but the context in which they use words is not within the spiritual semantics of mental causation which

produces spiritual power. They fail to realize that the whole plan for earth people comes thru the Spirit of Truth, the one who comes forth as Emmanuel - God with Man in the Flesh.

How could this humanity unite with hundreds of Christs or gurus, or with many contestants contending for the lead position in the Messianic Complex? There need be no political primaries or conventions to find the Christ-Anointed One. He has already put out his shingle in big, bold letters reading: "The Messiah's World Crusade." Why haven't they come around to at least hear the rap and receive the Master Plan? Of course, it takes a little background about the Bible, the inspired Scriptures and world history to orient us into the overall picture. But even having little pieces of the big jigsaw puzzle to put into the full picture is better than not having a calling at all. And why not open up to all the other pieces being put together by the older generation? Let's not go half-cocked, as youth did in the early Crusades, and end up in miserable situations that do not bring the fulfillment. You could all learn from the examples of the everyday Jesus as to what he contends with in being recognized by his own people.

The recognition of the Spirit of Truth can only come thru people who have the same Christ (Universal) Consciousness in themselves, according to their ability. And in Christ Consciousness, all egotism for accomplishments for secular self, as well as for secular minority groups, is gone. Mystical groups like the Rainbow Family seem to think that the Kingdom of God on earth begins out in the country with the building of a mystical city, as though all the world would be destroyed and all that would be left would be themselves.

No group is either revolutionary or spiritual unless they can function in cities, operating units of free enterprise on a communal sharing basis. In the reorientation of the whole world, the great UM broadcasting station is supervising enormous projects such as those taking place in the Soviet Union, Red China, little Cuba, Japan, India, Israel and all over the world - as well as the great project of lifting the US citizens into their destiny mission without a bloody revolution.

We shall pass into Tomorrow's Land on thru the structure, making what is wrong in it right. And it is not by trying to skirt around the structure that we shall arrive.

Up to this time, there has been only the collective healthy ego to carry us on to the heights unknown by mortal minds. But now, the ESP spiritual energies coming in can carry us thru to the grand fulfillment by opening up our hearts and heads to total things.

The first thing we are supposed to do as the Holy People, or the Israelites, or a great unified One World Family, is to set up our precincts on a communal basis all over the world, around the main facets of our daily needs. We must streamline our needs to the bare necessities of revolutionaries during these coming days of artificial tribulation, which are brought on by the UFO's to cause earth people to enter in at the straight and narrow gate; which, once we pass thru it, becomes as big as the Universe itself.

The world tribes of Israel are emerging now to at last put the Capstone upon the destiny pyramid. These are not hippy or gypsy tribes, running to and fro, saying that Christ is here or Christ is there. Christ is! And he has emerged to lead all Israel. And no one needs to find his person now, for he telepathically radiates the high energies and sends this Gospel forth that builds the Kingdom of God upon this planet now. He is the only one for this planet who is of the high source. He gives the World Revolutionary Movement the substance that makes it become the vital New World Reformation.

He is not of the vain little thinking of secular nations, nor does he encourage us to scrap everything and start over again. He knows the great parts which the Soviet Union, China, India, England, the Common Market nations, the United States, Canada, Israel, Egypt, etc., plus the Protestants, Catholics, Masons, Hindus, Moslems, Buddhists, etc., play in bringing in the New Order for the Ages. He is not the secular prophet of just one religion, for he knows that all World Religions are from the same Universal Mind and are all part of the same Christ, who appears to lead the whole world.

Hippies are supposed to be hip! Hip to first cause! Thomas Jefferson prophesied the mystical generation (all the longhairs and bearded ones playing the part of the mystical Jesus) that would emerge as yet unaware of the power of the Christ within themselves, which is no longer mysterious but is sheer scientific reality revealed to all in the Everlasting Gospel.

The Spirit says, "Let us return to letting women be feminine and men masculine." When you meet your extraterrestrial brothers and sisters soon, you'll see their bodies are only adorned with hair on the top of their heads, under their armpits and around their pubic area. They have no other semen-stimulated hair on their face or body. They are yet of the original created species of humanoids; whereas these present forms of male earth bodies are a throwback to lower animal forms which, in their early stages of material evolution, had more hair on their bodies than now. But nature has a way of ridding us of superfluous hair!

The main forces of the UFO's appearing in the earth's heavens are manned by earth persons who have transcended from this planet and were picked up by the Galactic Command. Part of us have reincarnated into prepared strains of earth bodies, making up the 144,000 (Rev. 14:1-6), and our center is the spreading One World Family Commune. We look like earth people, but have evolved the opened organs of perception, and only we can 'sing this song'. We teach it to the inhabitants of the earth, leading the earth people into their fulfillment. Who are you? Are you from the heavens or of the earth?

Thou sluggards, learn from the ants! Learn from the bees! In the bee community, there is the queen bee, the workers and the drones. This is the way it is! And every common bee knows that in due time each will have a turn at being the queen bee or of the drones. Neither the queen bee nor the drones were selected or elected by the common bees. They came into their positions because they developed along the lines of cosmic realities thru their services rendered to their whole community. The bees don't buy and sell their honey!

So it is on the earth plane with all the advanced people of Israel. The tribes of Israel are led by those high people who now lead the polished facets of music, motion pictures, natural science, technology, designing, construction, parapsychology (PSI), world government, Universal religion, world farming, world labor forces, and the Messianic Complex itself.

The Messianic Complex is not of this planet. It is of the central autonomous government of this Galaxy. The 144,000 are not, of course, all in the one central location of the present One World Family Commune; but they are in key positions all over this planet and will recognize this voice of the Spirit of Truth as this Gospel spreads over the world in these 1290 plus 1335 days (Dan. 12:1-13).

To speak about the 'Government of America' as the Rainbow pamphlet does is illusion because there is no such government. You may retort: "Well, you know what we mean by American and evolution." The point is, the common people do not know what you mean and are further confused because they are looking up to the New Generation to lead them, since their national governments are falling apart.

The words of babes may be likened to dominoes, which, when aligned properly, cannot be pushed over by the Lords of Karma. The Genghis Khans, Napoleons, Hitlers, Stalins, etc., have come only to reshuffle the deck until earth people have the face of a natural man and speak the healing words of Christ. And they can only hold the 'master hand in the deck' in respect to the facets of human material evolution, which the people now secure under the true Autonomous Government of, by and for the people.

All status quo national governments are, in the greater sense, no more than the egotistic head trips of persons who are using the people, their taxes, and their natural resources and industries in incorrect ways, while trying to straighten out their own heads and hearts.

But, at last emerges a One World Universal Government of the Spirit of Truth, who is the New World Comforter sent by Jesus, as the prophecy says (St. John 15:26-27). He converts nationalism into God-realities for all the people of this planet. Not by force and violence does he rule, but simply with the Truth. And together with the World People, who unite in representation of the Truth with him, he fulfills its essence for all people.

The greater Truth-realities of which the Spirit of Truth speaks are not spoken from the right-wing or left-wing dualistic forces, but only deal with the high eternal cosmic continuum and total fulfillment right now. The status quo kind of truth is yet in duality, and only half-truth; but when put together with the synthesis (which expresses only the immutable natural law of our Universe and our nature), it forms the greater Truth-realities from which this Gospel is written.

The full Truth is not in what the Soviets say about the US Imperialists or Red China, or what the US Imperialists or American Nationals say about the Soviet Union or Red China. And as well, the Truth is not in what the Red Chinese say about the Soviets and the Americans. The greater Truth-realities are that the people on this planet are one interacting body, and the full potentials of the highest kind of comradeship and standards

of living are here in the soil, water, electricity, seeds, natural resources and industries; for all the people on this planet to become a wonderful One World Family, all enjoying together the unlimited abundance this planet and its space energies can afford to all of us.

The reason that the leaders have not united all nations into one people, mind over matter, where materialism serves all people freely, is that they have not had the full vision and knowledge to do so. Human microcosms - which are of a highly advanced Universal Macrocosm, as we can see in the growing of all things - could not possibly respond at this time to anything less than the full truth. We must understand that it is not human nature for the bodies of human beings and their etheric parts to be formally educated. How could you educate the parts of the Universe? All education is in the doing and in having on hand in our social environment the material needs to develop our abilities to the fullest challenge of our cosmic imagining.

Earth people have been climbing a mountain. Now that they are on top of the mountain and don't know it, and they stand as nations looking at each other and telepathically saying to one another, "What do we do now?" The Spirit of Truth says to them, "Let go of all the old concepts in mind and come together to build our Heaven on Earth thru supernal knowledge. And let go of all the old emotions that cause us to protect what we think is reality, which is really only our own fetishism and possessiveness."

At present, there are two great governments that have the markings of truly becoming international governments. They are the Soviet Union and China. They both repudiate private property and capital wealth, but now they have divided yin and yang on philosophies. This Master Plan - coupled with the rising of the World People to meet in the energies to be of one mind and soul - will reestablish the Soviet people with the people of Red China into the greater scope of what's transpiring here on our planet. The Messiah's World Crusade will take precedence over all the nations because it is the grand fulfillment of all revolutionary peoples.

The two main forces, spoken of by the prophet Daniel, on both banks of the river of life (Dan. 12:1-13) are Christ's Communism of the East, and Christ's forces of free enterprise in the West. And as the mortal ball bounces, we see China coming together with the American Nationals and the Soviets with the citizens of the US of Israel and Japan. As yet, of course, they do not know the foundation from which world unity comes, that it is not based upon military might, and that the UFO's have control over all missiles and other electronic devices.

What's left of Gog's armies is now headquartered in the US and its overseas bases. And the citizens of the US of Israel are rising up against these American Nationals, who are the surviving sixth part of Gog's army told about in Ezekiel:38-39. It was these same forces of Gog in the US who, thru the Pentagon-CIA, brought Gog's armies up against the new nation of Israel founded in Russia, and brought on the War of Intervention of 1919-

21. And later they created the rise of Hitler in Germany, Tojo in Japan and Mussolini in Italy for the purpose, as they imagined it, of destroying the antichrist forces.

What they thought they were doing is quite different from what their automatic purpose as automatons is. Read now in Ezekiel 38 and 39 the cybernetics of the Universal Mind that gave you the details of events that have since transpired and the events that shall yet transpire, unless the great forces of the altruistic World People rise right now to intervene with the Spirit and convert the prophecy into its positive channels. The only way the nations can break the chains that bind them to karma is to come clean now.

What are the American Nationals really doing? They cleansed Russia in the War of Intervention, making it ready to receive Christ Communism. And still the World People would not inherit the world, even though Jesus told them what to do in Acts 4:32-35:

32. And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any *of them* that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

33. And with great power gave the apostles witness of the resurrection of the Lord Jesus: and great grace was upon them all.

34. Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold,

35. And laid *them* down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need.

Can the Church Christians argue that Jesus did not give them the way? Of course they cannot! It's been there in the Book all along.

Now that the EG gives the keys of understanding, the books of Ezekiel and Daniel will read like timely science fiction, especially chapters 38 and 39 of Ezekiel. And now it is explained who and what Gog and Magog are and who the mountain of Israel is that received the kingdom mission. And now the three tribes with all their companions, spoken of in these chapters of Ezekiel, will unite to fulfill their Kingdom of God mission. Read these prophetic verses and you'll see which world forces the UM was reporting about, why the truth in the prophecy could not be revealed until now, and why the World People would be left guessing until the Knower came to reveal the truth about this prophecy.

These prophesied events had to take place in order to set up the world stage so that our great World Wide Passive Resistance Movement would be possible. And even after all

these wars, what are we overcoming, an enemy? What do the Soviets call themselves, an enemy? What do the Americans call themselves, an enemy? ('Americans' doesn't include the citizens of the US or Israel, for they really don't have a nation yet; although they have been fighting for every political party they put in the driver's seat to wield them around.) If the Americans are not an enemy, and if the Soviets are not an enemy, and if no nation will cop to being an enemy, then by all the nations' own admissions, we have no enemy.

The Bible surely doesn't give any real workable knowledge as to what's wrong with people. For instance, the original sin story of the Garden of Eden and the story about Satan sufficed for centuries among earth people; but never has any reality come from this thru which living standards could be improved. So then we turn to human psychology, which has built a science thru which we can begin to understand what makes human beings tick. But even from psychology we do not find the way in which human beings are supposed to live on a planet according to natural law. Nearly everyone is still thinking, guessing, supposing and giving opinions; but few people are knowing!

The pros and cons of the Bible were written by people of the earth who, in their successive incarnations, continue to write stories about God and give prophecy. We know that every word that has been written or spoken was written or spoken by people. But inspired people don't write the pros or cons. They write the truth because they have no party to put down or party to build up. They champion a better way of life for everyone.

The UM gives us details of events that have transpired, and the things that would yet come to pass unless the Heavenly Hosts entered in now to shorten these days by uniting the altruistic World People with the Messiah's World Crusade. The only way the nations can break the chain of the earthly chain gang, that binds them to karma thru the penal-military system, is to come out of nationalism now and really inaugurate our New World Government with the Spirit of Truth.

What have Gog's Armies been doing? The Pentagon-CIA was an active power long before the Pentagon building was built or the CIA was recognized as an official organ of the Federal Government. They cleansed Russia in the War of Intervention, making it ready for Christ Communism. They instigated World War Two, out of which almost half of the earth's land mass and population came under Christ Communism. And now only the sixth part of Gog's Army, the American Nationals, are left from the fall of Nazi-Fascism in Germany, and they are pretty much going it alone now.

If the remainder of Gog's Army meet their Waterloo, then Gog's Army falls in the coming revolution in the US. And in the conflict fire is brought upon Magog, which is New York City (Eze. 39:6). This doesn't have to happen. Instead, we can turn the forces of reaction into a pillar of light now. They have plowed the fields, so to speak, and the good sowers have planted the good seed; so now we are ready for a total world reformation that will carry us on into great world celebrations that differentiate the old world from our New World Order.

The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse have galloped over the world long enough (Rev. 6:1-8). They are the US riding the red horse, France riding the black horse, England riding the pale horse and the Soviets riding the white horse. The Soviets have the face of a man. Rev. 4:7 tells that the first beast is like a lion; this is England. The second beast is like a calf; this is France. The third beast has the face of a man; this is the Soviet Union. And the fourth beast is like a flying eagle; this is the United States. The meaning of the one having the face of a man is that they are facing the world situation more realistically than the other nations. The Four Horsemen came together at Armageddon, the uncrossroads, where they occupied Germany; and Hitler (Antipas, the faithful martyr of Rev. 2:13, who was slain among them) played his part well as a psychic medium.

You can see now how higher beings, thru etheric mediums, operate on the earth plane as channels of the GCSC and enter into key bodies, such as Roosevelt, Churchill, Stalin, Hitler and Truman, to make the proper decisions and bring the necessary results that the UM has programmed in order to set the stage for our great World Wide Passive Resistance Movement, thru which the Cosmic Messiah now leads the World People into this fantastic EG's Master Plan.

Can the Church Christians argue that Jesus didn't give them the way for real civil action in Acts 4:32-35? Yet, even after the idealistic and altruistic people, led by Woodrow Wilson, came forth with their call for a League of Nations; even after World War Two, when Christ Communism was rising in the US to stave off the Korean War, with HUAC hammering away at them, and the youth marching in many demonstrations as though they were all communists; and even right up to such recent times as when the Vietnam daily sacrifice was still taking place, there was no *real* united revolutionary front in the US of Israel led by the churches of God's purposes. But there shall be now!

The reason for this is that the world has run out of the kind of revolutions the socialists made out of Marxism, the kind of wars that military forces can win, the kind of politics that don't serve the people, and the kind of religions that keep the people waiting for the Kingdom of God. But now, the EG comes forth with a great plan to sweep the whole world into its long-awaited destiny mission.

The high energies coming in now are God's spirit being poured out upon all flesh, squeezing the last drop of national supremacy out of the hearts and heads of men in high places of government. In all the years since Hiroshima, the fruitless 'panic button' to a world nuclear holocaust has hung over the heads of all people, especially those men assigned to push the buttons which would send the warheads from their berths to totally annihilate whole cities with fervent heat. These have been the so-called 'men of decision', or those who at least thought they had decisions to make, as to the urgency of shattering cities with their new toys, which would spread lethal doses of drifting radiation over the world. And they have had many rehearsals for their split-second parts in life and death decisions, always fearful that the next moment might bring sudden destruction to their own city, not to mention what they could do to the others.

Do these hypnotized zombies, caught between the federal prison and their superfluous national honor, really feel the humility of the extreme suffering they could cause – to the tens of thousands of children on playgrounds, in parks and in schools; to the toddlers in their mothers' arms that would die a horrible death; to the many afflicted with terrible burns, some legless and some armless, who would live on to haunt them till their dying day - were they to give the orders that would launch their missiles?

Maybe the only sane one among them was Jim Forrestal, noted American financier and Secretary of Defense at the time, who on that fatal night in 1949, after starting to copy Sophocles' Chorus from *Ajax*, jumped out of a sixteenth story window at Bethesda Naval Hospital.

Imagine the technology that goes into the missile sights and the firing rooms and the lines of communication running to the Pentagon, with the Strategic Command always on a world-wide alert, fearful that some day they might fire those awful warheads. So many really skilled people are involved in this: the big industries that make the equipment and their specialists that must make it work, and then the doctors and psychiatrists that examine the men who make the decisions to see that they do not freak out and "mash the button," as Lyndon Johnson put it.

Naturally the UM has it all calculated ahead of them, and the GCSC is in charge of it all. And naturally they know how the whole system works, and how to dehypnotize the zombies and save the world from disaster. So if any city needs hellfire to cause its people to get with the World People's WWPRM, they have laser beams of white light that can do a clean job of removing a city after it has been warned - as were Sodom and Gomorrah - and the righteous people could flee from it.

WHO REALLY CONTROLS ELECTRIC POWER?

Here's a little knowledge to stretch your imagination apiece. Could a great Mother Ship of the Galactic Command Space Complex, thru its highly specialized electronics in its 'Planet Emergency Room', come in on any radio or TV circuit independent of all radio and TV stations? They surely can! Could they even locate certain persons anywhere on this planet, send a special beam of light on them, project them onto their TV screen in the Mother Ship, and then send their pictures back to earth to appear on all channels? Most certainly they can! And last of all, can they control all electric power, where needed? This has already been demonstrated in the New York City blackout!

The GCSC, themselves, incarnated the personnel on earth to bring forth the knowledge of atomic fission and fusion, knowing what the nations would do with it. The US was chosen to play the heavy role in the atomic bomb expose because they were under the heaviest karma and it would take that much counterbalance to drive them and the whole world out of their highly exaggerated roles of national supremacy.

You can see that the whole thing boils down to the repentance of people. They must be driven into delusion as far as they will go without cracking up completely so that they can at last feel pure conscience. And what are the people to repent of, their sins? Their sins, whatever they are, are nothing in comparison to the psychological straightjacket they have economically woven themselves into.

Looking back at the history of nations since 1492 we can see that the nationals, with their crowns and their religions, were in continuous squabbles and battles to maintain their possessions. These squabbles and battles continued with the early pioneers who came to the North American Continent, those early pioneers who still had their violence with them, spreading out overland from the East to the West, fighting the Indians, staking out claims, getting the gold out of the hills. We wonder, how did they make it at all? It all happened backwards!

Now that we have arrived, and knowing what we know now, suppose we had to do it all over again? Surely the New World Government would arrive first in all the people and there would be a World Planning Commission to build the kind of world that fulfills the highest ideals we could imagine.

Men have pledged their sacred honor to serve god and country, which of course is an illusion, because if there were a nation to represent God to His people, then that nation would have to represent all people of the earth as one family. Eventually the nationals could no longer bluff their way along with their eulogies because too many people had been pricked by nationals who spoke of God but were openly hypocrites against nearly everything that God has taught. So they dropped God. Then they said that he must be dead! So then what did they have left? There was only their sacred honor pledge to the golden heifer; and as long as they could milk the old cow and keep right on riding the gravy train, they were sailing high. But alas, the old heifer is going dry. She's giving birth to a New World generation of flaming youth who can point the finger at their old Uncle Sam - and he disappears!

So at last the World Israelites know who and what Gog's Army is and how they moved up against the great Mountain of Israel (the Soviets). Isn't it amazing that, even with the constant prodding of the antithesis to force them into progress, the world Christians still wouldn't come into the right-use-ness of all things, as Jesus told them to do, and receive the world thru right living? I guess they think they're just along for the ride and a free trip to heaven!

Gog's persistent challenges forced communism to be born not only in the USSR, but also in China, Cuba and elsewhere. World War I created the opportunity for Christ Communism in Russia, and World War II for Christ Communism in Cuba, China and most of Eastern Europe.

If the World People do not rise right now to take over this planet thru this Master Plan, then you can read about the unfolding of world events in your Bible. They ride the gravy train right on into the last battle - a short World War III which would leave the nations so

crippled that there would no longer be anything left to divide those who survive the holocaust from one another. And *then* they would come crawling to those of the light, asking to be saved from further damnation.

Building the Kingdom of God now thru joy and happiness is surely far better than going on further in your erring ways, to later come crawling to be saved. Saved from what? The leaders of Gog's armies have been half-opened psychic heads who are suspended in the energies as Automaton. They are not of the heavens or the earth, so to speak, but have become automaton robots operated by the unfulfilled inspirations given to those of the thesis. The failure of the thesis to carry out their first cause inspirations sets up an energy field which telepathically operates those suspended as automatons to move in reverse action, bringing them up against those of the lagging thesis to force them into the synthesis. Automatons have no power except to act as the regimental, ultra-fascistic forces of reaction that have forced the cleansing of the earth up to this point.

The International Communists have had to go on defending the full restoration of the World Israelites on those land areas where the growing communist experiments are being demonstrated, until the citizens of the US of Israel rise into their destiny. And the great importance of the US of Israel in this Master Plan is that the American Pentagon is the main base from which Gog's Armies have been organized. Prophecy gives the number 13 to the tribe of Joseph, those citizens of the US of Israel, and 13 is a number that can hit or miss. In other words, the destiny mission of the tribe of Joseph is one that only real, intelligent, democratic action can fulfill. The tribe of Joseph is of the phoenix bird, and now they must transcend into God's purposes or burn themselves to ashes, to then rise out of their own ashes. The citizens of the US must not go into socialism, but they must go all the way now with the Spirit of Truth to fulfill the Master Plan - on into the fullness of Christ's Communism.

The American Nationals can switch horses fast - get off the red horse and onto the white horse of the Apocalypse - without even knowing which horse they ride. Automatons only want to win, and it is their nature to take it out of the hides of those people who only play games with their heads and will not stand up to them. The more the people cower under their military might, the more their wrath builds up and the more the automatons lay it on the people with their armies and police forces. Don't you see? They only want to be part of the fulfillment! When it comes to the time of judging them, then they will have all disappeared, just like they did at the time of the Nuremburg trials. And if all the persons engaged in World War Two had been brought to justice, then the whole world would have been tried.

God's justice, and It's trying of you, is in the natural lessons you learn out of your own folly. And the reason for this - It's final cleansing of us all - is that we shall thus be made to shine like the brightness of the stars forever.

We can clearly see that the masses of world people are caught between Gog's Armies and the defenders of the Adamen, which is like being caught 'between the devil and the deep blue sea'. And at last there's nothing to do but come out of this old dying world order in

mind and begin to build our long-awaited Heaven on Earth. The cleansing everyone is going thru is like having their heads in a vise with their own hands on the lever, squeezing the bats out of their belfries - ha!

Let us now go thru a quick rundown of exactly what the effects of a social system undermined by capitalism would be. Under capital wealth the lesser-evolved persons would rise to the top to gain control of the world thru money. And then, as people opened up their body chakras thru their creative challenges to receive more of the balanced energies that make them aware of the cause and effect as to human needs, they would become aware of the many errors that their social system was making. Then naturally they would seek to know the truth, so as to correct their erring ways. Thus they would be seeking the Kingdom of God and It's righteousness, so that all things could be added unto them thru the right ways and means. In this, these people do not necessarily follow the Bible. They may have received inspirations from the synthesis in the Bible for use as their personal thesis, but they couldn't follow it as a thesis for changing the problems conflicting the world.

We hold the vision that the Universe is already predestined. And that as it expands it isn't growing and expanding from an imperfect state to a perfect state; but it has always been the perfect state, and whatever suffering people go thru is caused by their erring ways against natural law. There is only to follow that which is, and also to remember that all the ideas and inventions that come forth to serve humanity do not come out of human brains, but are born out of psychic heads that are tuned in to the Universal Mind.

So, as these people start rising in consciousness, they would begin to see that the penal-military system was nothing more than a capitalistic scheme perpetrated on the whole world by lesser-evolved beings; and that under money used as capital wealth, the persons using money as such would commercialize upon every weakness of the people. All of this, even though it had all been happening backwards, bound the people to a structure that would cause those rising in consciousness and seeing the errors to unite the people - to be the first to lay the Cornerstone for the foundation of a true social system that would solve all human conflict.

The people that united together to do this were called Communists, and they were the same incarnates that suffered the earlier Christian persecutions. In paralleling the time of the Crucifixion of Jesus (the one who came in on the high energies) with this time, we can see nearly the same setup then as now; except then the people in leading positions of society were being sucked into their own fallacy, and now the full truth that knows all, tells all, and sees all is presented in this EG, so as to cause everyone to 'put up or shut up!' Strong language, huh? But this is an old rhetoric of the people. In order to cause everyone to 'put up or shut up' you would have to put a cocoon around every person and say to them: "Now let's see if you can get out of your symbolic straitjacket, like Houdini could, by using your psychic God-powers."

You would, of course, give them a book of instructions that they could follow, so that, in following the perfect order of natural things, those instructions would process out of their

auras all of their microcosm's imbalances; and the microcosms would become perfect vessels again, cleared of all their dross.

Actually, the feelings of guilt and sin the world has had to bear all these years was more from the torment inflicted upon the Christ Anointed One - who was crucified, and who had risen into Cosmic Consciousness. This same One who came forth to bless the people, and they didn't get with it at all to utilize the blessing he could have bestowed upon them. Now the sin of the world is transferred over to the use earth people put to atomic energies in building nuclear weapons, and the sin lies heavy on the hearts of the men of decision; as though the spirit was saying to them, "Well, you crucified Jesus and haven't repented of your 'sin' as yet. So now the spirit has put into your hands the means by which you can crucify all the people of earth, including yourselves." So now, what say you of your sin? Are you not mad, manic-depressive/paranoid-schizoids? Is there any sense to your conquest? No, not at all! One little hair of a child's head is worth more, and has more life, than all of your national pride put together.

The Roman Province of Judea was the ideal place chosen by high beings to carry out the demonstration to trip up the whole world. Such a demonstration was created which would cause earth people to begin to set up the world stage thru reverse action, so that when the Christ Anointed One returned, the power would be in his hands.

At that time, in Rome, the great Ramses of Egypt, who was also the God Apollo, had incarnated to be the Caesars of the Roman Empire. In this we have two sources of space complexes in operation with earth people. They were, and are now, the United Planets Organization - UPO - headquartered on Jupiter, and the Galactic Command Space Complex - GCSC - headquartered on the planet Altamedia of the Galactic Worlds. The GCSC represents more the scientific technological growth of this planetary project, and the UPO represents the Judeo-Christian religious movement. The other world religions were founded by the twelve transient cosmic masters of the GCSC who were repeatedly incarnating into the earth strain of bodies hybridized for them.

Into this Earth Project is interwoven energies of different density levels of consciousness. For example, beings of the UPO have reached the seventh density of utilizing energies, and beings of the GCSC are in the 12th density of utilizing energies. The number seven is given to the Judeo Christians, and the number twelve to the Galactic Operations. The GCSC beings are in the synthesis, in direct channeling with the Godhead of our section of the Universe, which is within our synthesized comprehension; and the UPO beings are yet in dual consciousness, and are under the Solar Logos.

Incidentally, the number 13 is given to the US tribe of Joseph because, as you see, the US has a special destiny assignment to fulfill in the Master Plan. The number 13 is one that can hit or miss. In other words, the US citizens of Israel are on the spot. If they keep backing up they get burned, and only in going all the way from here to there *now* in one big step, according to this Master Plan, can they fulfill their destiny mission.

In a destiny mission we cannot deal with the UM in an emotional sense, 'thinking' that It is dependent upon any nation to do Its first cause thing as part of Its fulfillment for this civilization. A nation can only be humble and grateful that it has a destiny to fulfill with the Godhead. And if the people of a nation can't get around to doing God's first cause missions themselves and they get the baptism by fire, so what? Could you expect the soul integrity of Creation to plead with a people to accept all that is wonderful for them? The absolute conditions that the UM operates thru have absolutely nothing to do with anything that is of superfluous emotional head-trips, no ifs, ands or buts about it! It is simple: Do it right or get off the stage. In other words, to be healed - from here on in to our Great World Celebration - each and every person does at least a five hour structured daily 'love service'. And not just hanging around, getting in the way and not getting into positive action; but each day contributing to their daily collective needs, and thus serving to establish a heaven on earth.

Consider how you spend your day now. Most people do not have a healthy, vital five-hour shift to do in the supplying of their food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and energy; but they are hassled with these problems from the time they get up until they go to bed. They are hassled in dreams all night long and get up in the morning worn out, only to face the 'same old treadmill' all over again.

The UM's high organization of technocracy has shown that if the energies of the human race were used scientifically, then in two hours of applied creativity by each person per day they could produce ten times what they do now, and eliminate much grief. The EG shows you that by such love services you could, and will, eradicate all war, crime, disease and poverty over the world. All tears will be wiped away, and even death will be conquered!

In the prophecy given about the US of Israel, there are some interesting facts. Here are several of them. In the Lybian fable it is told that once an eagle (the US), stricken with a dart, said as he ran the fashion of the shaft: "Not by others' hands, but by our own hands are we now smitten." Then there is the one about the phoenix bird that burnt itself to ashes, and then rose out of its ashes.

But the one that tops them all - besides the prophecy in the 17th and 18th chapters of Revelations - is the one principally about the US of Israel: the prophecy given by Brigham Young. He said that in the end days of the US (meaning the end of the gentile rule), bloodshed would break out all over the land. Seven factions would be fighting each other for the control of the government. The Chinese would come in thru the west coast, and the Russians would come in thru the east and south coasts; and they would come not as conquerors, but to end the useless bloodshed in the US. What could be more realistic than this prophecy at this time?

And here's something else of great interest: In the Vietnam war, the sixth part left of Gog's army - the American Nationals - were sucked into that war to further cause their coming around to joining into the human race. The Vietnam crisis was not one the Pentagon-CIA had instigated, as they had done in the World War Two part of

Armageddon. The purpose of the Vietnam war was mainly to cause the citizens of the US of Israel to rise. Keep in mind that Galactic Beings do not create the situations requiring such action, but the weak spot on the planet is in the planetary body itself. So, on vibration, forces that are in suspended animation in the energies (automatons) will be drawn automatically into certain places in the planet's aura.

Here, suspended animation means those forces that are not grounded as yet in reality. Bodies that are in suspended animation are those that are possessed as automatons by negated energies. Those energies correspond to the same action that yin bacteria performs in entering the body to eliminate impurities.

Suppose you were in 4th dimensional energies existing in eternity, and could see time moving, and that your plans for earth people were being worked out over a two thousand-year cycle. And, in this particular instance, you wanted to bring black people out of African tribes to mix with the Anglo-Saxons, being sent to the North American continent, who were then forming a new nation of Israel. You could see that if this present time came and the black people were still in Africa, and the Anglo Saxon world had kept them there (where they were colonized by the GCSC long ago) then the proper blending of root races would not have progressed.

One thing that we have wanted to demonstrate to scientific heads is that it is environment that evolves a person. You can take any person from what we call the uncultured tribes of people, treat them right and put them in a higher culture, and in a very short time they will be right up to par in creativity. And on top of that, the blending of their native rhythms adds flavor to the expressions of higher creativity. And it would have been the same with the Indians who were already on the North American continent when the white people came. Had the settlers always dealt with the Indians in a human way, much of the past grief could have been eliminated. But the High Beings knew well of the circumstances of the microcosms incarnated into this project of theirs, as they had led many planets thru this same kind of overcoming.

The UM, in directing High Beings to fulfill the assignment of bringing black people to the newly forming US, had them send etheric mediums to put the idea into the heads of the people who would do it in the right way. In other words, if the church missionaries had responded to the idea of taking a few sailing ships presented by the crown, going to Africa and inviting some of the natives to go on an adventurous sailing journey to new lands, some of them would have responded. To get such a thing going, they could have first taken the natives for short rides in their ships; and by being positive, the missionaries would have had good help from them and could have become friends. Then the black people would have wanted to come along.

Now you are beginning to see how idealistic and realistic things could have been with superior imagination and wit. And even though this Placentia Project has been going backwards, the High Beings who were given this assignment couldn't shuck it off. They know that the only way they can stay out of a time-lag themselves, and in the synthesis, is to fulfill the UM directives as they come; because if they don't, then energies pile up on

them and they get bowled under. And well they have learned that the UM never gives an assignment that is not within their scope to fulfill.

So, when the High Beings cannot succeed with the groups of people on a planet who are humanistically inclined, more affluent and could do things gracefully, then they turn to those of the antithesis who are always eager to get the job done because, for them, there are monetary profits to be made, and excitement as well.

FOUNDING OF THE US

Such was the case in founding the US of Israel. The high beings who gave the prophecy in St. Matt. 21:42-44 (which was given to them by the UM) knew of the predicament facing this new nation. And they were always to supercede the prophecy if possible.

The early pioneers of the US, gathered out of the old world and led here by Abraham, had a good seventy-five years on this continent before the God-given Constitution/Bill of Rights was drawn up - plenty of time to get the right foundation laid. But as the time of the formation of the US Constitution and other such declarations was drawing near, the team of transient beings from the GCSC - sent in as the US founding fathers to lead the people in laying the proper foundation - could not keep things under the evolving communal structure.

The crowns of the old world were sending scouts to observe what was happening because, most of all, they were frightened by the far-out talk of money being used in the New World as *free cash flow*. The European bankers were especially concerned, and this is why they sent Alexander Hamilton.

That which has now been established in the economy of the Soviet Union and Red China in regards to money is what the High Beings were leading the Pilgrims of the new nation of Israel on the North American Continent to do then. It was a long shot of course, because the Pilgrims had neither the knowledge of how money was to be used in a spiritual economy, nor how to live communally.

The High Beings in the Space Complex could see the whole picture unfolding. And it was because the people didn't have the vision of how to end their usury, coveting, and priest-political crafts of the old world - out of which Abraham had led them (Gen. 12:1-3) - that the UM directed the high beings to bring the Rothschild bankers in to be the keepers of the purse strings. The populace was simply unable to conceive of a government that would print the money and circulate it thru the commerce of the people as free cash flow, so that the money would not be the object in itself; but rather that liberty, justice and equality would abound in a land of abundance. How sad it was to know that once the wheels of capital wealth were put into motion in the new land, there would be no turning back until Israel finally rose in Russia. And then it would still be some time before the US citizens would be brought out from under capital wealth.

Why were the Rothschild Bankers of Europe, specifically, chosen to handle the US purse strings when the US Pilgrims kept going their own secular ways, making it impossible for the appointed men of the Adamen to initiate a free money policy? Most of all, the UM didn't want the crowns of Europe to have any part in this new nation. This new nation was to be a *democracy*. The Rothschild Bankers were chosen because they were allied with international Jewry, and were part of the Adamen. And they would open the way for the international nation of Israel to be established in Russia under the Communist banner when the time came, and they would also finance the Jew's Israel in Palestine when the time for it came.

At any time the citizens of the US could have broken the chain of capital wealth in the same way we shall do it now; and the international bankers of the west are not going to oppose us, but will be with us. In our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement we fulfill the fondest dreams of the Communists, the international bankers and all people.

It's all happening in the energies - in our head/radio-TV-stations. And it couldn't begin on our planet until the proper alignment between yin and yang forces came. Imagine the yin and yang forces as two great ocean liners arrayed for battle and sailing toward each other; and for some strange reason, as yet unknown to them, their fear is being overcome with joy, and they are becoming anxious to meet each other on common grounds. The vision of building a new world with our advanced science and technology has become greater in them than the temptations to destroy.

The US became a real paradox under its capital wealth cycle - especially when carried on beyond its peak, which came at about the time Marx and Engels published their works on dialectical materialism. After its peak, capitalism began to carry the people on into a serious degenerative cycle. And if it were not for the intervention of the GCSC at this time, the US would go on thru its karmic cleansing revolution, just as Russia and China did, in order that Universal Consciousness could be with them.

And even so, this EG still might not turn the tide for the US citizens of Israel at this time. But then we have clearance in the prophecy given in Daniel 12:1-13, where the cybernetics of the UM definitely states:

1. And at that time (which is now) shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of the people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation *even* to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.

We don't foresee any real trouble, except in people trying to keep their hearts and heads in the right activity so they don't freak out and destroy themselves before they can cross over. What a shame it would be to have come this far, thru all the crap, and then fall out in the last mile.

At the end of the 7th verse of Daniel, chapter 12, it says: "and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these *things* shall be finished." This means the spreading of the power of the Everlasting Gospel o'er the world, which should not take long. The number of days to complete our world transformation is in verses 12 and 13; which is 1290 plus 1335 days. During the first 1290 days of our WWPRM the US could go into revolution, and the prophecy in Rev. 18:10 about the city whose judgement comes in one hour would be fulfilled. The city mentioned in this prophecy is New York City and its environs back to Washington DC - which is also called, in Eze. 39:11, "the valley of passengers on the east of the sea." This fantastic event could happen, and the US would finally divide east and west at the Mississippi River. The west would be held by the left-wing thesis. The east would be under the right-wing antithesis - or that sixth part of Gog's army that's left, which is the American Nationals.

The reason New York City and its environs back to Washington DC gets kayoed with nuclear weapons is this: As the US bloodbath pursues itself, the Soviets (as Brigham Young predicted) come in thru the east coast first, before Red China, who would come in later on thru the west coast. And as the right-wing begins to lose the battle, the paranoid schizoids (idiots) at the White House panic and 'push the button', so to speak, trying to knock out Soviet cities with missiles. But those missiles are intercepted by the GCSC and sent screaming back on New York City and Washington DC (Magog of Eze. 39:6). This fantastic event is so shocking to the whole world - as they "lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, standing afar off (in ships) for the fear of her torment" (Rev. 18:9-10) - that the whole world is sobered up all at once. Babylon has fallen, and no one buys her merchandise anymore. This, then, is the end of wars forever, and by that time the EG has spread over the whole world and is highly successful.

This prophecy is computed by the Solar Logos, the sun of this solar system. And since it only computes in duality, it could not be omnipresent with a plan to offset this awful disaster, which is useless and doesn't have to happen. But the Galactic Logos computes in the synthesis and brings the EG in time. So the US citizens of Israel can rise now and go into their destiny mission, and not into their karmic cleansing revolution.

Jesus is a being of the United Planets Organization of Jupiter. He is of the 7th density, under the Solar Logos, and this is why he doesn't come in until after the hellfire tribulation, when all the destruction of life and property has already taken place. But the Comforter (spoken of in St. John 14:16-17 and 26; 15:26-27; 16:7-14) who arrives with this out-of-sight EG, its fantastic Master Plan and the GCSC to back him up, can bring in the Kingdom of God right now thru the intelligent democratic action of the people of the world. And this Master Plan will turn Gog's multitudes into a *pillar of light*. This means that they see the light and will also want to be part of the kingdom they thought they were already building in the way that seemed right to them then.

After all, in Ezekiel 38:16 we are told that "in the later days (these days), I (God) will bring thee (Gog's army) against my land (the US), that the heathen may know me, when I

shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes." What a riddle! Here, antithesis (Gog) versus thesis (Israel) are parts of the same atoms (their protons and electrons), both halves of the same atomic body, but their atomic nature is negated by the mental seeds all people have sown into their body and their planet's aura. And they can't get together until they can rebalance their karma to do their good thing together for all humanity. But the prophecy assures us that the lion does lie down with the lamb.

In the sense of God as a person, this verse reads then that God sends Gog's armies up against Israel to purify them or redeem them. However, this action is not led by an anthropomorphic God, but is only the karmic nature of the way that the atoms manifesting bodies are self-correcting. The warring then, is only the dissipation of a negative world condition.

And in Ezekiel's prophecy, he plays the part of God. Naturally, the understanding of an atomic Universe had not come in Ezekiel's time; so he, as well as the other Biblical prophets, could not write about future events from the perspective of being microcosms of the Macrocosm - and then give a solution, or the synthesis, to the reaction of Gog's Army against those world people who claimed to be Israelites.

The meaning then of Israel being sanctified unto God thru Gog's Army, is that the Israelites have not accepted their mission of seeking first the Kingdom of God and It's righteousness, so that all things could be added unto them by applying right-use-ness to all material things. So then, automatically, those under reactive mind force keep reacting against those of the thesis until they form the synthesis. And then, of course, those of the antithesis become a pillar of light, because the synthesis ideas serve them also.

The reason the prophecy of Ezekiel is difficult to figure out is that the US and USSR are sister nations of Israel. In fact, the USSR could be considered an extension of the US, because the US founding fathers, after not getting the cornerstone laid in the US, were schooled in the Galactic Command Space Complex - where transient beings sojourn between their incarnations on the earth plane - as to why they had not succeeded. And thus, after reincarnating, it was set up for them to receive the land area of Russia where they would not fail again. And they would go on to collectivize all natural resources and industries, and use money as free cash flow in the new World Nation of Israel being born in Russia - the land "brought back from the sword."

The verses of Ezekiel 38:4 and 8 are telling of the USSR Israel. Gog's Armies have already come up against the mountain of the USSR Judah in World War Two, and had hooks put in their jaws so they couldn't win the war and were turned back. In these later years the USSR Judah came into the land of Russia, "the land *that is* brought back from the sword, *and is* gathered out of many people". And Gog's Armies did move against the USSR mountain of Israel in Russia, which has always been mostly wasteland, or unused land. So Israel has been "brought forth out of the nations (the nation of Russia), and they shall dwell safely all of them."

In other words, in this last part of Armageddon, a short planned World War Three, the USSR isn't harmed. It takes place in the US only, and is under the direct control of the GCSC. The USSR Judah dwells safely. They shall be protected from nuclear destruction, and Red China will also.

As this is the end of the road for Gog's Army, whose main base is in the US, then the karmic cleansing revolution in the US is for the purpose of preparing it for its destiny mission with the World Israelites by separating the citizens of the US of Israel from the Ugly Americans - or separating the wheat from the chaff and bringing forth the *harvest*: those who have a rendezvous, not only with the beings under the Solar Logos of the God of Israel, but more so, with the Universal Godhead and the Lord Gods of Space.

Now that Gog's Armies have done their automatic things in serving as the forces thru which the Solar Logos is sanctified in Israel, the World People realize it's high time to beat their swords into plowshares, so to speak. They have already beat their plowshares into swords and fought great wars that didn't bring them anything but more grief. So now, this is the time that the Lord Gods are led to step in and turn the sixth part of Gog's Army that's left into a pillar of light, and to bring the end of the long dual struggle between those of antithesis and thesis.

Ezekiel 37:15-17 tells of the joining together of two sticks. In this computation given by the Godhead, Judah is the USSR, and Joseph and Ephraim are the US and England. And they and their companions, which includes just about all nations, are being united now.

But in the US there is still a race between good and evil forces, so to speak. The question is, will men and women of true valor stand up now and be counted among the Saints as we come marching in to inherit the whole earth? Actually there is no good and evil, but only relative negative and positive forces; where it's as though the 'good' was not good enough, and so it couldn't make the 'evil' be what it should be just by applying common horse sense.

In other words, it's wrong to kill under any circumstances; but the point is that no one has killed anyone yet of their own volition. All killing takes place automatically when bodies go below a certain vibration, then the playback of the karma on a person's time track rushes into their head/radio-station to take possession of their body. If they have not recorded enough positive experiences in their aura, or on their time track, then the manic-depressive entity goes into an uncontrollable spasm and destroys instead of going into healthy creative play in order to bring itself back into yin and yang polarity balance.

With soldiers in battle it's a little different because they are under orders controlled by corporal punishment; so it is 'kill or be killed'. The EG is not going into the reasons the nations give for their warring. They all have their reasons. But it is just purely and simply informing everyone that the wars end now, and the soldiers of the world will be united thru our WWPRM. Let the nations, during the 1290 days, service the World People's world-wide peace by continuing to care for, pay, feed, house, clothe, recreate and

transport the soldiers. But this time those soldiers shall be one army, and obey the visioning of the New Covenant - the World Bill of Rights.

If the high energies of this EG should bring on such reaction in the US that the masses of intelligent democratic people cannot rise quickly to get on top of the situation, then the US goes into its karmic cleansing revolution. You must understand that this EG and its Master Plan calls for the fulfillment of many of the same ideals you should have been taking action on all along under the God-given Constitution/Bill of Rights of the US of Israel.

The meaning of the prophecy of being 'brought back from the sword', in reference to the USSR tribe of Judah, is that they rise to the awareness that they don't need a military force to build the communist world nation of Israel, because under normal circumstances all people would rally to the communist ways and means. It is of their higher imperial nature to do so. In this kind of planetary project, however, we have been dealing with perverted microcosms who can be taken over by their paranoia when spiritual energies are projected in words and actions. They have been mentally subjugated by their paranoia and possessed to use weapons to try and destroy the so-called enemy, not having learned that the mote they see in their brother's eye is in their own eye. Under paranoia and fear they tried to destroy the assigned enemy, or person they thought was causing them pain or grief.

In Ezekiel 38:2, the negated karma of "the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal" springs from the troubles in the Israel Family long ago, when the Judah family received the throne of Israel; and in these times, the two princes came back as John Foster Dulles and Allen Dulles. It is amazing to visualize the effect of each of their paths on us thru our many incarnations, as they have entwined thru ages that are eternal, to at last come into this time when we are whole again and can be productive in cooperation with *all* the people.

This is the great time of times, when all the old traditions and taboos are let go of and the grand opportunity comes to us to begin anew with the knowledge and skills we have gained. And now, in our new life, we begin to experience the greater realities omnipresent in the energies. Some may say that the world is old and life is mean; but it is they who are old, for we have taken but one breath of time. This is the *great time of all times*, and *our time is now - we are everywhere*.

The energies of all the microcosms coming in here now to take their Cosmic Initiation are to be identified at that point of light which determines whether they can be made white as snow (their microcosm cleared of all dross), which is dependent upon their will to let go of all bad trips and treat every person with the kind of respect (love services) that they would want to receive from others. Ezekiel 39:29 puts it this way:

29. Neither will I (God) hide my face any more from them (Israel): for I have poured out my spirit upon the house of Israel, saith the Lord God.

The EG lets us all know that, even if the Old and New Testaments, and all the books of the World Religions as well, were abandoned now as the guidelines for the fulfillment of the Spirit of Truth, then It would be fulfilled anyway thru this Everlasting Gospel, which brings to earth people the spirit of the Archangel Michael - channeled thru Allen-Michael from the Galactic Space Complex assigned to this Earth Project. However, the main line prophecy carried thru the ages in the books of the World Religions, especially in the King James Bible, has its greatest value now; in that, as the true meaning of the prophecy is revealed, everything changes, because the World People become fully aware of our omni-present computer - the UM, and that a fantastic space force is with them in these Galactic Beings, who have the future and the past as one, in the here and now.

Earth people shall be delivered into their New World now by such super-high beings, who have space hardware so far in advance of that which earth people have. And when their presence and wonderful purpose is known to everyone thru this EG, then this in itself breaks the fear barrier and causes the VIP's to really sit up and take notice. And they to will want to be part of the really *new*, New World that's happening, not only on earth, but throughout this whole solar system.

Galactic transient beings on the earth plane actually manage this planet's space project. Right now the US of Israel's space ship orbiting Mars is sending back pictures to the earth space headquarters. And there are plans to send the Viking Rocket Ship in 1976 to Mars in commemoration of the 200 year centennial of the US of Israel. The plans of the GCSC and NASA dovetail together.

The greater plans are that, by 1976, when the US will have been transformed by this fantastic Master Plan, that the US and USSR scientists, and the scientists of all nations, will be taking cruises about our solar system to see the other planets firsthand in a great Mother Ship of the GCSC designed for such purposes. It's a space city designed to carry 10,000 people, having comfortable quarters for all, luxurious dining halls, a fantastic opera house, concert hall and light shows all built in to create the kind of pageantry that the wonderful Creative Intelligence of our Universe is imagining for all of us.

The Great Mother Ship is the City of God lowered down to the earth, so that earth people might see the joy that is theirs now in Universal Living. The Mother Ship is a gift, presented to the World Israelites for their great task completed, from the people of the Galactic Worlds, and dedicated by the Archangel Michael. The great ship has a super light show and psychedelic bar, a place where men and women can come together as pairs on natural selection vibrations, and they can attend the 'tantric yoga rooms' where they learn the higher meaning of sexual living and loving experiences. Our bodies are instruments, and nature's potions are the tuning forks, so to speak, that put us into the mood or consciousness that we need to get the full realizations out of whatever higher creativity we are in. Natural psychedelics are mind foods, and not drugs as many people of the earth who are fearful of them still think.

Obviously, earth people do not believe many of the things in the Bible that are true. But many people still believe the fairy tales they wrote about sin and the fall of mankind; telling us all about the dangers, but not the first cause solutions to our problems. For example, in Genesis 1:29-31, it says:

29. And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed which *is* upon the face of the earth, and every tree, in the which *is* the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat (food).

30. And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein *there is* life, I *have given* every green herb for meat: and it was so.

31. And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, *it was* very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

So then, what are nature's potions - made from nature's botanicals, mixed by nature's alchemists, and distributed by the 'Johnny Appleseeds'? They are the very magic potions, the elixirs of the *fountain of youth*, that - along with right-on sexing hygienics - nature sends forth to heal the world. You can see that it would be quite difficult to get the masses of people to raise their consciousness in the time allotted thru yoga exercises and stump meditations. But the right use of the sacraments will get them there.

And who are the vain people who are trying to block the advancement of nature's nonviolent psychedelic revolution? I suppose that if the reactionaries in governments decided to outlaw spinach, their undercover agents would obey their law! The laws that are trying to control so-called dangerous drugs are as hypocritical as that. They do not see that in all things there are opposite alternatives. And one such opposite - even though it does not oppose progress, but it's still seen as endangering their jobs in their superfluous economy - would be to develop nature's potions into their pure, organic forms, and then all persons, according to their karma, would be attracted to the potions they need to open up their consciousness and balance out their body aura, or mental time track. For example, those persons attracted to heroin are under heavy karma. Heroin lays a heavy trip on them, and their addiction to it is only to the degree of their mental subjugation.

But now the World People will call off the wolves in sheep's clothing, and let nature do her thing. The democratic institutions of the people will set up schools in every city for the proper use of nature's potions. There's something that the so-called authorities could work with to prevent the skyjacking of airliners and the stealing that is going on everywhere in nations that still buy and sell merchandise for secular profits. The Spirit of

Truth realizes that all of this will end now anyway, as this EG quickly spreads over the world to enliven everyone with the real spirit of God's creative Universe.

But they can still begin correcting their errors now by helping the people's democratic institutions get their schools of New World experiences set up. And here is a true tip-off they could follow: no persons, while suspended on nature's potions, can do harm to other people, or rip off other people, or commit serious crimes. While they are transcending, they are under absolutely controlled yin and yang, and if they flip out, they only hurt themselves. And even then, the pain they bring upon themselves soon teaches them *right procedure*. Nature's potions are a thousand times more potent than any kind of punishment society can inflict: they either kill them or cure them. And even now, 95% of the persons, mainly the younger set, going thru the psychedelic experiences are healed, and very few of them have 'cashed in' because of them.

The great harm is that perhaps 1% of them are being spaced out. This means that the spirit entity has been forced out of the body, and the body is left in society as a robot computer tripping on 'street' mental postulates. In other words, there's nobody home any longer. Without soul force in a body, it becomes an unclean spirit (Read Rev. 16:13 and 14). This would not happen if enlightened people had gotten on top of it from the upswing of nature's campaign to heal the world. But as history shows us, this society on planet earth has always been in a mental time-lag. Here everything happens backwards, and the people of the antithesis have their way, and they never heal anything. They only create situations that finally leave no other alternatives to the people but revolution. Will the people ever learn?! There can be a thousand people out of a crowd of 1003 people who agree on an idea, and the 3 so complain to the management, or politicians, that their complaints are finally acted upon, and then the 3 and 1000 are governed by yet another status quo rule. But now comes the great time for the World People to speak out, and to act in unison in our fantastic WWPRM.

The harm that people do is not done while they are suspended on nature's potions. It is after they have experienced a high trip, and while they are down, that they create petty thefts and conjure up things like skyjacking airliners, etc. Once they have been opened up to wider ranges of consciousness and creative experiences, of which they do not have the ability yet to activate into *positive creativity*, then they are taken over by the paranoia of world karma in the planet's aura, and will steal, etc., to get money to get their turn-on. The World People will end all this by supplying nature's potions to all people to use for consciousness expanders, and to help raise their vibes so they can participate in our New World industries.

The natural way for the consciousness of the people to expand would be thru schools of creative experiences that are semantic with natural law. But where, in a straight society that carries on business as usual, could an average person express his or her creativity in first cause? Surely, not in the churches or temples, or in the government, or in most industries as they are now, or even in the present university structures.

What's wrong? The thing that has happened is that Babylon is falling because the energies have now turned the other way. The status quo energies are dead, or dying. And no one who has experienced even part of the greater reality of a spiritual Universe can go back into mundane vibrations that do no more than grind you into powder.

So nature creates a nonviolent revolution that the status quo authorities cannot outdo. Nature is interested in her children, even if the straight society isn't. And of course, the powers that be only pretend to stop drug abuse, because they are making big profits off of it, while the progressives in government like the revolution it's creating. And nature has more dynamic forces up her sleeve, such as earthquakes, famines and plagues. Let's now get on top of it all, and apply the science we know in its higher forms of healing.

A Cosmic Master knows there are two factors in altruism and realism. One is the reality of the Universe's natural dynamics. And the other is the reality of the amount of changes that a people are capable of going thru during a given time; and the psychology that can be employed to deliver a civilization at its time of rebirth, which for earth people is now. The methods employed that get the necessary results to deliver this civilization, and the working combinations of ideas, shall not be as in the past, where leaders have said that the ends they employ to bring changes justify the means. Surely they can see that, so far, the end of world conflict is by no means resolved. That is, not until this EG has come along!

The Spirit of Truth is given its base of reality on the idea that every normal person wants a world Paradise: a paradise where there is real romance in travel, in communal companionship with people, and of course, in having real *freedom, security, and abundance*. And the only reason anyone might reject this Master Plan to build a world paradise thru their joy expressed, would be because they are mentally subjugated in matter consciousness to the degree where these high energies we channel into love services would bring their karmic paranoia out of them faster than they can balance it out. Therefore, they would be flipping out into a state of reaction and, at this time, would be destroying themselves with their own hands. We must be sensitive about vibrations, and when we begin to feel paranoia in ourselves that persists, then we must let up a bit.

To measure the amount of satanic energy still active in the earth's aura from the negative mental seeds earth people have sown - and are still sowing at an alarming rate - all we need to do is look at the amount of degeneration, war, crime, poverty and mental and physical illnesses on our planet. And until the negated satanic energies in this planet's aura are rebalanced by people serving in our New World first causes, then the higher you go, the more negated energies you can expect to have to balance out.

The negative and positive poles of our planet's aura are relative to each other. Those of the right and left wing forces are both halves of the same atomic body, and at this time they stop playing opposite parts and begin to apply synthesized ideas only. The science of physics has identified the three main frequencies of radiation known as alpha, beta and gamma rays. The alpha frequencies would correspond to the negative pole, or the dialectics of materialism recorded in the molecular structure of matter; the beta

frequencies are of theosophical knowledge recorded in space atoms; and the blending of these with the gamma rays gives us the synthesis of right-on ideas to act upon. This is a simplified analogy of the three frequencies of the Cosmic Life Force - the Bible's trinity.

We could say that the alpha frequencies of energy operate right-wingers; that the beta frequencies operate left-wingers; that the gamma frequencies operate liberals; and that the clairvoyant psychic is opened to the full frequencies of light. The right-wingers are expressing more solar plexus, or alpha energies, because they are working more in materialism; and the left-wingers are expressing more of the heart energies of beta vibrations, because they are not so much associated with the managing of materialism, but are more into freer, creative things.

The balanced person is one who, in successive incarnations, has had much experience in both dialectics (the ways of supervising and operating industry) and theosophy (the spiritual nature of humans). Such persons are now opening up their higher mental chakras of mind, so that they are more in mental polarity balance and are now coming forth to lead both right and left wings.

With this EG's Master Plan, both antithesis and thesis come into harmony in the Synthesis. In the Master Plan there is no longer anything to react against or anything to theorize about. But for a while, we shall see people going on under old conditioning when the truth has already set them free. We begin to see this in the Vietnam War.

Most people had already begun to realize that the war was useless and senseless, but it still went on as though it was automatic. And it was! It was fed telepathically by the emotional energies of the people at home from both sides, people not doing anything in first cause to solve the problem. Now the people will learn about the high philosophy of relativity. The front lines where war is raging are relative to the hind lines at home.

The New World birth pangs that we go thru are coming in increasing cycles, and until the world is cleansed and we are delivered into the climax at the time of our Great World Celebration and Cosmic Initiation, we will not, of course, reach the full balance between yin and yang. But as we proceed with our WWPRM, the confusion will decrease.

We of the rising synthesis can overdo it by overextending ourselves in channeling too much of the catalyzing PSI/time-light energies into the earth's aura, and actually animate the forces of the antithesis to come up against us. We must feel the New World birth pangs just like a mother giving birth to her baby. She has to learn when to push and when to let up, and she does best in the delivery when relaxed at *all times*. When what we are doing in first cause isn't joyful, then we have created hypertensions. The New World Child we are delivering must have a *gentle* birth.

The young people who have been staying high on nature's potions, have experienced the paranoiac letdown in coming back down into the earth's lower astral plane. Some try to stay up in the pleasant etheric realms on nature's potions, and others do the same thru their yoga meditations and exercises. But the only way to realign your etheric-self with the crossing yin and yang lines of mind force in our planet's aura is to simply know that

your head is a radio/TV-station and that you're just listening and looking. Nothing can touch you to bring harm to you as long as you are not animated by the radar signals from the energies of right and left. Those radar signals are only meant to bring into your head information, and not necessarily to animate you. Out of yin and yang comes the synthesis of the right-on things to do; and we are to treat those two imposters of right and left the same, and not to give the impression that we are too good or high and mighty.

THEY CRY OUT FOR PEACE

The Vietnam War did cause, as it should have, a revolutionary peace movement to rise in the US. And as we have seen, the peace movement didn't get very far. Their emotionalism was not bringing the real peace, but was simply getting capitalism off the hook. They did not lay plans as to what they would do with the 'beast' when the war ended. Nor did they see, as they led their big weekend marches thru the streets to the stadiums where their bands played and where speakers gave their eulogies, that they would be adding to the war all over again as they returned to work on Monday.

They talked about nearly everything except those realistic things that would solve the real problems. They didn't invite any speakers on the platform who didn't tow the Socialist line. They thought they knew all about Marxism and Maoism, but obviously they didn't put any of the teachings into practice. Yet the Bill of Rights of the US of Israel was there to inspire them to fulfill its human aspirations. They did not observe the basic things that Marx taught: that antithesis and thesis evolved one upon the other into the synthesis; and that as long as they took sides they were not of the synthesis and, therefore, could not effect a real peace. So their vain cries for another paper peace will only bring more war. The synthesis is always in the omnipresent doing. The way they could have organized to bring about the only kind of peace that is lasting would have been to do as we shall all do now in our truly revolutionary WWPRM.

The New World we all excel to have is of the way of life that is in harmony with the greater Truth-realities of the natural laws of the Universe. ITs government already governs all created life, and has extended its microcosms – us - to be one in creating with it under the natural law of cause and effect.

As we see, there are ways that people *think* are right, and so they proceed in the ways of their thinking and meet with disaster. For example, in aerodynamics, how long did it take to discover how the wings of an airplane worked in harmony with natural law? It wasn't until psychic heads saw and heard in visions, so to speak, air pressure at work and its effect upon the curved wing, that the theory of air rushing against and blowing the airplane up into the air was abandoned. Their initial wing was a big drag on the airplane and caused it, if anything, not to fly but rather to stall. So it is with emotional revolutionaries! We live in the days of a growing psychic science, and there are plenty of people who know the greater Truth-realities. But, as it has been in the past with the blind

leading the blind, so it is even now. Do you believe that, relatively speaking, things in Leonardo da Vinci's time, or Copernicus' time, or Galileo's time, were any different from how they are now? The popular part of earth space science proceeds with the same kind of illusions in trying to blast themselves around in space that the early designers of airplanes wrestled with.

All of these names mentioned here were part of the team of the appointed Cosmic Masters - transient beings on the earth plane from the GCSC. They had the knowing psychic heads, and the EG explains why they couldn't transfer direct knowledge from their high science to the earth plane, except according to the expanding of earth consciousness.

The same problem that exists now with space science has always been true with all the far-out psychic heads that brought forth the great ideas. The problem is, of course, that the world has remained under capital wealth, which has caused technological expansion to be applied commercially rather than scientifically. In other words, the scientists have been employed commercially and not scientifically. But all of this changes now as our WWPRM spreads o'er the world. Science will be liberated now from capital wealth, and it shall be fully employed in the World People's New World Governments to begin to lay plans for the redevelopment of the whole world.

Now comes the mobilization of humanity to put the real first cause love services of all 'human resources' into dynamic action!

FOOD FOR THOUGHT

This wonderful Master Plan, channeled thru the Spirit of Truth, gives the ways and means for a complete World Wide Passive Resistance Movement - WWPRM - that will transfer the power from the militarists to the intelligent, civil and social beings of this planet. And as they enter into the fulfillment of this Master Plan, all power is restored to the people, with both of the international world forces on either bank of the river - capitalism vs. communism - becoming pillars of light and working in harmony with each other to do the good positive things for all humanity that they are capable of doing and that all people of goodwill desire.

To understand more about the American Nationals, who, thru the Pentagon-CIA, have headed Gog's Armies all along since the US became a nation, it can easily be explained thusly: the Spirit of Truth made a psychic covenant with the Israel Family when it was well demonstrated that the prophecy in regard to the founding of the United States could not be fulfilled at the time of the founding of the US of Israel in America (St. Matt. 21:42-44). This prophecy shows that the founding fathers of the US would not get the cornerstone laid.

High Beings do not take prophecy as though it came from an arbitrary God and could not be changed. In other words, they do not sit and wait for the prophecy to be fulfilled, like the church Christians have, but they use the prophecy to alter or reinforce events, whatever the turn may be. The prophecy, which is the Universe's cybernetics, shows them the good characteristics and also shows them their weak points and admonishes them to overcome doomsday prophecy, so that they can save a planetary people from great tragedies.

The High Beings tried in every way to assist the founding fathers of the US to get that most important plank in the Constitutional platform laid, but it couldn't be at that time. As we know, the stone the builders rejected, as St. Matthew puts it, was in regard to the right use of money to create a free cash flow in harmony with the natural laws of supply and demand, so that true liberty, justice and equality could flourish rather than letting private banks come into the US.

Knowing that the transient beings who are sent to the earth plane to act as mediums through which the prophecy is written are subject to human emotions, we can be sure that their writings will contain some emotions. So we must be able to transcend the emotionalism and the eulogies to see clearly what the Eternal Computer is giving.

The prophecy is not arbitrary from the standpoint that there are debatable questions about it. It's either prophecy of heaven or hell. The Universe's ways are perfect. And in their human character, the people can only respond to the full measures of It's righteousness or else they will stay in a hellish state until they do all things right. As you're lifted into the beautiful energies of fulfillment, you'll want to kick yourself for having waited so long to receive the blessings, in which all tears are wiped away, healing comes to all things, and even death is at last conquered.

The founding fathers of the US of Israel could not lift the people out of the old world's usury, coveting and priest-craft habits; which was exactly what the spirit of Abraham had led them to the shores of the North American Continent to do. So the Covenant which Joseph (the US of Israel) was to receive went to Gog and Magog, "the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal" (Eze. 38:2), whom the Solar Logos had told Ezekiel to prophesy against.

Surely we excel to correct the errors we are in, but to prophesy against demagoguery (dema-gog-uery) will not stop it. As we see now, all the 'dema-gog-ueries' are effects of the people's wrong causes. This EG, on the one hand, cannot keep from being highly persuasive in challenging the people to rise up against the establishments. And on the other hand, they must not get carried away emotionally, because in the final straw, the whole world situation, in all of its parts, is relative - each part to the other. This only leaves the righteousness of each person to be expressed now, in the ways that the Master Plan gives, and then everything returns to normal life.

But as earth people have not had a normal life, they wouldn't know what it was. So then the New Covenant - the World Bill of Rights - is meant to give them the vision of what

normal life on a planet contains. Read it over. Meditate on its declaration of real *freedom, security and abundance* for everyone, so that you can have the realization of that which each one of you excels to achieve thru our great WWPRM.

And as for Gog, he is only animated by the energies all of you negate daily by your foolish buying and selling of merchandise for secular profits. When you stop your folly, Gog automatically stops his, and then you come together under the wonderful New World Government. Only then will the destiny mission of the US Israelites be restored.

In St. Matthew 21:42-44, the nation the kingdom mission was taken from was the US, and the nation it was given to is the Soviet Union; and they bring forth the fruits thereof. And even they have fallen back into revisionism in regard to the outcome, as to the way Christ Communism will come to the whole world. Now let's see if the US tribe of Joseph can turn the trick by coming back in with the far-out faith of the little Mustard Seed that can plant itself, grow up and flower out!

DESTINY

We are in the image of God, which is of all things - the atoms, the seeds, the animals, the plants, the trees, the soil, etc. In the great cycles - such as the one that is ending upon this planet by the year 2000, which can be shortened to a possible 1976 - the overall cycle is predestined, but the path humans take to get there zigzags between their yin and yang mental poles. The idea is, of course, to be centered in yourself between the right and left and to go on down the main highway. But, because earth people have pursued the world of effects, they are off the main highway and on a detour. And there is no way to get back on the main highway except for them to stop now and return to their destiny mission.

Inasmuch as the spiritual founding fathers of the US (whom Abraham of Gen. 12:1-3 had led here to be among the pilgrims) could not get it on with the people, then the Rothschild bankers - who had also been led by the Spirit of Truth and had excelled out of their former persecutions in Europe into prominence to handle the financing of all Europe, Asia, China and Russia - were also given the new United States to oversee until the time came for the Spirit of Truth to come forth upon this planet in full dress.

Now the Hebrew bankers will be dissolved in a simple, matter-of-fact way into the World People's Bank, which we shall call the GROM (Get Rid of Money) Bank, which will dispense free money as cash flow to the People's First Cause Communal Free Enterprises. The money shall be used only as a medium of exchange, with no interest, wages or taxes attached to it.

Those who were led into a destiny mission, as the Hebrews (Jews) were, could never be separated from destiny, and their conflict with Antipas (Hitler, a Lord of Karma) only resulted from their karma in handling their assignment. However, Judaism divided into two segments: one of them becoming the two stable tribes of Israel that founded the US

and USSR, while the other segment has been involved in the national struggle of orthodox Jewry.

The first thing that must be established by the World Israelites as our WWPRM gets under way is the true autonomous government of, by and for the people. We bring in the People's Emergency Government, which shall soon be in the United Nations that has been set up for our headquarters. We shall inherit the whole earth, with all its natural resources and industries, because we are the personification of the Truth in action.

The Master Plan calls for a uniting of the soldiers, students, workers, and the church & temple congregations to come into God's purposes for all of us now. Let us all realize that this Master Plan does not deal with little patches, trying to patch up an old, worn out garment of national governments that have not really changed economically from the time of Babylon. **The New World superstructure of a designing science and technology has been built around an old antiquated economy that should have been dumped long ago by intelligent people, but wasn't. And now comes the time long prophesied in which we find, in the sense of dumping things, that there's really nothing to dump.** We are now to begin living simply, acting as normal people should. And in this way the whole world changes into a heaven on earth before our very eyes, with ourselves in the midst of joyous first cause experiences and where work has vanished as the sweat and toil we of the common herd have been accustomed to. And in place of it we put love services that are a real turn-on for everyone.

As we see, the big bankers of Wall Street and the Federal Reserve System in the United States have nailed everything down here to the indurate of a fixture, and the government collects taxes on all of it. They haven't nailed down the churches of God's purposes as yet, but they're working on it; not realizing that Scriptural first-line prophecy is actually true and that the Spirit of Truth would come in time to catch that which is slipping away and carry it on into its glorious fulfillment.

I don't have to tell you that the sixth part of Gog's Army, the American Nationals, have great power; and if you don't believe this, then just try to put them down thru force and violence. The good paradox of this end time is that there's no way to end the dualism between antithesis and thesis except thru our righteous WWPRM.

The democratic forces of the World Republics of China, the Soviet Union, the United States and England would eventually win over Gog's Armies in battle, but only after they had paid their 'uttermost farthing'. Let this Master Plan come into your destiny now, leave your violent karma behind and begin to make your own history as we all would want it to read. Let us come together now and begin to set up the ways and means in which all things are held common.

The main masses of world people are in this thing together and have no one to blame but themselves for the plight they find them selves in. And they will emerge from their growing money inflation and worsening struggles only thru this realistic Master Plan

channeled thru the Spirit of Truth, that all the people of earth might rise together at this time and declare a New World.

You will notice that the news releases, magazine articles, movies and talks by leaders in every field are more and more becoming the prophecy of a changing world and are more centered upon the *real* problems. The New World energies are moving the whole world more into its center.

Scriptural prophecy and poetic prophecy - the great epics, folklore stories and the serious writings given by many psychics thru the ages; especially in the last four hundred years - in regards to this earth planet and its wielding civilization, are all part of the cybernetics given by Universal computer centers operating as the central suns of each galaxy. These Universal computer centers are computing in an eternal time-light continuum. But it appears to people in mechanical time, which is geared to the rotation and orbiting of their planet, that there is past and future. They will think then that prophecy is just anybody's guesses. But in these times, there are many people reading of such prophecy and making it the subject matter of their own writings, and the inspired writers thereof are relating the close tie-in of many of the folk stories written in the past with the big discoveries and events of our time.

For example, there are the stories of *The Fisherman and the Genie*, and how it relates to the development of atomic power; *Gulliver's Travels*, telling of the two small satellites orbiting Mars and their positions and movement even before earth astronomers had discovered them; the Epics of Homer; Jules Vernes' *20,000 Leagues Under the Sea*; Shakespeare's transcendental portraits of Universal life; Longfellow's *Building of the Ship* (our New World); etc. All of these things have been computed in eternal time, the path that all beings are following in relation to their use put to the mental energies imparted to them.

At this time the whole cosmos opens up to us as the veil, so to speak, is completely lifted so that we become omnipresent in the energies and caught up with eternal time, and so there is no longer a time-lag in earth consciousness. This means that we now take a new look at much of the scientific data we have recorded and orient it all into first causes. This will be easy to do, now that capital wealth is being taken away. As this is the end of the money world, we no longer covet it, but *spend* ourselves into our New World. As our new ways and means of communal living are set up for the world, then money automatically falls out of the picture.

There is nothing for anyone to panic about. The changes all come gradually in 1290 plus 1335 days. The big job is one of moving a whole civilization out of all errors and illusion, and into the pure realities of fantastic Uni-living experiences.

It would seem to mortal mind that terrible calamity would come at this time because of the great increase in knowledge, much of which is being improperly used. But then we should know that we are not alone in the Universe, and that there are strong forces on hand to see us thru. It's the things that we persist in fearing that will come upon us

individually if we do not get with the New World vision. Our fears are only the back-pressure of our negated energies, and by the simple disciplining of them in our head/radio-station, and by beginning to turn out New World thoughts and deeds, we dispel them and succeed in putting in place of fear the real things to be accomplished.

The Bible tells us that Christ comes as "a thief in the night" and further warns us to all be ready for the judgement day. From these allegories we depict a time of great calamity on the earth plane when the wheat is separated from the chaff and the harvest gathered. Many have thought that God was angry with a sinful, wicked world, and was punishing the people and would redeem from the world only the true believers. But our new social sciences have shown us a vision of a Universal Mind, so we see that it is not *God* who is angry with us, but that it is *we ourselves*. So now into our own hands is given the third wish of the Fisherman. The wishes were only to stimulate our God-imagination; and we could not fail, because our destiny is in the hands of the Lord Gods, who are not 'wishing', but are omnipotent with the powers to direct earth people into their New World.

The first two wishes we used unwisely to alleviate our fears of the ominous atom, in whose little particles is the power to blow us all to kingdom come. We see the tremendous cohesive power between the yin and yang poles of atoms which holds the Universe together and sustains all life. Naturally, we are to use the energies for the good of all humanity. The development of atomic warheads only represents the threat we brought upon ourselves to drive distortions from our heads. The destructive weapons are controlled by the GCSC, as all people will be startled to learn, and they will only be used, if at all, against the city dwellers who cannot change themselves to come into the World Peoples' WWPRM bringing in the Kingdom of God now. The true believers will flee from these cities as the trumpets sound their warning, and the inhabitants thereof - those who are disobedient to their own Bill of Rights by not allowing freedom of speech and assembly to the Saints of the Christ Mission - will receive their 'baptism by fire' from their own atomic warheads.

So then we have but one wish left. It is *not* to put the genie back into the brazen vessel, but it *is* to turn totally to the great things that will bring all of us the joy that our Imperial Spirit feels in truly creative ways and means.

As of this time the preliminary works of earth people are finished. Meaning that during your successive incarnations during this long period of grace, or preliminary period, you have recorded the sum total of your works in this planet's Akashic Records, or its collective consciousness, and also in your body aura. Here 'body' means both body and soul. And your soul, or microcosm, is eternal.

The talents or abilities you demonstrate now show what you have done with your time during this preliminary period. And as your score is being tallied up now, which determines whether you can go on with this planet into its New World, be exceedingly glad that Emmanuel doesn't come as a thief in the night; but instead, you are given 1290 days to put your temple in order. The judgement that comes upon all people of the earth

now is in no way fixed so that you are condemned; because, as you can plainly see, the judgement is purely and simply to get you to receive the Spirit of Christ (Universal Consciousness) in yourself so that you can stay in the up-building energies that will leave you still standing in the lot at the end of these days.

Just like it is with the right-use-ness of the atom, so it is with each one of us. Atoms have many miraculous mind potentials for healing all things. So don't sell yourself short, for it is the Spirit that heals all things. And, therefore, it is the innate subjective and objective energies that you must depend upon to deliver you. The first cause ways and means are given in the books of the EG so there can be no mistakes about the aims of our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement. We simply unite the soldiers, workers, students, and churches & temples of the whole world. We help, love and lift everyone and our examples of collective love services, which stem directly from the vine to be utilized by all people who come into the Christ life, will be so self-evident before the eyes of the people that they will all come along on our never-ending journey.

No force can live beside us or coexist with us that is not part of *first causes*. Our energies channeled directly from the Universal Mind transform all lesser mind forces to either come in, or to go out to other planets yet years away from their Cosmic Initiation.

All persons are demonstrating their acquired abilities or talents in the very things they are doing right now. And all this will be transferred into total reality for all people to enjoy their collective works on this beautiful planet, which isn't, as yet, hurt so badly that complete recovery cannot be regained in a short time. For example, by taking all humans off this planet and leaving the animals here, nature herself, in the short period of about twenty years, would restore the soil, the water and the sad degeneration of plant and animal life; and the air would become clean again. Surely, if nature can do this herself in the short period of twenty years, then with our help it can all be done even more quickly. Each of us is given now the only real challenge we have had in a long time: to be the real live person our Imperial Nature reflects to us. And the rewards to each one of us are so fantastic that it's hard to imagine such a transformation could come all at once. But when the full imagination of a great people is stimulated into the greatest of causes, then they can move heaven and hell to accomplish great things.

Where are you now on the ability scale? For example, can you engineer a skyscraper and make it stand up? Can you build a bridge to bridge the gap of the channel? Can you make a radio-TV computer, or build a ship of state which is a goodly vessel? Can you sing the great operas, dance the parts of the ballet, paint the pictures of the People's spiritual reformation? Can you be just a good old commoner with good old applied everyday common horse sense?

The people who can do these things are to be looked up to. They don't like the money enslavement, put upon them by the limitations of the blind masses of people, any more than the yet blind people like their continuous hassles. But I tell you, there is a great Master Plan that leads all people out of their present world dilemma; a great Master Plan that judges no one, but helps, loves and lifts everyone! A great plan that no longer has

sorrow, sickness or martyrs. And it is accomplished thru *pure joy and celebration*. "We are a glory to the living and not to the dead!" At last you have something wonderful to live for. There's no blood, sweat and tears connected to our WWPRM. This Master Plan is absolute and it declares a new beginning! It begins with the vision of a world of *absolute freedom, security and abundance for all the inhabitants of the earth as a great Universal One World Family*. And as the vision grows in us, and as we apply ourselves in first cause love services, this vision in the New Covenant - the World Bill of Rights - becomes a reality all over this Placentia planet.

The Spirit doesn't give a hang what mortals conjure up, for the highest vision is not in religion or material science, but is purely in the highest vision that any person of good old common everyday horse sense realizes from the very nature of his or her being.

The time of talking about liberty, justice and equality is past. Now the world stage is set up for absolute freedom, security and abundance; and the Master Plan that will produce it is hereby given, and it is all in the doing! In other words, begin to practice what you preach. Enter into First Causes right now! Get your communal free enterprise and communal living quarters and districts under way, so our agents 666 can service all of us with our revolutionary needs during these days of artificial tribulation brought on by the GCSC in harmony with our WWPRM.

OLD WORLD EULOGIES

In the two Chick Publications before me now, entitled *One Way!* and *This Was Your Life*, we can see clearly what witchcraft these masters of priestcraft have inflicted upon the people. God's true church is in the growing arts, philosophies, natural sciences and technology. And it's in organizations like the Rosicrucians, the Humane Society, the Health Federation, the Science Churches, the Technocrats, the Socialists, the World Federalists, and the Friends' Service Organizations. And, finally, extending on down into the lower frequencies we find such rising groups as the Latter-day Saints, the Jehovah's Witnesses, the Plain Truth Magazine, Northern Neighbors and so on. Many of the more orthodox church religions are as yet caught up in the hallucinations of the lower frequencies of the energies. But they will come around to the center now! **The Messiah's World Crusade will bring the center to them as we go on our fantastic caravans bringing to all people of goodwill the greatest features ever assembled on this planet.**

That which was thought of as witchcraft or priestcraft in the past is now coming into the high cosmic science of Parapsychology, which deals with reality on the high level of a PSI, time-light, eternally synthesized continuum. But there are still those lesser-evolved souls taking the place of the witches, so that the witches are still with us; however their power is not the same as it has been. Now, in these high energies, all is exposed for what it really is and no one will be able to play head games with wise people any longer.

If you seek the truth from fortune-tellers when mentally subjugated yourself, then they have the psychic ability to put a fix on you and determine your future by whatever they hallucinate out of your aura at the time, which can be positive or negative in accordance with their subconscious connection with the reality Source.

Let us realize that all things already *are*, and those things that are hallucinated upon are things still in their psychic or etheric forms and not yet brought into the conscious positive use of mortals. Mortals cease to be mortals when they command the PSI time-light of Creation. And if people do not use these energies for the pure healing of all things, then thru their misuse of the 'words' and their psychic powers, they become Lords of Karma. And even Lords of Karma can finally become right-on Cosmic Masters. At this time, if the witches and the unconnected Psychics should again get the upper hand for a spell and mesmerize the people into a further karmic cleansing of the world, it will only be because this Master Plan was not brought forth in time. The fulfillment is sure to come, but we can alleviate a lot of useless suffering by being totally on top of it now.

This 'little book' is not the full Everlasting Gospel. It is only a small portion of its fullness. With the heart of the people, and their applied printing presses, this 'little book' could be all over the planet in one month. The other parts of this Everlasting Gospel are being edited and they shall follow.

The Universal Industrial Church of the New World Comforter puts no restrictions upon the writings in this 'little book' of the Spirit, which are for all churches, humanitarian groups, governmental groups, etc., to use. They may be published, but not for profits - only for the cash flow necessary to snowball the Archangel Michael's Stand with the Holy People and rapidly spread this part of the Master Plan of the Everlasting Gospel over the world.

Allen is Michael's chosen channel for this Gospel of the Angels, and he is the New World Comforter, your long awaited Emmanuel - God with Man (and Woman). He is also the positive aspect of 666, representing the Holy Ghost as well as the Holy Spirit. The Cosmic Master cannot be trapped in the yin and yang duality games of mortals because He commands both sides, which he synthesizes into the center.

These Chick Publications mention how those practicing priestcraft have ruled many people by using the Natural Law ideas (which they did not command) for their own ends. They do not do this from a place of knowing the greater Truth-realities and then purposely deceiving the people; but, rather, they try to keep their status by spreading their mortal propaganda, just as the nationals do.

In their *One Way* comic book, it is truly a 'one way street to hell', but naturally they present it as the only way: i.e. thru what they have hallucinated on as Christ Jesus! In other words, they build their capital wealth proselytizing Jesus. At this time of mental confusion in the minds and hearts of the people, some of the people are glad to find the personal Christ in themselves. But when they ask the important question of what they should do next, they are told to tithe to whatever it is that has reached them with propa-

ganda and then get ready for the second coming of the Messiah. Such secular religious groups do not lead the people according to the Christ teachings to do the things of the Spirit; they lead them instead according to the vain ways of the world.

Many of the Church Christians will be startled now as the full meaning of prophecy is revealed by the Knower, who has the keys to unlock all that is to be revealed at this time. They will be startled to find themselves more in support of Gog's Armies than of Christ Communism (Gog's Armies now being whittled down to the American Nationals since the supposed fall of Nazi-Fascism in Germany, Italy and Japan). What an embarrassing position to be in for those who say they are divinely led by Christ Jesus. They can only gnash their teeth and get over to the center where they are supposed to be.

Nazi-fascism came out of John Foster Dulles' Wall Street/CIA Pentagon America, and his supporters created Gog's Armies which were brought against the Mountain of Israel - Christ's Communism in the Soviet Union. Ezekiel tells us of all that's happening, past, present and future. The main inspired stories of the Scriptures were given by people from worlds so high you can't imagine where they are at. But at last the whole mystery of the UFO's unfolds before your eyes and you catch up into a great thriving Universal Family that mastered space long ago, well before this million-year dispensation was set up on earth by space lord gods.

Why is Gog brought forth, to have hooks put in his jaws so he cannot win a battle and to at last turn back? What is God punishing the Israelites for? What fools these mortals be! God is not punishing you. He has constructed the negative and positive mental poles of your own head/radio-station to work together for the good of the whole atomic body. This is illustrated in the high atoms, where their protons (which are of the same dynamic energies as DNA) and their electrons (likened to RNA) together make up the energy field for their neutron centers. When the atomic body of a planet is negated from the mental seeds a people have sown into it's aura, its collective consciousness or mind bank, then under the natural law of cause and effect/karma-retribution, they are possessed by the use they have put to the cosmic life force according to their own aura and they are led back thru their vain trips until they at last come out of them washed white as snow, having the new heart and mind that practices righteousness. If the Israelites would ignore the Master Plan now, then in their 'truth or consequence' games, they must journey on into the end of the night.

Where is the 'Valley of Passengers' Gog and Magog at last fall into? It is none other than the route between the Pentagon and Wall Street. Revelations 18:10 tells of that great city whose judgement comes in one hour. Now isn't it wonderful that the Galactic Command Space Complex would be right on time, offering you this fulfilling Master Plan which, when applied, fulfills the Scriptures thru your intelligent democratic action now!

As we see, many people, such as the 'Jesus Freaks', are falling back under superstitions built around the mystical Jesus. They are content with their materialism and are willing to go on being educated by the national lords and their servants. **Apparently, along with their witches, the 'Jesus Freaks' think they are in the Millenium - the high streams**

of consciousness. They are connected to the 'Jesus factors', but now they must all change and look up to the synthesis factor of the right-on prophets who are omnipresent with the Master Plan for total God-realities right now.

As history shows, during all other climaxes of empires, when there arose new dedications out of the heart of the people to be expressed in higher altruistic ideals concerning the inalienable rights of all people and their spiritual destiny, there was a stirring among the youth. And history shows they were heartfelt, but this alone was not enough. They needed the superego, wit and imagination that can unite people on the material plane; and then, out of the right-use-ness as applied to all material things, comes full spiritual realities.

Then, as is the case now, the youth received the new heart, but not the new mind. The youth are meek as lambs, still wearing their hearts on their sleeves. They have not been as wise as the old materialist serpents who are wise in the ways of guarding their secular materialism. Let us be as meek as lambs *and* wiser than those old serpents.

Of coarse, now we shall be in first causes, using money only as free cash flow and absolutely independent of status quo authority. And we shall have no need to either defend or be aggressors, so the old world demagogues cannot divide and try to conquer us. Only when you play their games with them can they lord it over you. The God-given Constitution/Bill of Rights of the US of Israel sets us apart from the Gentiles; and as we have the US destiny mission and the Master Plan to fulfill it, then we take precedence over all things thru our love services extended to all people.

These truths are in no way meant to put youth down, but only to give them the wisdom to now accomplish that which is omnipresent, omnipotent and omniscient. The plans of the Rainbow Tribe to build a new city in Colorado are doomed to failure by the very things which they have proclaimed in their circular that are out of harmony with what's happening. Their proposals outlined in the circular are the same old religious trips that have been happening far centuries: void of the knowledge of dialectical materialism and of what the World Revolutionary Movement is all about. It appears that they are groping backwards into the Dark Ages to flee the present social structure, as though it were all going to be destroyed. And they further believe that, before this projected cleansing would come about, the UFO's would pick them as the sole survivors to replenish the world.

A great Spiritual Reformation is under way which is worldwide in scope and reveals the great Truth-realities that, when lived by spiritual people, will automatically liberate all the people of earth and solve all conflicts. All the conflicts of the people are simply in their living out of harmony with natural law, and as soon as we get the world environment set up for our New World life-style, then all human conflicts will automatically dissolve.

To try and build a new city now in the wilderness, as they propose, would solve no outstanding problems. The idea is to come into the cities and build self-supporting communes where all things are held common, and to lead the nations to get off of their

secular buying and selling trips. Then they can begin to build the 12 New World pilot model cities to be used as Great World Fairs, which all people can help build and demonstrate within at the time of our Great World Celebration.

Some of the New World Youth say they can't live in the straight world cities. They don't like the vibes. The facts are that if they chose to be mentally, morally and physically strong, they would serve in places where the vibes are the lowest, and in balancing there, they would grow stronger.

The Spirit of Truth, knowing the prophecy, informs groups like the Rainbow Family (and there are many such groups over the world) that in these days of great changes they are in grave danger, especially in the US. Here is the reason why: The prophecy about such groups is in Ezekiel 38:11-13, which reveals the evil thought that enters into Gog's head. The EG reveals to you that Gog is the antithesis; and further, that the remaining part of Gog's Army is now the American Nationals, whose nation (the US) is to be the last major nation to go thru its karmic cleansing revolution.

Naturally, if the EG is accepted in the US at first and not blocked by reactionaries, then all will go well. But then suppose the reactionaries would use the police to restrict the Messiah's World Crusade from carrying out great New World demonstrations in US cities, and would refuse to let us use the coliseums, stadiums, etc.?

The only thing that can save the US from a bloody karmic cleansing is this Master Plan, and groups like the Rainbow Family cannot do much good out in the country, living their secular life in unwallled villages where they seem to dwell safely. The people that make up such groups as the Rainbow Family are spiritual people who are much needed at this time in this first cause mission of the Spirit of Truth for all humanity.

The prophecy of Eze. 38:11-13 says:

11. And thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of unwallled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars or gates.

12. To take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon the people that are gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land.

13. Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a spoil? hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey? to carry away silver and gold, to take cattle and goods, to take a great spoil?

Here's the explanation: the preceding Verses, 8 and 9, have already been fulfilled. This refers to that time when Gog's Armies came into Russia and brought the War of Intervention against the newly forming USSR of Judah, and then later on, in World War Two, came up against them again.

Now, just imagine returning to our cities across the nation, the US going into revolution as riots begin to break out, and those of the antithesis having the greater power. And they declare martial law across the land, which does not contain the revolt, but only puts it into a shooting revolution. In the first stages of the forming revolution the forces divide yin and yang, antithesis versus thesis, and structure comes into the revolution. Then the revolution becomes a war with two sides. In the meantime the activists will gain control of areas of cities and country places, and will begin to put guns into the hands of the young lions and to regiment them into their forces. When such a revolution breaks out, the activists are out to win; and their law is usually that you either get shot, or you get with them.

Let us not even try to evaluate the action in revolution on the basis of good or evil, because we learn from history that nearly all revolutions come out of intolerable situations, and those who oppose the old ways and means did bring the world to higher realizations of democratic forms of government.

Something strange is happening now in these rising New World energies. It was once thought that poverty and mass unemployment were the basis for revolts, and that if there was a large group of people who were employed and had their material needs fulfilled (a large middle class) this would keep revolution away. But this is an illusion. Now comes the phenomenon of a *mental* revolution. The large segment of affluent people have material things now, but their materiality is not bringing them happiness. There's still something even greater to be realized. And this is the freedom of *mind*, or to have the spiritual realizations that our imperial nature leads us toward. These could never manifest under capital wealth.

And here's something else that's happening in the rising New World energies, as the GCSC broadcasts God's spiritual program out across the ethers to telepathically enter into the hearts and heads of the buds opening up into New World flower children - the young and young at heart! It appears that the establishment is well protected; but all their protection, their police, national guardsmen, the FBI, etc., is based on fear. So what happens when the fear barrier is broken? The whole thing falls apart! Because a few thousand national guardsmen and the hundreds of policemen in large cities with guns cannot control a million people who are laughing at their silly games of good guys and bad guys. The national guardsmen and police, of course, playing the part of good guys who are protecting the illusion of the glorious state - a state that's more a state of confusion than anything else.

Without this super Master Plan given to the World People to direct them all into their grand fulfillment, you can see the series of things that would take place, were it not to come at this opportune time.

Our sun circulates and rebalances energies for this whole solar system. And although it bears sun spots, it is not weakened by its atomic reactions in rebalancing negated energies for earth people, but rather becomes more invigorated. So it is with us, as we are sons and daughters of God's purposes. Is not the light in us and in the sun of the same power, the sun being the vortex where the radiating energies of all solar beings cross? We are the lights of the world, and the UM runs the power plant that lights us up.

The city proposed by the Rainbow Tribe is more of the working off of their own karmic illusions in order to straighten out their own heads than anything else. But they need not go thru such hardships as they undertake to receive the new mind and heart necessary to be of this *destiny mission* for all humanity. They have heard of the Messiah's World Crusade. Many of them have visited the One World Family Commune, where a real first cause mission for all humanity is taking place, and in the cities, where the people's revolution is happening. It is not happening out in the wastelands of Colorado or elsewhere. It is led by Allen Michael, the New World Comforter, who brings forth the Everlasting Gospel, which contains the Master Plan for the total rebuilding of the whole world.

The turning-on, tuning-in and dropping-out was not to go out into the country, believing that the Kingdom of God was there. Had you known the prophecy, the cybernetics of the Universal Mind, you would realize that the Godhead has ordained the governments of the world, and they are the structure we must pass thru in order to obtain the Isle of Paradise for all humanity. In other words, the spirit calls us to *all* work on the *same project*, and that project is the one that the masses of people are employed in now, knowingly or unknowingly, which is our mission of revolutionizing the present social structure so that we all have real freedom, security and abundance in it.

The World City of God begins with people who unite into one purpose all over the world, wherever they are, and begin to set up communal living where all things are held common. Holding all things common is the 'Cornerstone' which is being laid. Not many of you are willing to let go of all things in order that you may receive all things in their rightful order. To try and build a city on any other basis is surely doomed to failure. Even if they did get the 3000 acres of land and the \$5 million they ask for, they couldn't get to first base, let alone make a home run. In a way, their motives are selfish! People can be just as selfish and egotistical with what they think of as being spiritual as people are with their capital wealth.

No one of the God Mind any longer puts any stock in what people are thinking, guessing, or supposing, or in their damnable opinions, for it's obvious that the Universal Mind is all-knowing, and the persons connected are not working with more secular little projects, but they are in the God-presence of knowing that the Children of God already have the planet earth and the fullness thereof when they get into First Cause. The wars, strife, disease, degeneration, poverty and crime are *not* of the Creative Intelligence of the Universe, It's nature and cosmic life force. All the strife of this little earth planet is caused

by everyday errors that most of the people are into. The worst error is the buying and selling of merchandise for secular profits.

In the proposed structure of their new city, the Rainbow Tribe hopes to overcome errors, but they are really persisting in the errors. They could only arrive at the same dilemma the status quo governments are now in, only to learn that what they are doing is altogether backwards. They would be continually hassled within their heads, trying to balance out the yin and yang mental poles of the atomic body of this planet's aura, which on the earth plane, makes up the right and left wings that Marx and Hegel called antithesis and thesis. They work one upon the other, to come into the synthesis.

Antithesis versus thesis could evolve one upon the other forever, and if they did not discover, out of their struggle against each other, what the ideas are for establishing the *true ways and means* to receive the rich *synthesis of life*, then they could never have it.

Let us remember that we have come out of mysticism and into a knowledgeable life of social civics. We have added to the structure such things as prisons and a military force to treat the effects. But naturally, when we become knowledgeable about the cosmopolitan culture of high civic life and begin to fulfill our natural needs in the proper way, then we no longer have a need for prisons or military forces.

But then how do we rid ourselves of the prisons and military forces? We can't under capital wealth, because millions of people are employed in treating the effects of the people's wrong causes. And when we begin to practice the right-use-ness of material things by holding things common and living collectively, then we directly cause the people who are buying and selling to lose their profits. And their fear of going broke and losing their businesses causes them to organize and take steps thru legislation to stop progress thru law: things like embargoes on goods, income tax, plowing under crops, etc. We have never heard of legislators making a first cause law that benefits the people's revolution. In other words, have the police and national guardsmen ever shown up in street demonstrations in support of the people, or even to be fair referees in the people's struggle against the establishment?

The establishment, of course, wants the people to be patriotic to the structure and to work for the needed changes thru their elected representatives. This could never bring about the necessary changes in this great time of times, because the basic error that throws everything out of kilter is money used as capital wealth. And to change the basic error means that the whole capitalist economy has to be junked. But this does not mean that the basic structure of supplying goods and services has to be junked. It simply means that, in our WWPRM, we begin to live and to use our present environment now (as it is all we have left) in the same way as we will when our World Project is completed. And when our World Project is completed, at the time of our Great World Celebration, all the negative forces will have been converted to *right-use-ness*, and then we can begin to rebuild the whole world under our New World Government.

The reason this whole civilization is off the main highway, on a detour that they can't get back on the main highway from, is simply because of the negated mind force which is

ruling them - the mental seeds they themselves have sown - which is now playing back into their head/radio-stations to be balanced out. So it is not God that directly governs over them, but it is this negated 'satanic' mind power that rules them. When the polarities of atoms are changed by not using them according to their high morality, then they become the heavy anti-matter particles overhead and make war with the world.

Intuition leads us up into the synthesis energies, but we must convert intuition into knowledge. The right way to live on a planet is already designed into matter and energy atoms, which are already endowed with the intelligences we are made up of.

The philosophy thereof is simply that the pain in the struggle is a radar sounding in our feeling body and showing us that we are in error. But suppose we don't know God-self, thinking that the pain is disease, and begin to treat the effects rather than the causes? Then we create yet another unbalanced thought force - chemical this time, with components of drug pain killers - which may temporarily get rid of the pain, but will really do nothing to correct the error we are in which still continues to degenerate our body. We have turned off the body's radar signals with drugs and left ourselves wide open for further degeneration.

Science has provided us with no real knowledge of right procedure, so we go on pursuing the world of effects, piling negative effects on top of negative effects, until first cause is so deeply buried in the subconscious that we are separated into two entities: one that cries for relief from mental anguish, and the other that becomes lustful. Psychologists call this 'mental illness' and label the effects as being manic-depressive, schizophrenic, etc. These words do not tell us how to heal the negative effects, but only reinforce our thinking about it. And by taking such thought of the problem, we could never add one cubit to the healing.

What we must do is go to the Source of Creation and ask it point blank for the solution and then follow the directions we are given in our sounding aura. If we deny there is a Source that knows all, sees all and can tell all, then we deny the Universe and all the knowledge we have been given about the atoms from which It has Its material manifestation. The mere fact that many people think they have a brain that thinks cuts them off from the Source, because they are dependent upon self to give them truth. But self can never know self, except as God-self. And when we recognize God-self, then we know that we are the children and that the Universe is the Father. So we go to the Father and ask for guidance. With such a vain concept as thinking, the word sentences could never be built according to the DNA-RNA helix that would put mind force into operation with the natural dynamics of the Universal Computer Mind - the UM Center which computes our asking and sends the right answers back into our head/radio-stations for us to act upon.

What are the right answers unfolding in our head? On the earth plane we do not get one answer to our questions asked, but we receive yin and yang data about both sides of arguments. And then when the pro and con arguments are argued out in our head and -

resolved in ourselves, the synthesis of right procedure comes into our head. It comes when we are in action, and never when we are still in self-analyzing meditation.

The mental circuits of the three phases of the energies only operate thru us harmoniously when we are in the process of *doing*. And the process of doing semantic things in harmony with the life-force always deals directly with human needs. Why is it that when we direct our body into doing *first cause* things, we receive the synthesis flashes that solve the problem we have asked for help about? The reason is that when the body is assigned to tasks, then its concentration is taken care of; and then our head chakras open up to receive the *synthesis*. If the body is not governed into action and we are sitting in meditation, then we must quiet the yin and yang radar signals coming into our head/radio-station. Thus we cut ourselves off from the dialectics of materialism (knowledge), and rise only into the high energies of the etheric realm. And the meditation will only produce theosophical mystical expressions that sound marvelous as they are spoken, but could never solve the problems of the *right ways and means of distributing goods and services* - which is the basis of all spiritual procedure.

Obviously, most of the yoga masters of the East, in coming to the West, have missed the whole point of *demonstrating* God-presence, in that they thought that it didn't make any difference what kind of an economy you had. If you but followed their secret formulas and chants, all would be well. They are just beginners in yoga. The advanced yogis coming out of the ancient University of the Universe are on the stage now as the leading scientists, artists, musicians, singers, dancers, etc.

Our eye must be single. We must be one with all things. We must not be so freaked out as to erroneously believe that war is war, that crime is crime, that disease is disease, or that poverty is poverty. These descriptive words do not reveal what these effects are. They are only ways of identifying negative effects. And upon going to the *causes* of such negative effects as war, crime, disease and poverty, we arrive mentally back into common horse sense.

We finally see that the plight of earth people is simply in their way of distributing goods and services. And we recognize that in order to get the ball rolling, it was necessary to use money as the bait. As the people pursued the reward (their 'candy', so to speak), they advanced the scientific-technological world, which would become the basis from which to deliver them from their 'candy' rewards. The people would become aware that under capital wealth they could not have their cake and eat it too. Because the more cake they consumed, the deeper they would go into debt. They would invent thriftiness and say: "A penny saved is a penny earned." But this is not so. A dollar saved is a dollar out of circulation. If it is saved for a rainy day, then of course the mind force that caused it to be saved brings the rainy day, and then that which was saved goes to pay for the rainy day. This does not put you a step ahead, but further behind.

Now the World People in our fantastic WWPRM will use money only as *free cash flow*, and this will get rid of the need for money altogether. We will know that money only represents units of *love services rendered*. When we serve in the people's commerce, then

money flows to us in direct proportions to the *first cause* energies we apply. As none of us draw wages or pay taxes, and as we live like revolutionaries during the 1290 plus 1335 days of our world-wide Spiritual Reformation, then we are within the natural cycling of mental causation, and all things come to us. And then our splendid ways and means can feed, clothe and house all the people, furnishing the highest standards of care, recreation, transportation, communications and energies for all people of the earth as one family.

Our radiating mind energies go into the top and the bottom of all things, and all the in between stages as well, where the mind energies of mortals go round and round like a merry-go-round. People grow senile and begin to wither away in their mid-age, when they should be in vigorous health all the days of a body cycle. Age is nothing more than a mortal concept, where people are geared to the rotation of a planet and where days, weeks, months and years pile up on them. To avoid interfering with the eternal cycles under which body and soul evolves, we must re-establish in ourselves the truth about all things, and live by the truth; then we are set free because we live in harmony with natural law. How simple it all is! How devastatingly destructive good things have become because of lack of knowledge, and the democratic spirit to properly use the knowledge which has been given.

Under our New World Government we shall have the twelve main facets of our schools of creativity, from which pour out all material needs. And all 12 of these main facets will be set up in every city as parts of our world social environment, so that we can easily go right into the production of all the things that we the people decide we want. There will no longer be any hassle. Work as such will leave our consciousness. We shall realize that we are no longer working for secular gains, but that we are, thru pure joy in doing, creating abundance for ourselves and everyone.

Everything that we get or take for secular self under man-made laws is of a poverty complex in us. It's that old-world feeling that we had better get ours while the getting is good! What we get is more karma attached to us. Capitalism cannot produce wealth. It is creative people who produce capital, and without the workers, so to speak, no wheel could turn nor profit be made.

In our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement, we do not try to hide from the vain the startling reality that our action will stop all the wheels from turning that are in nonessential industry; that is, all industry that is not in our revolutionary causes. And even greater, we alleviate their fears by demonstrating to them that, thru our communal free enterprise, we have drawn a circle that can take them all in. Under our ways and means we can gainfully employ all the people on this planet, giving them full liberties, good judgement and equality according to their giving and receiving. People cannot receive more than they can give, or give more than they can receive. In all things there is natural supply and demand.

In these beginning days of our WWPRM we do not give material things away, for we are not the possessors of material things. We are bearers of the *truths* that set all people free. The world is now possessed by the takers of it, and the takers are now possessed by the

karma of their secular getting for self. And the only way they can undo their karma is to now put their industries and properties into the people's love services, and their money into the world people's GROM bank accounts, which we shall set up in each city. Then all things shall be done unto edification by the UM. Everything will return to its natural state and the natural integration of all industries will take place in an orderly way.

We do not believe that antithesis and thesis are actually fighting battles against each other to build a better world, as they did in World Wars I and II, and then in the Korean and Vietnam Wars. We recognize that scientifically and technologically the world has advanced, but that socially it has further degenerated. The battle is but the dissipation of a negative world condition, of the karma which people took on thru their secular getting for self under their vain man made laws. And we know that the same karma that has been dissipated away in wars can be channeled properly to take the people to the greatest heights. So then which do we choose: the cursings or the blessings? We choose the blessings, of course!

There will always be yin and yang forces, but those 'in the know' know that the Lion of the Tribe of Joseph (USA) and the Lamb of the Tribe of Judah (USSR) shall lie down together. The seeming pro and con duality now found in all nations will dissolve with the synthesis, and their fighting will cease as the Everlasting Gospel, with the Master Plan, spreads over the whole earth.

The 12 pilot model Cities - which we shall soon begin to build on each continent as great World's Fairs and to be part of the permanent New World demonstration cities - shall commemorate our Great World Celebration for all humanity: a joyous, gala World Celebration that can happen as early as 1976.

This shall be the *time of times* when this whole New World generation gets with the New World Comforter, the one who is carrying out the Messiah's World Crusade. He is the Master Builder of the ship that sets sail now into eternity, and there's plenty of room aboard for everyone!

When one puts out such an important shingle as the 'Messiah's World Crusade', you would think people would come around to at least find out what's happening! But as it is given: "as in the day of Noah, so shall it be in these times". The people are still running to and fro saying: "come here" and "go there," or "it's happening in the wastelands" or "in the desert." But this is not so! Before such confused people could get the first stone of a New World city laid, the Kingdom of God could be established while they were still playing God.

The Messiah asks the youth of the world to put aside all else and join together under this Everlasting Gospel, which completely changes this whole planet from its terribly perverted condition into the paradise that is possible for all people. The flower children of the 60's, who were stymied by the policemen's billy clubs and the bayonets of the tin soldiers, will now come forth in glorious celebration. Their power bands are ready to blast out the old and bring in the new. Their light shows take us into etheric experiences.

Their Cosmic Cookery takes us into natural dining pleasure. Their songs, dances and arts & crafts take us into a New World giving and receiving economy that hums to the tune of "Love is in giving, Love is a joy, Love is the sharing 'tween a girl and a boy."

This is the generation that lives to see the complete end of this old dying world order; thru which, if it were to die its natural death, all flesh would perish from this planet. So we rise and deliver our people into their eternal destiny, thru just doing what comes naturally to spiritual people.

No one can succeed in secular paths. And a highly developed scientific, technological planet could not possibly succeed except to be part of the one atomic body of Uni-consciousness, or Christ-consciousness ('Christ' not meaning only Jesus, but all the prophets) so that the supply lines do not break down and the natural integration of Buddhism, Communism, etc., all spring from the same Universal Consciousness.

The cosmic plan of the Universal Mind is taking place all over the planet; and it is a plan to end the old world order all at once, and to begin a totally *new*, New World Order - the same one that has long been promised!

UNITING THE SOLDIERS

Here is how we unite all the soldiers, police, students, housewives, church congregations, white-collar workers and industrial workers of the world. The four main forces we shall unite are the soldiers, the workers, the students and the churches. We shall soon unite these forces, and you must be totally convinced that we will. All the thought coming into your mind/radio-station that negates this splendid idea can be pushed out by putting the positive thoughts into motion. Stay high by staying in the action. Nature helps!

Know that there is a side of your nature that is never explained because it is attached to those parts of the Universe which are not yet in consciousness. It is pure hallucinating. But hallucinations are raw thought material coming into usability at this time. Only use the knowledge of knowing and don't try to be smart or think up clever stunts, for you'll only outsmart yourself. Like Thomas Edison said: "It's 99% perspiration and 1% inspiration." Ideas are a dime a dozen! All the things we must do now have already been thought up by every right-on philosopher that ever lived. And even the most simple person has come up with the very same good common horse sense.

There is a time of times for the 'idea whose time has come'. And when it comes, the idea is so overpowering that it cannot be stopped. That splendid idea is of the Universal Idea fulfilled!

So let's get busy and unite the soldiers of all nations into one army whose only purpose is to keep the peace, and at last dissolve the whole military machine. In doing this, we are meek as lambs and wiser than serpents. We let the nations draft men and women, and we feed, house, clothe, transport, recreate and pay them. But when it comes to fighting, the

soldiers will not fight because they have an agreement with one another that they will only uphold the World Bill of Rights/New Covenant. They will be like Bob Dylan's song about the Universal Soldiers, who will be marching 'as if to war', but *not* off to the vain and foolish wars of the money changers. Their marching will be to turn on all people everywhere to our mission. They will be soldiers of goodwill!

To those who say such an agreement is impossible, the spirit says: "If I offered the soldiers free access to the whole planet and all the things on it, under the proper discipline of sharing all things: the daily chores that have to be done and the setting up of all the things to be enjoyed by all, would not the soldiers gladly accept? With this as the motivation to bring understanding, would the soldiers then be motivated by false propaganda to fight for the crumbs?"

Of course they would not! We would have fulfilled in them all the things they could possibly want or need. Those who would go on fighting for a while, as we unite the soldiers, would do so only out of fear of reprisal.

The truth is that there is only one people on this planet, and essentially one army that is now divided yin and yang. The armies all have similar commanders and equipment, and anyone intelligent enough to subtract one from two sees that they are all one. The wars now become a way of sorting out, in the Gentile societies, all the men and women who will kill others just because some potentate set up their infallible government and gave them the command to do so. Both men and women must now be more than driftwood, floating on a waveless tide.

Realize that all wars have been between antithesis and thesis, that the wars are not a fight for anything right, and that no good or positive change come out of them. The wars are automatic karma and are fired by the negated energies recorded in our planet's aura: the mental seeds the people have sown by the use they put to the energies of the cosmic life force imparted to them. When the negated atomic particles such as we find in the Van-Allen Belt (which is in between the Astral and Etheric planes of the planet's aura) build up to a saturation point, then the polarity is reversed. The sword is turned down, or, as it was in World War II with the Swastika, turned counterclockwise; and the people march off to war because the paranoia is so powerful in their heads that it's the only way they can find relief. This is simply because the masses of people have had no super-imagination.

Now the whole scene changes, for we know the truth about how the energies get negated and how to set up the spiritual way of life, where we lay up for ourselves treasures in the *energies*, and not upon the earth. No one should have possessed anything until the proper community government was set up that saw to it that all people of the community had their daily needs fulfilled collectively.

Now know the truth and you will be able to see clearly your errors. And then what has been done will seem so stupid that you will wonder how you could have been so vain and foolish. But then, we must realize that this has all been part of a learning experience to

prepare each of us for this great *time of times*. This is the time we shall see what kind of stuff we are made of!

If any nation, the communist ones included, launched an attack upon another, then the Universal Soldiers would have a worthy cause to defend. But we shall see that all the Communist Internationalists will be the first to embrace this Master Plan. Why will they? Because it ties right in with their fondest dreams. But the Gentile Nations will balk because capitalism cannot carry on without war. But it will not carry on even by warring, for capitalism is doomed to the oblivion from which it came.

So just conceive that the soldiers, on their way into unity, will play the schizo-game by not letting their left hand know what their right hand is doing. Who can watch the soldiers? Who can make them do what they are propagandized to do out of fear? "Kill or be killed!" What a motto for brave men! Now the Uni-soldiers have something to *live* for - and not to die for.

The Universal Army will become the great Peace Corps, as inspired by John Kennedy, and it will come under the World People's Emergency Government. We shall soon inherit the United Nations. No one shall make a law abridging the World Bill of Rights/New Covenant. It is the New Commandments for the whole world.

We shall create a total world state of positive anarchy. The positive kind is where every deed becomes civil because people will respect common rules that make life vital and beautiful for everyone. Positive anarchy is where all planned obsolescence falls away and the necessary services and supplies are kept rolling. And it takes all the power away from the people who are just playing games with our heads.

UNITING THE WORKERS

At one time, not long ago, the Christian Communists said to the workers of the world: "Workers of the world unite! All you have to lose are your chains, and the world to gain!" Now we say to the workers of the world: "You already have the world in your hands in this Master Plan, and all you have to lose is your soul - that is, for the time being. Act *now* to go on with this wonderful planet into its glorious Cosmic Initiation."

Enough of the Israelites of the tribe of Judah did get together to return the international nation of Israel to prominence in Russia. Of this the Lord said in Matt. 21:42-44: that "it is marvelous in our eyes." There we are also told that the nation the kingdom mission was taken from is the tribe of Joseph: the citizens of the US of Israel. Now the mission of the tribe of Joseph is restored in the United States thru this Master Plan.

In the prophecy of the joining together of the two sticks (Eze. 37:16-20) we read that Judah (USSR), Joseph (USA) and Ephraim (England), along with their companions, are joined together to be one in this Cosmic Messiah's hand. They and their companions include just about everyone.

The workers of the world shall now carry out a worldwide buyer's strike. They shall keep the necessary services and supplies going so that the supply lines do not break down, and the natural integration of all things will automatically take place. All nonessential industry will close down. At the same time, there will be no taxes, rent, utilities or payments of any sort to be made. Everyone will begin doing exactly what the Lord taught his followers to do in Acts 4:32-35. The people will form into communes in their present environment, using all the churches, temples, schools and universities as their meeting places.

The year 1976 has been set up for the climax year according to the 1290 plus 1335 days given in Daniel's prophecy (Dan. 12:1-13). We are already into the 1290 days, and the 1335 day period begins when the Messiah's World Crusade really gets off the ground with the World People's help.

The prophecy in Daniel 12:1-13 gives 'times and times and a half'. This means that if we are succeeding and need more time, we shall be given half time again and we'll set the date up to 1978. And so ready to take part in God's great plan, that, of course, the Master States(?) of Israel will have passed; for their time is 1976. They will have gone into their karmic-cleansing revolution.

If the people will not open the gates wide and let us come in, then the 144,000 shall be picked up by the space complex and kept safe in the Great Mother Ships of the Galactic Command. Everyone knows the Biblical verse about the two women grinding at the mill, where one was left and the other was taken up (Matt. 24:41). A short, planned World War Three would take place, and when we come back in the clouds of the heavens, every eye shall behold us. And the people of the earth will be so happy to see us again and so ready to take part in God's great plan that, of course, the Master Plan will then be fulfilled in all its glory. But we will have lost over half of the earth's population into a hell of their own choosing. Only those of the tribes of Israel who were sealed in their heads would be able to reincarnate upon the earth plane again and go on into eternity with the Universal Family of God's grand purposes.

So you see, dear comrades, the great Universal plans of Creation are nothing to fool around with! They are serious business, which makes or breaks you at this time. Anyone who is so vain and foolish, so egotistical and downright stubborn that they would not accept and give their all for absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone to have the whole world and the fullness thereof at their fingertips to express themselves in every way, what do you say to them? Probably we would say, "Depart from us, you hypocrites." Ha! Or, "You poor little kittens, you've lost your mittens and don't know where to find them; so go and find them."

This reminds us of the virgins who came to the wedding feast of the Lamb at the Great World Celebration and had no oil to light their lamps. They wanted to rip off energies from those who had oil; those who, in other words, were worthy of God's Omnipresence and had the light within them. Well you can see that in this growing tribulation such vain and foolish people will not be there to stand in the lot at the end of these days.

The 'daily sacrifice' of your sons will go on at the alters of vain superstitions until you unite the soldiers, the workers, the students and the churches. The 'abomination that maketh desolate', which is being set up where the nations have their ICBM's all pointed at each other for an Armageddon they do not have control over, will stay there until you embrace this Master Plan. It is just like the hell fires loosened upon Hiroshima and Nagasaki, which startled the US military, for they had no real atomic bombs and only carried out a charade facsimile bombing. But nevertheless, the evil motives were there in both the Japanese and the US military. It's what's in your hearts and heads that will cause the ignition of atomic explosions. In other words, do you think that God leaves glorified hell bombs lying around for his children to blow themselves off the face of their planet? He might tempt them with hellfire and brimstone to cure them of their downright madness, but you can be sure that whatever cities need to be wiped out, God will use good judgement and remain as cool as a cucumber, being purely objective toward the end of delivering the rising Israelites all over this planet into their long-awaited promised land.

In our World Wide Buyer's Strike we shall inspire all the people to stop buying and use hand-me-downs until we can have all things together after the Great World Celebration. Then we shall remodel all the old cities and build many new ones. We shall have a source of clean power to turn all the wheels of industry and to light, cool and heat with, as we have need. We shall have all transportation overhead in radio-controlled space cars. These ships will be weightless and crash proof, with their own center of gravity within them, so the people will not feel their rapid starting and stopping. Automobiles will become a thing of the past.

UNITING THE CHURCHES AND TEMPLES

The Churches will unite into God's purposes to spread this little beginners' book of the Everlasting Gospel quickly over the world, and help to get the other parts of it out. They will open their doors around the clock, and the youth will keep the kitchens going. Everyone will get up on the great world stage and shout to the rafters, being tremendously happy that God-presence has come into their heads and hearts to fulfill Its promise thru them.

We shall have lunches every day and dinners every evening, on a donation basis at first. All commercial foods will be done away with. The people will go into tremendous organic farming projects to get everything vine ripe from nature's garden, as it was in the Garden of Eden. The Children of God should eat only natural foods, and stop killing and eating dead animals.

The churches cannot balk at this plan of God, even though many of them thought they would never really get involved and could slip quietly away to Heaven. For those who want to go to Heaven, they shall be obliged, but when they get there they'll be told by St.

Peter at the gate: "Heaven's nearly empty because most of the spirit beings took off to incarnate upon the earth to join Archangel Michael's space team, who are there building a Heaven on Earth." Heaven was sort of a drag, and they learned that they had to come here to pick up a space suit (a body) and then transcend with it on into higher densities of Universal Living. So you see, the real school of spirituality is here upon the earth plane.

The churches, being somewhat on their last leg, are trying to recapture the youth. And today's flaming youth, so far, have been rising more into the mystical generation of Jesus than into his first cause mission. But now they are ready for their greatest of all missions. With the Everlasting Gospel in their hands (Rev. 14:6) they can go forth, as the prophecy commands of them, and fulfill the Lord's *first love*, found in the Lord's Prayer: "Thy Kingdom has truly come and it shall be done on earth as it is in the high heavens of the Angels."

At this time all witchcraft and priestcraft is overcome by the greater Truth-realities. There is a super-ultra-fascism rising on this planet to combat with all the religious and national groups of people who are not right-on. There is a race being run now between the earth forces of so-called darkness and the forces of so-called light. And it seems that whichever group gets there first, supposedly wins the next round - not the final round, but just this next round - which causes every person on this planet to be identified with the main important facets that make up the real tribes of Israel who accomplish God's purposes.

In these coming days, beginning now, money will no longer have value. All governments will circulate free money to the end of ridding the world of money. This will save the economy of the US from crashing. The Americans will no longer have to be into aggressive warfare to try and keep their bankrupt economy going. Money will be furnished to all groups that get into First Cause projects. Buying and selling for secular profits will stop. Buyers will be appointed who buy for the needs of the world communal groups, where all things are held common and all people are on daily structured first cause love shifts.

When the President of the US was led to temporarily freeze prices and wages, this was the key to what is to transpire now. The freeze, when properly frozen, will declare the era of Christ's more advanced Communism in the US. The US citizens of Israel must go all the way from here to there in one big step. They cannot go into socialism.

Obviously, as we see, this is a contest between opposing forces under the illusions of good and evil. They are relative to each other, and they also must evolve one upon the other into the synthesis. Both are pointing the finger at each other, both thinking they represent the Jesus Factor. One group is proselytizing on what they think is the truth, and the other force is responsible for the delivery of the natural science and technological project to the World People. The religions are not in the driver's seat, but the scientists and technologists are, and they are also in control of the masses of people thru the courts and via their intellectual control over the police and military. The only way their control can be neutralized is for the masses of people to unite with the Messiah's World Crusade,

holding up the high aims of the World Bill of Rights - the New Covenant for all humanity.

The technologists, managers and financiers of industry have been in the driver's seat because the religions turned the world over to capital wealth. 'Money would talk' until the time came when the Spirit of Truth would unite the masses of people of all religions into the Adamic Plan of the Universal Godhead now to reign over the earth.

Even the philosophies built around the money-changers, or around the 'payday workers vs. the managers and financiers of industries', fall apart because *both* sides have possession of private property and capital wealth. So who can say otherwise than that the money is but the means to an end for the big industrialists, and that what they are really inspired to do is to make it possible thru science and technology for everyone to have a richer, freer way of life.

We haven't heard of any of the leaders of the nations at their high-level talks discussing any of the outstanding world problems from the high bargaining levels of real First Cause humanity issues. We need the kind of bargaining between the two great world divisions - those who work for pay, and those who decide policy for the people's industries, land and natural resources (whether they be of the capitalist group or the socialist-communist groups) that would really be in harmony with natural law and the destiny of the World People. The workers of the world would go on strike systematically if the greater common ideals of life processes were not served, and the same with capitalists. The big capitalists, of course, cannot pull an out-and-out strike against the workers, because they have to pay their mortgages or fall into the hands of the receivers under their own laws.

The churches and temples come out of the old world in mind, divorcing themselves from all nationalism, and become one synthesis in the Messianic Complex. They lead the way for the Spirit of Truth to do his wonderful love services for all people. They pave the way for the New World youth to express their love services for everyone. They spread the EG over the world and teach it to every nation, kindred and tongue. Once the world people know what the Plan of God is, then it's full speed ahead to its fulfillment.

All things in our New World are *happenings!* They are carefully planned, but follow no formalities of religious services. All of the old falls away, and the new has its *new beginning*. Everything is created new. The only things in ideas we carry over from this old world are our natural sciences and technological know-how, which shall all be applied in first causes now.

It's hard to teach an old horse new tricks, and if you're having trouble in the pulpit letting your tongue speak God's moving, animated linguistics, then just let your hair down and say what you feel. Feel the power of the spirit of God in you and let it speak.

The big industries have capitalized on the rhythms of union strikes to the degree that they can influence strikes when it serves their economic purposes. In one way, the bankruptcy of some big industries and the consequent layoff of many workers is a self-imposed strike brought against the laborers because they do not fulfill their destiny role. In the relativity

of the situation, the workers helped to bring on the depressions and recessions because they demand more pay and benefits than the equilibrium of liberty, justice and equality based upon capital wealth could constitute. They have all been in the same perversions together. The workers must now come out from under the status quo and let the natural integration of all things take place. And in the churches of God's purposes they can learn all about God's Master Plan. Money and private property will cease to have value and soon there will be no payments to make. The whole earth civilization will be into Christ's Communal ways of living.

All the suffering of earth people is imposed upon themselves, by themselves, thru ignorance of not knowing simple Truth-realities. Religion is not the answer. Science of itself is not the answer, nor is education, etc. None of these dogmas can reach into the center of perfect atoms, which maintain the eternal Universe according to its own perfect genetic code. This is true because the Universe is always finished and It is forever expanding thru its perfection. So then, once a person is cleansed of all dogma, there is nothing left at first - except that which seems like empty space. This is because they have left the old world time differential, and they are then entering into the eternal neuro-electrical fields of continuous new discovery. And as they have never experienced in this Placentia dispensation the real constant somatic delight in genetic transcendencies, the space of the inner atoms will seem empty, because now they must create paradise. It's there. But, as a program does not come on the TV screen until you turn on the electric switch, neither does a planet's surface and aura, or the heavens about you, show their full dimensions of splendor in geometric color and form until you begin to remember sensory delight from your recordings in space thru your eternity.

This is like saying, "If you cannot connect yourself with yourself in eternity, then where are you in time and space?" When you reach into the Holy Spirit, the center of stable atoms, you stop thinking, because something far more important is happening in your head/radio-TV set (your aura) than the silly things you could think up. Listen to what is being said in silent telepathic words and see the visions forming. The question with persons aspiring into truth is how long can they concentrate on somatic rapture with the Universal Mind before the beautiful program they have tuned into from the Universal Broadcasting/Audio-Visual Corporation is distorted by the energies of the earth's negated aura?

THE UNIVERSAL SOLDIER

For example, just realize how slow the karmic energies have been moving by measuring the time it takes a soldier, who has been trained to kill another lad just like himself, to arrive at the battlefield where he will kill and be killed. There's a big time-lag there in mental consciousness. All the time he is suffering yin and yang mental traumas and

cannot break thru to go and tell his commander, in a direct way, that he doesn't want to be a tin soldier and that he is going to be a Universal Soldier.

Here is what will happen when he does: His commander would be so interested in him that he would probably call in the army psychologists, and even his own commanding officer, and the phenomenon would pass on up the chain of command to the president, telling of the unusual incident of a serious young lad who told his commanding officer point-blank, without fear or remorse, that he couldn't kill anyone and that he was a Universal Soldier. This would be the kind of instant positive karma where you give a true affirmation above and beyond fear.

His commander would be transfixed. But our Universal Soldier has been given a direct altruistic command, so his commander could not negate it without negating his own honor. He has to answer it. Why couldn't he wriggle out of it? Because a commander is trained with honor to give and take commands. If the lad had responded with doubt and fear to the altruistic command that had been given to him by the UM, then the commander would have had something to work on to break down his altruistic postulate. But this time there is no negation in the soldier's aura. He doesn't ask for special consideration. He states the truth: "I AM a Universal Soldier." The truth cannot be debated or argued with because it never asks men for rights, but gives them every right they already have which can be used for peace. This altruistic lad is as pure as the sun!

The big brass would call a hearing for the soldier boy who has shone like the sun, in order to find out from him what a Universal Soldier is. This son of a man, who had thereby become a Son of God, told them this: "Haven't you gentlemen read the Everlasting Gospel that's circulating thru the ranks about what the Spirit of Truth asks the soldiers of the world to do?" Then he exclaims with joy: "I believe that what the spirit writes thru Allen-Michael is the right-on truth." At this the residing commander says: "Is that the Everlasting Gospel in your hand?" The soldier says: "Yes, this is it." Then the commanders ask to borrow it for study and the Universal Soldier gives the EG to them. The boy is dismissed, and the commanders begin to read the EG. They take turns reading aloud, and read on and on until finally they all exclaim: "My God! We're Universal Soldiers also! The truth has set us free!" And then they begin to unite all the soldiers of the world together into one army to fulfill the World Bill of Rights.

What a fantastic idea this is, to have a One World Army that never fights for nationalism. In this way the nations must obey the ordinances to them from God, and at this time come under a New World Government to the end of disarming the world completely, with the military becoming a World Peace Corps as part of the University of the Universe, and thereby becoming an objective service unit to all humanity. There would be no more guns, no more bombs, no more fighting! Until we have our New World Government and the world social environment set up, only men and women of great soul force, who are assigned all over the world where leadership and love services are needed during this time, would be working on this humanitarian project as one great team.

Now hear this. There comes into the life of every woman and man the command of God, thru which all public officials, commanders, etc., are pledged and thru which nations are bound by the ordinances of the Godhead. And in their breaking these Uni-ordinances, they themselves get broken by automatic karma-retribution during these 1290 plus 1335 days. Lightning comes from the heavens and the vain and foolish know not from whence it cometh. And the thought which creates subversion and the captivity of any people is destroyed. To make any kind of a military plan is not only breaking God's natural law, but is pure insanity. There is no enemy! There are no longer any boundaries to defend! The whole world is declared the Kingdom of God!

So dear public servants, elected and appointed officials of the people of Israel, if you pledge allegiance unto the beasts (the nations), you break God's commandments given now in the New Covenant/World Bill of Rights. And for your stupidity and cowardly ways, you will be under the judgement of the Godhead even before your foolish military plans take effect, because we are in the time of *instant karma*, and evil thoughts will manifest instant retribution. It has been the plan of the Godhead to let men be fools, so that the World People of Israel could see that, at this time, their appointed officials are fools who pledge their allegiance to the image of the beasts instead of to the soul integrity of God's purposes. Let the fools gnash their teeth, of which the gnashing thereof is the binding of themselves to righteousness. The freedoms which men have established and which they fight for are not freedoms at all, because they contain the right to kill, judge and control people. And in true freedom such rights are not given.

The moral of this story is that, in the Uni-game of karma-retribution, it is not by any manmade laws and regulations that we are bound. We are served in the truth. And when we speak the truths of the EG, those truths shall protect us and keep us alive so that our WWPRM can move rapidly forward, uniting the people of the earth into the true ways and means for everyone on this planet to live together in beauty and joy and real freedom, security and abundance.

Idealism and altruism have never worked before because this world civilization has been climbing a ladder. And until the world masses, thru this EG, could see what was on the New World launching platform, they could not come upon the world stage. And at the top of the ladder - or the Mountain of Israel, as the Bible speaks of the crest of applied human righteousness - is where all things shall level off into the Kingdom of God. Now some of the World People of Israel are in the vision of the New World launching platform, and many are on their way. It's sort of like they are a hill of ants who have been disenfranchised from their old world home and are scurrying all over the place asking each other, "What's happening!" They say to one another: "The Messiah has come with the Everlasting Gospel. Have you read it? If not, get your copy, and then you'll see what's happening!" Then those in the know exclaim: "It's sensational! It's so far-out, you wouldn't believe it! But it's all true! It's all real! It's all embracing of all that we know in our hearts and heads to be true! It's hard to believe that things could turn out so good! But reading it is believing it!"

This is the time of going the extra mile. There's just one mile to go, and we go it in 1290 plus 1335 days. They say the last mile is the most difficult to go. But for many people who, like our Universal Soldier boy, are pure as the sun, the last mile is the splendid joy you wouldn't miss out on for anything. In it is the fullness of all you have been prepared for thru many incarnations. Those who have come this far and who can't manifest the simple righteousness to go the extra mile are not only destroying all that Creation can be to them and their humanity, but they are just plain egotistical brats. O well, why does the spirit get so upset with people who won't try? It could only speak lowly of them, with words to make them climb to the top where, when they are finally prodded up the ladder to get on the launching platform, they'll be happy that people prodded them along the eternal path of transient beings.

Those who can love, help and lift all people, regardless of the evil acts they have done - not liking what they did, but realizing they can be helped thru the objective science of mind - are the children of God's purposes. Now there are key people all over the world in high places who are in charge of government, education, science, entertainment, etc., and their incentives are to let the worldly hams ham it up and have their heyday. They give right back to the people their folly on the silver platter which they have paid for thru their own sweat and toil. The psychology in this is that no one can help the masses until there is spiritual unity among them.

The Kingdom of God is a much different order from the one that's present now. The people think that they have a big daddy government, which takes care of them, gives them pleasures and protects them while they raise Cain all over the place with the kind of money freedoms they have. The government officials scratch their heads and look at each other saying: "Man, if we can't get the people with us, we're sunk. How do we tell them? I sure wish somebody would tell everyone what this is all about!" And that somebody is Allen-Michael, with the Galactic Command Space Complex. But if these High Space Beings made contact with the masses of earth people now, there would be mass hysteria and much useless bloodshed.

As we see, the 'powers that be', in all their judgement, are being reversed to reconsider their laws. But whether they do or not really doesn't matter. Johnny Appleseed, Popeye the Sailor Man and, of late, Mickey Mouse go right on distributing their wares, and their persistence is wearing out the old mortal game of good guys and bad guys. The people waste more money trying to put natural people into prison than you could shake a stick at. But we must keep breaking bad laws that block Constitutional Rights or else the judges won't have anything to do - ha! The lawyers, the bondsmen and all the rest of the millions of people, playing this part of the karmic game for pay, wouldn't get paid - ha! The economy would fold up - ha! But so what! We have something far better to put in its place. The judges, lawyers and all the high government officials, as well, pledge their allegiance to a dead sacred cow - the glory of the supremacy of the state - which is in a grand state of confusion because there is no God-presence in it. Naturally they haven't figured out yet what the beast is whom they serve. They thought they were pledging their

heart and soul to God, and that their nationalism was God's doing. They were mistaken. But they can be shown now that they *can* serve God's purposes thru this wonderful 'little book' of the EG.

The birds have their nests and the animals have their forests, but man has nary a place to lay his head that's really free. But now the world people shall rise and turn this whole planet into the paradise it should have been all along. Together we shall build a heaven on earth.

THE WATERGATE OPENS

The London Bridge came down, Cinderella broke out of her domicile, and Little Red Riding Hood got so wise that she could dematerialize wolves. Now the Watergate opens up and the good news floods the whole earth. Not that the Watergate Inquiry is investigating anything more than a pimple on the sacred cow, but at least it's the beginning of ripping apart the whole carcass of that old dragon. Many people have thought - from the sound of Biblical words like beast, dragon, sin, fornication, abominations, etc. - that whatever group of people such words represented must surely be terrible people. Actually, what men are investigating in the Watergate Inquiry is not much different from the misdirected gossip in the news around town, but in Watergate the nation's face is threatened. However, the nation's face not only needs to be washed, it also needs a good face-lifting.

The Angels who appeared to men and women of the Bible, and have appeared in these later times, are none other than the etheric beings of the Galactic Command Space Complex, who can be seen or not seen. When they are anointing a transient being on the earth plane with prophecy that concerns the whole people of Israel and their future, then they appear in the auric light of their angelic body. Such was the apparition that Washington, Brigham Young, Joseph Smith, Joan of Arc and others have told about. But when they appear to people who are in high places and who should face the truth for the common good of all people, then they do not appear to sight but trip up such people thru exposing their secrets with the high energy radiations that High Beings of the GCSC are able to direct.

The secrets that nations hold, mainly in their war games, do not spring from intelligent action, but more from the psychological fact that men invented criminology, and they who have secrets are the so-called criminals. Yet in God's eye there are no criminals. But men have set up their superstitious and rather masochistic rules to the legal games they play on the basis of the good guys and the bad guys and what they think is morality. As kids we played the game of forts, where our secret agents hid in the other fort to learn the plan of attack against our fort. And when most of us grew up we put away our kid games. But apparently many of the men in high places haven't grown up and are still playing the erroneous games of cops and robbers, etc.

The Cybernetics of the Universal Mind that are recorded in the Scriptures as prophecy and are revealed in the EG tell us many indisputable things. And one of them is that, in these end days, all that is hidden is uncovered and exposed as the dirty rags the people have left lying around while playing their mortal-minded, intellectual ego games. In this, let no man or woman take on the guilt of the good judgement of God. For a guilty conscience is only reacting to substantiate its inability to produce the truth surrounding itself.

The Watergate Inquiry is brought about by etheric beings of the GCSC who, at this time of the spreading of the EG o'er the world, can stand invisible in the shadow of every public official and envelop them in their high aura. And the energies thereof act as a truth serum, causing officials to say things that people in high places usually don't reveal to one another openly because they are all so caught up in conspiracies that they fear exposing anyone else for their own safety. After all, during the unpredictable 60's, President Kennedy did get shot, and then his brother Robert got shot, and so did a few other revolutionary leaders in the US and men of spirit in high places in different parts of the world. The news media at the time of John F. Kennedy's shooting did a good job of pulling the wool over the eyes of the general public, but the men in high places knew it was all a cover-up. However, the secrets of the nation were bigger than those who caught on, and behind the secrets were forces that had ways of not being exposed. Yet etheric beings of the high order of the Adamen helped Mark Lane to gather the facts.

This long-standing national secrecy business of the CIA, in regards to national security, is connected with the war department. But now they, and the whole government for that matter, will be exposed for the people to discover that they have been led by paranoiac, deluded leaders who could only follow their perverted conscience and who have had the power given to them, thru the people and the free press, to continue their conspiracy right up to the very end. Their secrets are only what they lack in moral character.

The action of etheric beings has caused government leaders to say things that have involved them so deeply in their foolish ego head-trips that, at last, their neurotic spell passes and they enter into reality. As the EG tells, all the negative effects finally eat themselves up. They cannot escape their karma, and at this time, when the high catalyzing PSI synthesis energies are steadily building up in the earth's aura, they cause everything that is inside out and backwards to open up into the truth that glorifies God-presence and which causes goodly men and women to repent of their foolish ways and go forth as civilized people of the earth - this Placentia planet that is rapidly becoming the Kingdom of God.

Etheric beings of the high order are in no way exposing men as criminals, but are opening the way for true progress. As the spirit of the EG points out, men invented criminology and the laws concerning criminal acts out of their paranoiac delusions and not out of the truth. Had they known the truth of how Uni-mind-force operates in regards to karma retribution and peaceful progress, they would not have done the foolish things that they did.

The world - during this period of grace or preliminary period, until the Kingdom of God was to be established o'er the world - has been a playground where men and women could get the bats out of their belfries, where all that was impure in them would manifest, and where, at last, they would see the illusion they are in - the cage which they had built - and reject all that they have done which is not of the truth which prospers God's purposes and real human progress.

In the name the CIA has taken, is the word 'intelligence'. Yet there is no Uni-intelligence in the CIA. What kind of intelligence are they talking about? There is also in the name, the word 'central'. The word means, to mortals, their values - the contingencies on which they base their reality. The word 'central', as used by spiritual people, means the God-center of reality. The US Government elected representatives thru the years that let a private detective agency come into their God-ordained center to be their Central Intelligence Agency. And a right-wing president would automatically be part of their conspiracy, and a left-wing president would automatically be suspicious of them. But just as Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and John F. Kennedy realized, the CIA was connected so directly into every house and business thru the game of money used as capital wealth, that they, the presidents, could not go to the people with the truth because the gap of awareness in the people, between where they are and where they should be in civic social matters, was so great that the people would call them dictators and the establishment would win out thru their nationalistic propaganda which feeds the emotional national cow - all this so that the people can continue to play their money games. In other words, the solving of the real problem strikes at the very roots of the nation under capital wealth. And as you can see, only a Christ anointed personage could strike at the heart of the world dilemma and solve the outstanding problems without anyone being judged and without anyone losing anything of value, but rather, with everyone gaining all things that are of real value.

On the front page cover of *This World*, May 27, 1973, which is edited and published by the San Francisco Examiner-Chronicle, we see a picture of James W. McCord Jr., a retired CIA man, taking an oath for his true testimony. And it's a testimony which is only partial, and is relative to all the testimony of the other men testifying, as well as the lawyers and special prosecutors, which is only partial truth also. And in summing up all their testimony and in the final court rulings, we still have nothing but a vain drama which men have created to play parts in because, apparently, they have nothing better to do. According to what they know about justice, which is practically nothing, they proceed under the mortal criminal laws which they have made against illegally breaking in and entering private property. Naturally people should not enter the home, business, office, etc., of any person or group, unless they are invited in to discuss the official affairs of the US citizens of Israel.

The Scriptures tell us that there are the chosen people of Israel, and the EG reveals now who they are. And also there are those other people who are yet Gentiles under mortal-

minded illusions. But at last the judgement of the Godhead comes upon the whole world; not to convict men and women of so-called crimes, but to convert them to righteousness. So then, what are all these men who are caught up at the Watergate - which the Spirit of Truth opens up to water the blooming New World flower children - doing in their game, except pretending that there is a problem as they see it. But there is no problem as they see it or judge it, for they are the problem themselves. And besides, they all get paid high wages for playing their games that have nothing to do with reality.

Sam J. Ervin, Jr. raised the gavel to begin the proceedings: "We are beginning these hearings today (May 17) in an atmosphere of the utmost gravity," said Ervin. "The questions that have been raised in the wake of the June 17 break-in strike the very undergirding of our democracy. If the many allegations made to this date are true, then the burglars who broke into the headquarters of the Democratic National Headquarters at the Watergate were in effect breaking into the home of every citizen of the United States. And if these allegations prove to be true, what they were seeking to steal was not the jewels, money or other property of American citizens, but something much more valuable - their most precious heritage, the right to vote in a free election."

Notice that Ervin in one part of his statement speaks of the citizens of the United States, but in the last part he speaks of American citizens. He is, of course, ignorant of court procedure in which the word Americans would be stricken from the record because there are no such people, according to the God given Constitution/Bill of Rights of the citizens of the United States of Israel. The Ugly Americans are the Gentiles in question in the US, who don't know its culture or its purpose and destiny. There is antithesis versus thesis in every secular sect, and this is what duality government of right and left-wingers is.

As we see in the cybernetics of the UM in St. Matt. 21:42-44, about the US and USSR, we are not to expose people as so-called criminals, but only to show them the reality of their shortcomings so that they might settle their disputes in a Christian manner, with forgiveness and helping, loving and lifting each other. Here the US and USSR are sister nations of Israel. The prophecy tells that the Kingdom of God was taken away from the US citizens of Israel and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof, which is the Soviet Union. And the Lord says what they are doing is marvelous in his eyes. The stone, or builder's block, that the US citizens rejected at their founding, and which they still reject, is in their use of money as capital wealth instead of as free cash flow, which is the only way to use it under *natural law*.

As far as having the right to vote in a free election, this is a laugh, because there never has been a free election, nor could there ever be one. Voting was only instituted by the UM to cause people to be associated with government during this preliminary period. But in truth, there was nothing to vote for except the same streetcar loaded with Democrats and Republicans who would electorally select a new streetcar conductor every four years. But all God given people can see now that the streetcar isn't going anywhere except up and down the same old line of protocol because no new track has been laid in almost 200

years. And in fact, the streetcar company (the status quo establishment) has drifted further away from reality.

Their judgement of people and property has been purely of a masochistic nature, punishing people for so-called crimes and vainly believing that democracy is either built or sustained by such lowly proceedings. Each man, in his facial characteristics, is already cast into the part he is playing of either the good guys or the bad guys - villains and exorcisms. Men and women must go beyond the illusions of villains and exorcisms (political duality) to find their democracy and the purpose and destiny of their nation, which God has ordained.

As for the secrets of national security and those prime executives who think they are entrusted with the fate of the nation and therefore must protect the secrets from enemy hands, we have to wonder where their hearts and heads are at. In the first place, any Simple Simon psychologist knows that there are no valid secrets, and therefore people who play secret games are committing fornication in themselves. The parapsychologist knows that all thought is telepathic, and that the forces of antithesis versus thesis are cross-wired into one another's heads on telepathic circuits of thought, and therefore there could be no secrets. Such secretive persons are automatically under karma-retribution and all that happens to them they have created out of their own paranoiac delusions. And they are supposed to have self-awareness to the degree that they could operate their head/radio-TV center and put right vision, thought and action in place of paranoiac head-radar signals. If, upon receiving telepathic information coming into your microcosm that is paranoiac, you acted under such paranoia, then how could you expect to get positive results? You could only reap what you were sowing.

The spirit of the EG clearly shows that there are no nations to protect. When a people are not protected under the grace of the Godhead thru their gallant works, their fate is sealed in their denial of the truth. But, as we see, provision was made for the preliminary period on the spread eagle side of the Great Seal of the US, in that the eagle in one claw has the arrows of defense and in the other claw the olive branch of the healing of the nations. Thus the symbolic dove flies with the olive branch in her beak. Notice on the one dollar bill, where both sides of the Great Seal of Israel appear, that the eagle looks toward the olive branch - the healing of the nations.

Whenever a nation is the aggressor in war, then they do not need secrets, but should openly state to all people exactly why they are declaring war, and against whom. As it has been shown in the past, the idea of a nation having military secrets so as to get the jump on their enemy is silly. It's like the boys of two football teams, where both teams are trying to win the game thru some secret play that's supposed to reflect, we suppose, how smart they are. The purpose of war is not to defeat the 'enemy'; rather, it is to teach the 'enemy' the *right-use-ness* of all things, and not thru physical violence. War, denoting dissatisfaction between people, could be corrected by a New World CIA - a synthesized, centered, intelligent, and able group of One World Family peace corps workers.

The spirit writes these things to give the knowledge to all men and women in politics (though we see that few women have a voice in politics) that the end of their world has come. It's all over now, and there's only the EG to fulfill.

Any clairvoyant, Uni-psychic could call in from the Akashic Records the truth of the Watergate Inquiry recorded there. But such persons would have no power to judge anyone, because the spirit is always helping, loving, lifting and building unity, and it never takes sides. But, as the house these men have built thru the ages is yet a house of secular cards, then they themselves, according to karmic law, tear their house of separate cards apart to build a pyramid temple which is as yet hidden on the New World side of the Great Seal of the United States of Israel.

The pyramid builders of the Adamen watch the personality cults throw accusations at each other and tear themselves apart. Cox, Symington, Helms, Nixon, Holton, McCord, Coulfield, etc., are all having their little say in things that relate nothing whatsoever to anything living. As it was said long ago: "Let the dead bury the dead!" And all of us who have life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, let us come out from among them; for their sins have reached unto heaven, and God has not forgotten their iniquities. The reason the Godhead hasn't is that in this time, when their iniquities have an end, they are still dangerous to the World People of all Israel.

Our life, liberty and pursuits of happiness are not given to us by politicians of the government personality cult. They are given to us in the life that springs from the earth and its surrounding energies. Any time a people are so blind as to not see what government is supposed to be - in relation to food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications, and energies - then they are of no value whatsoever to anything that's progressive, and they stand in the way of progress. But as we see, they are now being taken out of the way by their own mouths and hands.

They ought to all resign and put some hippy boys and girls in their places who are now caught up into God's throne. Then we would see a new house built, and not according to the covenant they were given in the days that the Universal Mind directed Space Lord Gods to lead them out of Egypt - a covenant they broke; but according to the New Covenant/World Bill of Rights. Therein they can see the new law that the UM has put into the hearts and heads of the New World Generation of Flaming Youth - those who live to see the complete ending of this old dying world order and who establish the Order for the Ages prophesied on the New World side of the Great Seal of the US of Israel.

The vain world thinks that the pyramids built in Egypt and other places were built as monuments for dictator Pharoahs, to be memorials in which they were buried. But the Masons and the Rosicrucians know better and continue to carry on the great teachings, though much of it is lost to memory thru antiquity. However, as the UFO's manifest their purpose in this great unfolding drama, those earth people who still carry on in their study and teaching of the esoteric mysteries are beginning to have flashes of the wonderful communal cities that flourished for 200 thousand years for transient beings on this planet before the earth people even had self-consciousness.

And as we see in Watergate, these men do not even have self-awareness as yet. All they have programmed into their heads is the mortal script they wrote - which isn't even semantic with what's happening. They do not see that in one hand they have their past and in the other hand they have their future! Truth is never in the past or future, it is always in the here and now. And this moment is connected to every other moment, whether you go backward or forward on your time track (swinging yin or yang with the pendulum of duality); while the whole point is to be omnipresent and eternally now. This is to be able to choose the beautiful path of *right-use-ness* as applied to all things. That which is happening in Watergate is all beautiful. And why should anyone see in it anything ugly or pass judgement, other than to heal, love and lift?

Archibald Cox of Watergate: "This is a task of tremendous importance. I'm overwhelmed by its scope. Somehow, we must restore confidence, honor and integrity in government." Notice he says "somehow." His *imperial spirit* is psychically in the overwhelming magnitude of the long-standing errors of the people of the US tribe of Joseph; but he has no knowledge of what the dilemma is, as yet, until he reads the EG.

The Prophetess Jean Dixon comes in on the play because four years ago she prophesied "a wiretapping scandal" that would involve Richard Nixon. Where do her psychic powers come from? Do they come from the throne of the Godhead or from her incorporation with spirit beings of the 7th heaven of this planet's aura, who think they are establishing the heaven on earth? Fine, there's plenty of room for all of us to do our thing!

One of her statements tripped her up when she said: "These agents are enemies of the President and out to discredit our country. They are people who would like to see America downgraded throughout the world. Their purpose is to make as many people in America as possible dissatisfied with our government."

We of the Adamen were taught that all prophets of God spoke to the one world people of all Israel. Jean takes on the same childish character that Richard does when faced with a decision in duality. Richard says: "To the extent that I may in any way have contributed to the climate in which they [referring to the incidents that have led to the Watergate Inquiry] took place, I did not intend to; to the extent that I failed to prevent them, I should have been more vigilant."

We wonder, is Richard President or isn't he? Is he the Presiding Counselor of the citizens of the US of Israel or is he the Chief Potentate of the Gentile Americans? Aliens were given grace in this nation under the God-given Constitution/Bill of Rights of the US of Israel, and they were to learn the preamble which the Godhead had ordained in It's Constitution/Bill of Rights for this nation of Israel. Now the score is being tabulated to see who is and who isn't a represented citizen of the US of Israel.

Now wouldn't it be a shame to spring the trap set by fools, for fools, after their calamity when they were really hurt? The Godhead is tripping them up in a way that they might see their folly and become one of us and receive the blessings. Since no one wants to be a fool, then human psychology applied in the Truth can cause people to change horses right

now, in the middle of the stream, and to get on the white horse - the great ship the builders have built that's sailing now on out into the open sea of eternity.

If Watergate reveals nothing else, it reveals that the people's business in Washington is run on hearsay. It seems there are a lot of officials running around saying: "I thought the President had issued the orders. I thought the CIA was involved for national security reasons. I thought the nation was at stake." They're all thinking when they should be knowing.

Here are some true or false questions about the Central Intelligence Agency:

TRUE OR FALSE -

- 1) Is the CIA an international group and not subservient to the US alone?
- 2) Has the CIA been the leadership behind Gog's Army all along?
- 3) Did the CIA entrench itself in the US as a foreign agency when the US was founded, and consequently did the cornerstone not get laid?
- 4) Did the CIA International Group bring private banking and the Federal Reserve System into the US?
- 5) Did the CIA, under the leadership of John Foster Dulles, resurrect the world force of Fascism in Germany, Italy and Japan to move up against the mountain of Israel - the USSR - whom they thought was Gog's Army?
- 6) Did the CIA plan to bring the US into World War Two on the side of Germany, Italy and Japan to defeat the Communists?
- 7) Did the CIA serve the Roosevelt Administration as a legal government agency, or did they try to usurp it at every turn, supporting their own international plot?
- 8) Was the CIA the principal instrument for the bombing of Pearl Harbor, hoping to force the US citizens into the war over the Roosevelt-Stalin secret agreement thru which the US was to furnish armaments and supplies to the USSR, and then to be ready to open a second front against Nazi-Fascism when the time came?

9) Was the CIA the principal threat against John F. Kennedy, who aborted the CIA-Pentagon plans for the invasion of Cuba?

10) Did the CIA-Pentagon bring about the Korean War over the head of President Truman?

11) Did the CIA-Pentagon involve US troops in a continued war over the head of a president who didn't have the slightest idea of what the Intervention World Game is? (Read his own words about his Watergate defense when he innocently says: "To the extent that I may in any way have contributed to the climate in which they took place, I did not intend to; to the extent that I failed to prevent them, I should have been more vigilant.")

12) Does the CIA feel that the Democrats are secretly allied with the USSR and that they of the CIA alone are saving the world from falling into what is anti-Christ to them?

13) Was the CIA the principle earthly agency to get a right-wing president elected in the US after World War Two to offset the democratic trend in the US of rising communism?

14) Was the CIA the principal earthly agency that, propaganda-wise and money-wise, got Nixon reelected?

15) Was General Eisenhower, and later President Eisenhower, a favorable general and president for CIA world plans?

16) Did the CIA lay plans to put the Soviet Communists out of East Germany and, as well, Czechoslovakia?

Astonishing, huh!

The EG tells all, knows all and corrects all illusions the world people of Israel have had thru the centuries - illusions whose causes have been that the world people didn't seek first the Kingdom of God and It's righteousness by first laying the cornerstone: the proper foundation for commerce and social living on a planet according to the Uni-helix, which is of *first cause* mental activity only.

The international forces of the CIA represent the negative pole of mind force in this unfolding world drama, and they are directly animated by the mental energy each person gives to the secular pursuits of what they think is happiness. Those of antithesis give to themselves the most, because the *imperial spirit* in each healthy person - of both the left and right wings, communist or capitalist, thesis or antithesis, etc - has an ego that sees itself as principle. The US tribe of Joseph has been pulled thru this two hundred year period by a foreign agency that was on top of it and got control of the money when the US was founded. The EG tells all about it!

In this the spirit comes down heavy on the US tribe of Joseph because in this hour when the Kingdom of God is coming in, the US Israelites have not made their nation ready to offer up to the throne of David's God. Their nation is yet in the hands of despots. But now the EG gives them the Godhead's Master Plan, so that they can rapidly bring their nation into its destiny mission. And the Master Plan doesn't work thru the judiciary system, the military system or the money system as they are now, nor does it work thru duality government. If the government of the United States of Israel wants to take part in the Godhead's great world revolution of New World revelations, then let the elected officials unite their house - which is now so divided against itself that it cannot stand - into the Master Plan. The Master Plan goes directly to the people and to the heart of the problems and bypasses the legalities of despots.

And as far as the US being in danger and the integrity of the government threatened, this is pure hogwash. If the whole government falls - its CIA, its war department, its labor department, etc. - in all seriousness, what has fallen? Another one of the Gentile beasts! The sixth part of Gog's Army, that's left over from the days when Gog's Armies rose up against the united house of Judah, is now harbored in the US as the Ugly American Nationals and they are to be turned into a pillar of light by the right-on, intelligent and democratic action of the citizens of the US of Israel.

The Uni-forces of the Adamen do not play with national tinker toys. Ours is a full humanity game, a wonderful One World Game where real freedom, security and abundance abound for all people of the earth, Placentia. And we have no secrets to keep from the World People of all Israel. So if the Ugly American Nixon government falls, so what! If the Nixon government remains, then it is only for Richard to play the same part that Hitler did as a Lord of Karma in the letdown of earth people's bad karma, as was the case in the World War Two Armageddon, which led the nations into the approaches of the kingdom we shall now build.

A TIME OF DECISION

The US citizens of Israel have a choice. They can go on thru their karmic cleansing revolution with Richard at the helm - as was seen in the visions that George Washington, General McClellan and Brigham Young were given to prophesy for the end time of the

Gentile order in the US - or they can rally with the Spirit of Truth right now and go all the way from here to there, into true Christ Communism, in one big step.

In a nutshell - what is it that blocks earth people from inheriting the rich blessings of this Placentia planet, a planet which is potentially capable of producing for all people here the fullness of all things that are of good rapport? What is it that clogs up a sewer pipe? What is it that creates static in the electromagnetic field and sun-spots and even cancer in the body? What is it that creates earthquakes, freak storms and, as well, freak wars, freak crimes and the mental and physical breakdown of human bodies and souls. And what causes the people of the earth to be cast into terrible wracking poverty?

It is all caused simply from the way earth people channel the God-energies of the atoms imparted to them as life force. On such an overcoming planet, whose inhabitants have had to follow the course earth people have, those high people of the Adamen are ever-present to give the greater truth - a truth which the majority of the people couldn't use because their bodies were clogged up with dead food and their auras were clogged up with dogma.

Using the men of Watergate as our example, what the judiciary system is supposed to learn now is how to help, love and lift all people regardless of what they have done. Thru their vain intellectualism they would get a conviction, several persons would spend a little time in jail and the whole thing would blow over. They would get their high pay and go home believing that justice had been served, that a social problem was resolved and that the integrity of the nation had been saved.

That which they have their university degrees of honor in, which they apply in law and government, is like religion - which is not of God, but only of people studying about God. Yet God cannot be studied, nor can intelligence be educated. What the Godhead is demonstrating thru the Watergate Inquiry is that formal education is only a step toward feeding into our microcosm computer-program ideas that are semantic with the ways and means thru which a planetary people progress according to *natural law*. The lawyers, prosecutors and government officials are dealing only with effects and not with the causes. All the intellectual script they have written, which they studied from law books, is all pure dogma that has no reality in it to solve a human problem.

We see some of the men at Watergate who are of the Eros nature saying the great historical things of the Founding Fathers and the men and women of the Adamen. But they are saying them as repetitious words that have no power because they have put the formalities of procedure ahead of the problem to be solved. Which only shows that a people under capital wealth can have no true government, religion, science or education. All will be vanity. And what truth is expressed will be only eulogies. The EG unites the soldiers, workers, students and church & temple congregations to mock up the real world games of the storybook girls and boys, who have come out of the book as real walkin', talkin' guys and gals who play, sing, dance and make music on the stage which they have built to celebrate the Age of Aquarius.

The Watergate Investigation in the US would finally blow over, as all investigations in government have, with nothing solved in the way of understanding because all the men involved are at the same time guilty and innocent. And the CIA, if forced to show its hand, has the power in the US to bring uprisings in cities across the US and then to declare martial law. Then a scene like that which was played out in Germany to bring Nazi-Fascism to power would be played out in the US and the concentration camps would fill up again with those people of the thesis. Out of this would come the revolution in the US that General Washington, General McClellan and Brigham Young have prophesied; which Ezekiel speaks of as the fall of Gog's Army in the Valley of Passengers, and which the Book of Revelation tells about as Christ finally conquering the dragon with the seven heads - which the CIA international force is behind and which represents antithesis. And all thru this human drama the world masses have been under the illusion of the good guys and the bad guys. So with such a vain philosophy, they could not heal their paradox.

The CIA led the US citizens of Israel, who obviously don't know who they are, thru ten years of unconstitutional war in Vietnam under the erroneous eulogies of American Nationalism. And the US Israelites - thru their big peace movement, with its parades against the White House establishment, etc. - didn't even furnish a 'prick' to the CIA international ring. This was because they didn't really do the things that were necessary to unite Gog with Christ-reality. And it is thru this Christ-reality that the World Master Plan of this EG now leads the way for a total overcoming and which now turns Gog and Magog into a pillar of light. After all, the grand lady with a lamp in her hand must show her true character, for she does stand in New York Harbor!

RETURN TO NATURAL LAW

Keep in mind that all the people had a hand in perverting the God-given constitution of the US from what it was supposed to be under God's natural economy. This was caused because the people were already perverted from the Christ ways and means of giving and receiving, into the insipid ways of getting for self and taking and controlling under man-made laws. The ways that seemed right to the people were under their ego-vanity - a vanity which produced a false economy that has let all things go into serious degeneration and has caused severe mental and physical illnesses, war, crime and severe poverty for many people of the earth.

The Spirit, in these writings, keeps driving the point home in order to make us realize that we are all in serious error against the *natural law* and that this is why our world is in such confusion. The errors causing the problems have been with us so long that they have become a part of our perverted nature, which we seem to think we are overcoming thru man-made governments. But actually, as commercialism grows, the greater reactive

forces of nature mount against us and they will at last wipe us out thru plagues and earthquakes if their causes are not corrected.

In the realm of plant life, for example, all of the bacteria, larvae, and insects - pests, as we call them, that we so fervently spray with poisons - are not a force of a haphazard nature that doesn't know what it is doing. But rather, all the manifestations of insects that seem to destroy are agents of nature that can, if handled properly, return the soil and plant life to a state of *natural immunity*, where crops can be raised and harvested that are far superior to the degenerated, rather tasteless crops we get now using poisonous sprays and artificial chemical fertilizers.

Under our present economy, we could not possibly afford to do things as they should be done to restore the proper ecology of this planet because all is based upon secular profits that work on a diminishing scale of returns. We will now change to a free economy, spending ourselves into a New World. And the people will respond with the New World energies to totally transform the whole earth, knowing that at last all things shall become as love made them, and as for us to behold them.

Our struggle for existence on this planet is not with nature's survival factors but with our errors against nature's laws. Biological creativity exists for our own continuum. We are the natural flowers in bloom now, a natural variety of species. If our planetary survival were all that mattered we would still be in the primal zone with the lichens, but our creations are supposed to enhance all of creation. When humans don't know who they are and what their responsibilities with nature are, then the bacteria, larvae and insects are manifested to supply a chemical balance. We destroy this balance when we try, thru our own ego trips, to build cities and to farm and process food thru our perverted ways. But now, with the US citizens of Israel coming forth to fulfill their great part in God's plan, the whole earth shall be returned to its natural state.

The biggest moral challenge of the Labor Unions was not to get more pay, fringe benefits, etc. It was to foster an equilibrium, which would have made the owners and managers of industries one with the Labor Unions, all sharing the same liberty, justice and equality. Inasmuch as the higher philosophy of the right use of money was left out of the Constitutional Platform from the outset of the US, the course the workers have pursued has run the capitalist economy into pure planned obsolescence, propped up only by intermittent wars and government subsidies.

The idea of this discussion is not to put any group down, but only to open up the things that have lain dormant upon your hearts. At one time or another you thought about them, but you dismissed the opportunities to say what was on your mind because you felt the time was not ripe and that your truth was too far-out. This is the same with the national leaders at top-level conferences. They talk only from the lower levels of materialism, based on right and left duality.

The communists of the world should have always spoken in a very simple way of their inspired Universal goals for all humanity and made it known to every person on this planet exactly what their church was teaching and preaching. Their goals are summed up in exactly the same things the revolutionary Jesus was teaching his followers, which his brother James wrote about. And the same church and state which entrapped Jesus at that time, now tries to entrap the communists as well.

One of the big errors of reading history without being clairvoyant in the energies is that you miss out completely on the evolution of major groups. Some religionists still hold the Hebrews and Romans responsible for the crucifixion of Jesus. They do not see that this whole civilization is exactly like a rose bush, early in its cycle growing and budding, and that in due time its fragrant roses will come forth. Thorns will also grow on its stems for protection. As the entire plant rises in consciousness, we do not judge the thorns, putting on labels and separating the flowers from the entire process.

It wouldn't have made any difference which groups of people had been at the mock trial and crucifixion scene of Jesus, it would have happened in the same way. And it has continued to happen that way in nearly every major court case on down the line, all the roles still being played by the same people.

If you really knew the true history of the early Essenes, you would know that the UFO's contacted and worked with the people in the countryside and in small villages. They had the true doctrines and went into the cities with their right-on stories, which impressed many people ready for changes. This caused a split in all the orthodox churches at that time and led up to the advent of Jesus' appearance.

The same thing is happening right now! The 144,000 - of which the One World Family is the center - is the same group of Essenes with many new accumulated members. The World Communist Movement is part of that movement that separated from the orthodox Hebrew and Catholic religions.

So, like the rose bush, this whole humanity only budded at the time of the crucifixion and could not possibly have crossed over then. It has grown many thorns but is ready to blossom now in the flower children - the building New World Generation of *flaming youth* - who have lost most of their thorns.

The Hebrews still have their thing going in their new Israel, but it is not maintained thru *love and service to all mankind* and is vexed with the same problems that orthodox Hebrews have always had. Why is this so? Because they never did become Jews: Jehovah's true witnesses. What would a Jew need thorns for when the truth, or the true armor of God, is all anyone who is of the destiny mission needs? The true Jew, Catholic, Protestant or Communist was not to be of the world in the sense of owning money or property as capital wealth, but they were to put *right-use-ness* to all material things.

And the Spirit reiterates: How could the Jews - along with the Catholics, Protestants and Communists - be judged now, except upon the teachings of this Everlasting Gospel?

They cannot bring upon themselves their full karmic judgement until they read these works of the eternal Spirit of Truth and either accept the great challenge to build the fullness of the Kingdom of God or else refuse to enter therein. The only thing they have to swallow now, like most people, is their own self pride.

The beauty about the judgement during these 1290 plus 1335 days we are into now is that it's a personal judgement between each person and his or her own God-reality. No one can put a label on you because you belong to any group or are of any religion. Only *you* know that which is your heart and mind, and only you can convict yourself by what you say and do. And as there is only one unit of all things, and since that unit comes together to fulfill the Christ mission, then all that is left is the going into its fulfillment.

On the one hand, the One World Family Commune is made up of the most *individualistic* persons and, on the other hand, the most *solid body* of persons. It's holding all things common that makes us both! The energies of the *synthesis* lift each and every person to freely express his or her full creativity under a structure that serves all people right from the vine.

The Universal Industrial Church of the New World Comforter - which is the essence of the Messiah's World Crusade, carrying out Michael's stand with the rising Israelites on this planet and the 144,000 who are all over the planet in key positions, including the membership of the present commune of the One World Family in the San Francisco Bay Area - all of this - is dedicated totally to the fulfilling of this Everlasting Gospel.

We are not merely a Republic, a religion, a political or philanthropic organization, a democracy, a socialism, or a communism. We are the Universal totality of all things and what all people should and can be, and we are the fulfillment of that which all hearts in their moments of truth have sought all along.

The Catholics, as an example, are waiting for their version of the fulfillment of the Jesus Factor. And the Hebrews have their fulfillment in the restoration of the throne of David. The paradox between the two is that if either one of them is the winner in what they expect, then the other must either go down or conform. But under the blessed Master Plan of the Godhead given in this Gospel, no group need lose out or conform to anything that isn't good old everyday common horse sense, decency, fair play, dignity, kindness and compatibility with other kindred spirits.

Who could possibly hold out for his or her own version of Moses, Jesus, Lenin or Mao, when all things, yin and yang, are constantly changing according to the *high synthesis*. All great leaders had a part of that which could be expounded in their time, and only when the collective psychic consciousness of all people was rumbling in the earth's aura, each soul conflicting itself, could the Spirit of Truth present this overwhelming plan and lead all the people of the earth into the realization of what's really happening - which is omnipresent, omniscient, and omnipotent, as you shall all see.

The severity of the rapid changes that all earth people will go thru depends upon how they have been programmed by what they have been doing thru many incarnations.

Millions of people over the world will be ready for this Everlasting Gospel when they read it, and those who find it difficult to stay with it are only being shaken up according to their reality of things. But stick with it and thru the study of this work you'll get the best para-psychiatrics you could ever find anywhere - for free!

If you ask what is going to happen in this immediate period under 'super-fascism', the Spirit reports to you that many will go thru the concentration camp scene all over again. They will support national forces and be killed in civil wars. They will try to spoil and rob those who have been spoiling and robbing them. But we can see this is only the spoiled trying to spoil the spoiled and the robbers robbing the robbers; and the face of darkness at last eats itself up. Those of the light do not enter into the spoils, but they go forth building the structure of the New World.

There is nothing wrong with the high state of the Egyptian Pharaohs as the space beings had set it up. Had the people continued in the plan of the high space gods, they would have risen on to the great white way of human progress. The incarnating masses drove the space complex from the earth and set up their own hierarchies. But, as you remember, when the witches brought forth the frogs, flies, sicknesses and sores upon the Egyptians to win their freedom, the Great Egyptian was incarnated upon the scene as the Israelites were set free. He pursued them with his army to the sea, played the paradoxical part, and was finally levitated by a *flying chariot*. The true story has never been told. It has been the wisdom of your guiding friends on high to let the earth people hallucinate their own stories. Yet the truth has been there in the great philosophies, which they could have had at any time.

The *flaming chariot* was a UFO of the Galactic Command, and the plagues brought upon Egypt were of the nature of the psychic's black magic, which is manifested out of the imbalance in nature thru a people's own mental radiations by people who are in high emotional struggle far so-called freedom. For example, in these later days of the 60's in particular, the rioting over the world - especially in the United States in places like Watts, Detroit, Washington D.C., and in the South - stimulated the emotions of many unhappy, oppressed people and opened up their heart chakras in their struggles. But they were not opened up to the fourth dimensional high realities of their full mental equivalent, so they did not find the right path.

These times are different from the Exodus out of Egypt because now there is no place to split to, nor can the people go out into the country and start from scratch and support themselves. Yet the people cry out to the Pharaohs of these times: "Let my people go." The Pharaohs say: "Have you any good solutions to the problems?" The emotional people bring forth a whole list of grievances, but none of them are morally or spiritually in accordance with *natural law*.

Our guiding friends of the UFO's led the setting up of socialism over half of the world under Christ's Communism, but they will not let socialism be set up in the United States because this would destroy the yin and yang balance of world powers. Before the advent of the Communist revolutions the whole world was yin, or capitalist. Under such yin

conditions and because of the inevitable recessions and depressions of the wayward nationalist economies, which work on a diminishing scale of returns, the people were rising in revolutionary spirit. The capitalists, in order to stop insurrections against them, would get a big war going between capitalist nations. In these wars, they could control the revolutionary people so that they were channeled off to kill each other, and at the same time give the capitalist economy a shot in the arm.

Capitalism is not an order of true progress and is not created by so-called capitalists. Capitalism is an effect, not a true cause. And it is created out of the errors of all the people and their refusal to live in accordance with *natural law*.

The Spirit does not imply that the capitalists figured out how to lead the people off into capitalist wars. The problems are as simple as the comparison of two football teams contesting against each other. They try to buck thru the line with no success, until one captain gets the bright idea to run an end run, which wins the mortal game. The revolutionary people are always bucking the line. Why don't they try and complete an end run, leaving capitalism in a dither to see if they can operate their industries without workers.

And as the Spirit reveals this to you workers, you begin to squirm, saying: "What shall we do for food and for money in the meantime? How will we pay off our mortgages on our homes, cars, TV, etc.?" You must realize that the Cosmic Messiah is no fool. And the Great God of Israel who leads him is foolproof. He is given a foolproof plan that delivers all Israel into a Heaven on Earth; and not thru war, force or violence, politics, or the like, but simply thru the joyful celebrating of the Israelites that the Kingdom of God is here. And then we act in accordance with the Master Plan to bring about all the necessary changes thru intelligent democratic action.

We create a 'World Wide Passive Resistance Movement' which takes the carnal powers away from all people, who then become akin with the energies that transform the whole world. It is not thru man's intellect that the world is transformed, but thru the spirit of the energies. We must all know now that we are microcosms of the macrocosm and that the Universe runs the Universe, and us as well. Stop listening to anything except the First Cause plan and slogans of our New World Order.

WORLD WIDE PASSIVE RESISTANCE MOVEMENT – WWPRM

Now with the yin and yang balance of power between free enterprise and the world communal project, all warring is directly between hawks and doves. The capitalists can no longer go into capitalist wars that kill off the revolutionary people and keep their vain money economy going. The capitalist Gog's armies are squarely up against the mountain of Israel, and the effects of the aggressive capitalist wars are the killing off of the American mercenaries who will fight for capital gain. However, it is not bolstering the capitalist economy, but is at last draining it.

The peace movement of the emotional revolutionary forces in the United States has brought many people together. Its only purpose was, and is, to now bring all the people into this Master Plan. They have not been wise enough to see that the capitalists themselves are behind the peace movement in order to get themselves off the hook. The capitalists are bleeding and bankrupt, and again the people rise - but not to the glory of God's plan for them, for they vainly think they must maintain a hand in the business world as well as be revolutionaries. Now, of course, all this changes with this Master Plan.

You cannot serve Mammon (materialism) and God's plan of liberation for all people at the same time. There is a way that, in your vain thinking, your intellect seems right to you, but the ends thereof are disastrous. When you cry out for peace, peace - another damnable 'paper peace' - then you'll only get more war.

You must realize now that the wars are nothing more than the dissipation of the negative mental seeds you are sowing into your planet's aura. There is no enemy! You're all controlled 'baa, baa, black sheep' when you go into aggressive war. Let's get with the World People's peace movement and let the Ugly Americans run with the ball; and they'll keep running head-on into the mountain of Israel until all seven of their ugly heads are so bruised that they'll decide to become Citizens of the United States of Israel, under the democratic People's Emergency World Government.

This great Master Plan quickly unites all soldiers over the world by simply telling them of this plan. "You mean to tell me that the leaders of Gog's army, the American Nationals, can stop freedom of speech? Can stop the free press? Can stop the freedom of religion and assembly of the people of Israel? All these freedoms guaranteed to us in our God-given Constitution/Bill of Rights!? These are great documents of truth, which stand greater than all the demagogues put together end to end."

The demagogues in the courts and in the capitalistic press and news media are doing a good job of pulling the wool over your eyes. They give you half-truths that pacify you. The people do not know what their God-given rights are and how to use them. And neither do those who make up the antithesis.

The capitalists said God is dead. And the communists called themselves atheists; which is, of course, merely revolting against an anthropomorphic God in some heaven, who never existed in the way earth people conjectured him to be. But inasmuch as no one has the faintest idea of how this Universe became what it is in its infinity, then all people are hallucinating about that which is God. They try to find out what the Godhead is and how its nature works, apparently to build their own plastic Universe that they vainly think would work better than the one the Godhead is already operating.

Part of the greatest of news to bless all revolutionary people in their liberation from ignorance is in the fact that the whole world has been in pursuit of effects - negative effects which are not real and will all automatically go away now as the World People of all Israel put this Master Plan into full swing. Now isn't that good news?

The negative effects - such as war, crime, disease and poverty - are manifestations of the wrong use put to the psychic mental energies. The Gentiles' social environments are like big factories that daily grind out all their war, crime, disease and poverty, as the effects of that which they are pursuing. Some of the effects, of course, are positive; and if the positive effects outweighed, or overbalanced, their negative effects, then the Gentiles would be on their way out of degeneration. But at this time the negative effects that are manifesting out of their errors far outweigh their positive effects. So they are falling! And yet the next step is there; but they can't take it because their past karma has them bogged down. To repeat, the great news then is that such negative effects as war, crime, poverty, degenerative disease, etc., are all directly related to the errors the people are into against the natural law, and they will automatically go away as this great revolutionary Master Plan is put into operation.

All the past had to be as it was because it was. There are not even two choices. All things have been happening according to the RNA-DNA Uni-helix. And the extreme variations of such things as the buying and selling of merchandise for secular profits - in contrast with the Godhead's way of giving and receiving and holding all natural resources and industries common - were brought out in order to cause the people to stumble into reality. But now the old world doesn't have to continue any longer, because the 'old work horse' is here revealing thru the EG the mysteries of all the ages and bringing the climax of the old and the beginning of the new.

At present, in the status quo industries and social environment, the food that is sold and served is sick, and therefore many people are sick. The soil and water are going to hell fast, and the air is so polluted with poisonous gases that millions of people are in serious and worsening degeneration. All the strains of bodies show serious degenerative effects. And yet this planet goes right on its merry way beyond the point of no return.

A humorous parallel of this is in the story of 'Little Black Sambo' and his tiger, butter and pancakes. Almost all the people are chasing their tails like his tiger did. Their pancakes are loaded with preservatives, and with nutritional value so low because of improper refining, that it takes more energy units to digest them than they contribute to body-building. Plus the body has to eliminate the impurities. The pancake syrups are refined, imbalanced acids that become stimulant drugs of a low nature. At last you're all churned into lard, *not* butter. No real pancakes, butter, or tiger are left; and even Little Black Samba dies of malnutrition.

Many people must be born optimists who keep thinking: "We'll overcome! At last we'll solve our problems. We'll conquer the soil, the water, the air, the energies." But they never will by their present ways and means. The World Israelites still haven't laid the cornerstone in the time allotted since they came out of Egypt to Babylon, Rome, England, then to the North American continent. Though they finally did return the nation of Israel in Russia with the Soviet Union. And the USSR Israel, though they've come halfway, have still not laid the cornerstone of true communism, of which the Kingdom of God is.

So what makes you believe that you can overcome now by intellectual thinking brains and lay the perfect corner stone according to the Uni-helix?

The materially affluent people of the world as yet see with mortal eyes their shiny cars, buses, jetliners, homes, furnishings, freeways, bridges; the rows of display shelves in their fancy markets, filled with cans and bottles of foods, with their fancy labels and boxes, with their tantalizing, colorful wrappers, containing everything imaginable; and then their skyscrapers, universities, churches and all else that makes up today's modern city. They see all of this from the outside, but can't really see into its inner atomic, chemical, biological functions to see if it's all in balance with their nature. This they do not see; but they wear it on and in their bodies, which they can see. People have been programmed into a backwards way of life for so long that even when obesity sets into their body it is accepted as the normal function of growing old. People's physical and mental health is being kept as a great mystery to them and they are led to believe that medical science will by and by solve all the problems thereof.

Medical scientists say they have increased our life expectancy to the average ripe old age of about 75 years, where it used to be about 35 years. The truth is that they have found ways of embalming bodies to preserve them longer. The people are really just taking a longer time to die, and from 35 years on are suffering from chronic illnesses.

Under the normal yin and yang body biological and chemical balance with the RNA-DNA/Uni-helix, the life-span of bodies could be extended thru many years of vigorous health, until the entities themselves decided to give up their earth bodies because they had become aware that they could go on to a higher density and manifest higher body forms there. This would not be called death, but the metamorphosis from one stage of life to another.

But not teaching the people the truth seems to be the standard of the present practice. 'Let us all stay dumb and numb and pickled, so that we can pursue onward into our chromium plated empire'. They say, "We're having a hard enough time now keeping our people employed. Are you trying to ruin the funeral business, the pharmacies, the commercial food producers, the home building industry (and so on and on), to put them out of business?"

And the spirit of the EG answers: "I am putting the records as they really are and letting the chips fall where they may, and all of these wonderful things that I do are such that the people of earth might be restored to normal life processes according to that which is the truth of our atomic Universe."

Mortal eyes will be opened and the veil will be lifted, so that the people feel and know and see the inner workings of their science and nature. And then the inner soul of all things will come to life and will show on the *outside* of all things. There will no longer be the mortal world of thinking, guessing and supposing; but there will only be the world of knowing and objectivity, from which we shall rebuild the whole world.

The first stage of our wonderful world rebuilding project is to turn our present environment, as closely as we can, into the same kind of social function that we will have in our 12 New World Pilot Model Cities that we shall build for our coming Great World Celebration. The reason for this is that we have to start somewhere, and it's impossible to build anything that's spiritual without first holding a spiritual consciousness. So if people hold the spiritual consciousness, then they mold their present environment accordingly. All the people who are saying "we'll do it tomorrow" are in effect saying that they will never do it, for tomorrow never really comes. Even though the planet makes another revolution, it's still the same relative time. However, there comes a time in a single incarnation, or lifetime in a body, when each person is faced with either doing that which their imperial spirit demands of them – which, for one mortal reason or another, they have kept putting off - or else remaining under the illusions of mortal mind. And finally they must do or cash in.

The world talks about civil rights, but how about the freedom to die if one wants to die? By this the spirit means that there are millions of elderly people who have lived out a full life-span, and innate spirit lets them know that it's time to leave their old body shell and sojourn for a while in a heavenly abode. But for most of them, they end up in a hospital, spending a lot of money that could be used for far better things, and perhaps they live on a couple years longer - suffering and dying anyway. Know in your knowing that life is an eternal process; and when the knowing of dying in old age comes, welcome it and leave your body in peace. Ask to be cremated, and in this way you can reincarnate much sooner.

In the One World Family Commune, in our little pilot model city and Uni-government, we have taken the present environment and molded it to our spiritual consciousness, to be right-on with the omnipresent Universal Mind broadcasting to us via the energies of the electromagnetic field about us. To mortal eyes our houses in Berkeley look just like other houses, our natural food restaurant looks just like other restaurants, and many people visiting our commune would go away saying: "Well, what's so different about that? They buy and sell like anyone else. They eat, sleep, shower, dress, etc., like anyone does." Those who can see only with mortal eyes cannot tune in to the *vibrations* thru which we do what we do. How did we get tuned in to the high PSI synthesis energies of time-light force, the high energies that protect us from being confused in the earth's negated aura? It is all done for us, by our first knowing the truth, and then by our setting up a natural discipline to live by the truth.

We of the One World Family operate a nonprofit industrial church that has all the built-in facets which correspond with the perfect genetic coding of the Uni-helix. We could inherit the whole world thru our communal free enterprise as it grows. Automatically we would buy up the whole world and, as we went along, turn it into a One World Family Commune in which there could be no war, crime, disease, poverty or any kind of negative effects. Each person would have absolute freedom, security & abundance, and

all the great spiritual liberties as given in the New World Covenant-the World Bill of Rights.

For example, if Howard Hughes (who is one of the Ten Kings spoken of in the book of Revelation) had our combination of spiritual facets in operation in his industrial complex, by now he would be the leader of most of the world's industries. However, the Ten Kings were sent forth in advance, so that when the New World Comforter came and established the Messianic Complex (the tabernacle of the Lord in his person) upon this planet and sent forth this Everlasting Gospel, then the Ten Kings would be ready to join in with the Cosmic Messiah. The ten of them would hold the bulk of the world's great industries, which they do now.

The combination of workable ideas which the One World Family Commune - OWFC - has put into practice and that tie in to the high frequencies of the PSI synthesis energies of the Universal Mind, are as follows:

1. We hold all things common. And so the Godhead has already provided for our coming forth in the Constitution/Bill of Rights of the US of Israel.
2. No one in the OWFC draws wages. Therefore no one pays taxes, nor is our property taxable. For every unit of first cause love services that we do, the Universal Mind adds unto us the money units to grow. The UM cannot give us surplus money, for it operates only on a natural, balanced supply-and-demand economy of giving and receiving. The only way we could have surplus money would be to use money as capital wealth. However, as this is the time of the end of the old world, then democratic people will be supplying to us millions of dollars, which we can use only for our world communal projects. Our usury will be in harmony with *natural law*.

We do not need personal money, for all things our people operate are free to *all* of our people. As we begin to expand all over the world during the first days of the 1290 days, we will use OWFC ID cards, which will give us the privileges of having free use of our public facilities, which does *not* apply to the communal dwelling places where our families live. We will quickly reach the balance where the whole world population and all industries slide into our New World ways and means. An across-the-board communalizing of about 10% of the industries of any city will cause money and property in those cities to lose value, and the natural integration of all things to take place.

Our communal homes, or large condominiums where the people live, will all be under the rules of the people in them; and each house will have its new members committee. For living quarters the people will make application to the communal complex they wish to live in, and they will visit with the people of the complex to see if they can fit into the vibes. For example, some black people are not ready to live with white people, and some

white people are not ready to live with black people. They both have the right to establish their communal living experiences, to call a place of their choosing their own. Some groups will set up interracial communal complexes where all races blend together. Some communal dwellings will be made up of artists, movie-makers, engineers, etc. These people do their highest creativity when they are with people of their own vibrations. There is that tendency in some over-idealistic persons, those who are thinking and not knowing, that the ideal way for people to intermix is to force integration thru political means. As we see, this is all backfiring. And as there is a natural selection taking place on vibration, all people will automatically blend together harmoniously anyway.

3. We pledge to one another that we are the Church of God, and that we are led to deliver the people of earth into the Kingdom of God. Our pledge is that we shall live like Christ Revolutionaries, having only the functional necessities of life to carry out a World Reformation. In other words, if we went on mortal trips of much getting for self, then we would record the experiences of mortals in our space and aura, and then that which our Uni-inspirations and dreams had built into us would soon be gone and we would be back into the mortal world again. Our dreams would have vanished and we wouldn't even know what had happened to them. And as we see, no one on the earth has made it as yet all the way over to the other side and held onto the emerald vision for the heavens to come to earth long enough to fulfill that high destiny. But, of course, the Cosmic Messiah is equipped to do this.

Of this we know that the Kingdom of God comes to earth in its time, and that this is the time because we are here doing it. Could we possibly be so foolish as not to have the awareness of that which we do, and of the super-intelligence of the UM that knows?

4. We make most of our clothes, or we get them at the Salvation Army, Goodwill, St. Vincents, etc., and we buy as little as possible from the retail market. The more of our cash flow we can channel right back into our hen that lays the golden egg every day for us, the more quickly properties are liberated from capital wealth, and the faster the people who operate them are set free.

5. We have evolved the only true government of, by and for the people on this planet. It needs no laws, only rules that everyone observes because they were made by all of us as the ways to live comfortably and socially together.

6. We elect no officials. The people with the greatest abilities automatically come forth to lead our schools of creative experiences; and in each school, all people automatically fit in according to their abilities and receive according to their needs.

7. In our OWFC we have a far-out structure that follows the Uni-helix. In the greater sense, we are the University of the Universe - the returning of those Uni-transient beings who set up the first Pyramid Temple Cities long ago (Rev. 14:1-6, and Rev. 12:1-7).

Everyone in our commune is on an essential first cause five-hour shift each day. This shift could be considered our bread-and-butter shift, or the one that creates the cash flow that pays the bills and gives us our food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and utilities. Then we have other shifts in things which we are promoting, shifts that help in the spreading of the EG and its wonderful schools of creative experiences. These are the schools thru which we shall stop the whole world and turn it into a great school - a school where the people will start all over again, learning everything in the right way, and transforming the whole world into an Isle of Paradise for everyone.

8. We have abolished work, holidays, vacations, extra privileges, extra time, etc. All we do is in *first cause*; and if it doesn't have a purpose in first cause, where that which we desire is semantic with the UM and is directly serving all the people of the world as one family, then we do not do it.

We know we have set up a spiritual discipline in all the things we do, a discipline that all other people can follow and do in order to receive the same positive results and eternal rewards that we have received. Our wonderful experiences can never end unless we stop them. And we cannot stop them because they are the fulfilling Uni-experiences. It's like saying, would a person starve him or herself to death to experience starvation? Would a person create unnecessary work to keep busy? Would a person create dis-ease to experience pain? The people have done all this, but not knowingly. They have done it because their Imperial Nature drew them into laying down the foundation of a complete New World in spite of themselves. So now all they have to learn is to take all they have, sort out of it all that cannot be applied to our New World according to the perfect Uni-helix, and save only that which is semantic with perfect Uni-programming - only that which is applicable to our building a heaven on earth.

What's so strange about this? Isn't the EG's explanation thereof all perfectly natural? The only thing that's the least bit strange about it is that the Godhead was and is omnipresently here, there and everywhere all the time. So then earthlings scratch their heads, wondering how they got lost on a planet in the Universe, with which the Godhead had never lost contact. The answer is simple: earthlings had lost contact *consciously* with the *Godhead*.

9. We do not make religion out of anything we do. That which is spiritual is not religious. In religion your motives have to be based on good or bad, and guilt, and worship of a diety. We have no false Gods. We are eternal Microcosms of the Macrocosm, omnipresent and accountable for at all times.

We have our separate kinds of recreation, which we participate in, in the outside world; but we do not hold a dual vision of this, as though there were two worlds - a 'we and they'. We know we have the best product money can buy as long as money lasts as a commodity under capital wealth. So we circulate where the spirit leads us, knowing that we have the real Uni-message to give and that we are *living* it.

10. We know we are the last thing that money could buy, and that those with money are not going to hire us to cater to them because they see that when they give us an inch we automatically take a mile. In other words, we always walk away with the whole show because we have what the common people want - which is good vibes, good New World news, super food and entertainment. But when those who are skeptical of us see that we are coming forth in spite of their fears, and that we are exploitable to create cash flow to the end of ridding the world of money altogether, then they will call on us to talk and entertain everywhere.

11. There is the old saying that if you persevere a true cause long enough, the gate will open and the people will welcome you to come in. We go beyond this. We are the gate and have the keys, and we open and close it as the Godhead animates us to do so. The worldly have not been able to possess the Godhead, even though they try in science to know what God knows and in religion they pray to their Father God. Their prayers are already answered before they ask them. The UM leads science; and science doesn't discover God, for God created them, and taught them all they know that's beneficial to all humanity. And all the things science has done that curses humanity is likened to the same kind of head-trips that all mortals are on in their blind serving of self first.

12. The administration of the OWFC, which is of the Messianic Complex, is autonomous and is not subservient to a majority vote. In the OWFC there is no duality. The duty of those who make up the inner circle (the elect) of the Messianic Complex is simply to open the way economically, scientifically and technologically for the members of the One World Family to come forth and bring all the people of the earth into wonderful communal living experiences.

The yin and yang people in a true commune complement each other in all that they do. And this is not because there is a party system, because there can be no dual party system

in a true commune governed in total reality - a commune which needs no money as capital wealth or system of penalties or police or soldiers. Every member of our commune are policemen and soldiers - policemen who never make an arrest but only give sound healing judgement; and soldiers who never fight because they maintain peace, knowing that only thru peace does true progress take place and that to have to defend your position means that you have let a member or members of your commune get spaced out, mesmerized or mentally taken over by negated energies yet in this planet's aura.

MENTAL BALANCING

It's easy for members of a commune - where all things, except for the people themselves, are held common - to keep other members in balance, because they are living and creating (that which mortals call 'working') together. When members can't do their shifts and complain of being sick and tired, then we know they are being possessed by negated earth energies - those lower energies that animate mortals to buy and sell merchandise for secular self gain. We are spiritual scientists and healers with words alone, and we know the Universe is never tired, sick or in a mental time lag. And we know if It has introduced money into a planetary system, it was because that civilization couldn't make it without atonement, and the money was to be used only as a medium of exchange, and never as capital wealth.

The transient beings of the GCSC Adamen who were assigned to this North American project - those Founding Fathers of the US of Israel - couldn't get the cornerstone laid properly for the proper declaration of the US (the stone the builders rejected of St. Matt. 21:42-44), so that money would only be used as free cash flow. And so the US had to go on in its dualistic blundering until this time when the cornerstone *would* be laid in the US, even if it means putting the US thru its karmic cleansing revolution in order to unite the citizens of the US of Israel for their first cause Christ mission. This is their real destiny mission in which they become a blessing to all the families of the earth (Gen. 12:1-3). Then the Liberty Bell can be recast to ring out its liberty, justice and equality all over the world at the time of the 200-year centennial of the US of Israel in 1976.

If you wonder how the GCSC can put a nation into its karmic cleansing, then just hear what the spirit has to say here. And keep in mind that the High Beings know absolutely what the world destiny mission and what its fulfillment is. And know that the ignorant stubbornness of some people in high places - those who are using the people to get rich themselves - is caused by their trying to work off their karma, according to their paranoid delusion, thru pitching the people against each other in wars. In this the people should know the difference between demagogues and the voices in government crying in the wilderness, so to speak, for true progress. In these later days this would include such men as Senator Fullbright and Kennedy, Adlai Stevenson, Chief Justice Douglas, and Earl

Warren. These are men of the Adamen (Freemasonry) - the few men who are psychic channels receiving the GCSC broadcasts, and have steered the US thru these troubled times.

Now here is how the GCSC can send forth energies that would put a whole city into rioting. Such was the case in the Watts rioting. They saw the greater picture and how the US was lapsing into premature revolution before the EG came forth. So, in order to prevent premature revolution and at the same time create a more together people's revolutionary movement, the High Beings of the GCSC could do with energy what a doctor would do to immunize people against a plague. The doctor would give the people small controlled doses of the counter-bacteria of the plague, and thereby the bodies would build antibodies against the plague and would be able to withstand it. So it was with the Watts rioting and other riots. And so it was also with Gog's Army and it's invasion of Russia, which brought the War of Intervention there (1919-1921) so that USSR Israel would be cleansed and the Christ Communists would succeed there.

Mortals would say: "How inhuman!" But Galactic Beings know there is no real death, and they would only see how unrighteous many people are - how they are not into the democratic vibrations of fair play and cooperation. Galactic Beings see the far greater stakes. One is that the people of earth could lose their planet by their vain superstitious ways and put themselves back into their heavenly abodes again. The GCSC would only have to re-colonize bodies here to start them all over again. But how long would it take to procreate the bodies, from a few thousand bodies colonized here, in order to get earth souls to return to where they are now? You can estimate this in relation to the time it's taken to build the population that's here now.

And again, with this thought, the overpopulation theory is a bunch of mortal nonsense and is only used politically to keep earth people's heads filled with dogma to distract them from the real issues. When this planet is properly used and when the people are properly dispersed over it in the New World cities that we shall build, there could be eight times the population there is now and it wouldn't seem overcrowded at all. Now the masses of people are packed into a few hundred large cities, so naturally it would seem crowded. In our New World there will be no need for office buildings or streets. All transportation will be overhead in radio-controlled, weightless, crash-proof space vehicles. And there will be no money.

Money was used as atonement to get the people to come this far; and when Marx's Dialectical Gospel of Materialism and Mary Baker Eddy's *Science and Health* were published, that was the signal to get rid of money and change over to mental healing. But of course this couldn't happen altogether then, because the collective consciousness of the earth's aura and the individual auras were all programmed with all of those other considerations, and it would take all this time in order to change all that has been to the degree that earth people would be ready to go the rest of the way when this EG spreads o'er the world.

Most of the earth people are yet under the illusion that big projects cost money. There isn't enough money in the whole world to build even one of the cities that we shall build now. But there are plenty of raw materials and people who will be happy to get right into the building of fabulous New World Cities that they shall live in - cities with everything built into them that they can imagine to bring joy, health, romance, etc., to everyone. This planet is abundantly rich in all things, and we the people have the unlimited creative imagination with which designers, scientists, craftsmen, etc., in these rising energies, can now do unlimited things. Now we shall carry out the most fantastic passive resistance movement ever heard of. And in the allotted time we shall inherit this wonderful Placentia Planet and build here the Kingdom of God.

Read the story of *The Day of St. Anthony's Fire*. In this incident the people of a French village were opened up by the equivalents of LSD-25, and many reached a *white light* balancing experience. The High Beings have such control of energies that they can send a beam of invisible light - although visible to the Higher Beings - with which to bring forth the effects needed. At this time of total world cleansing, the needed effects are not really the 'saving of people' if it means sacrificing even part of the goal of building the New World environment. All people who are in our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement will be safe because they will be in good vibes and their body aura and their group aura will protect them. And the only way they can do harm to themselves is to flip out of the New World energies and begin to resist again what appears to be evil.

For example, in a commune, if things are stolen, then the members do not go into a mental dither suspecting that some member ripped them off. And even if they did, how do you prove it? And even if you do find the thief, what do you do then? Do you try to convict the person, perhaps putting the member into prison? This merry-go-round ride is so foolish that it's funny! We try to recover the property and then we report the theft to the police, who usually never recover it. But most of all, we know that if we maintain a high aura which automatically governs people coming into our group aura, then no one could be led into temptations to automatically steal from us. So a theft, in one way, is a sign that we are not altogether succeeding as we should in public relations in order to keep our aura in balance.

In these days of the widening generation gap, God's spirit is being poured out on all flesh and It is leading the as yet little groups of people who are struggling against the earth's negated aura in constructive ways so that they can maintain a group aura that will support the right kind of energies by which they can live spiritually. And thus they can begin to lead the world out from under the dragon; which is, and yet which isn't the 'dragon', meaning the satanic energies of the Van Allen Belt, which all earth people have helped to create thru their disobedience to God's natural laws.

And their pet sins that do the most harm to themselves are not such things as stealing, adultery, etc. The harm comes from their secular way of life. They try to operate an economy that they think bolsters their personal well-being; but the truth is that thru their capital wealth - thru their secular ways of owning their own property and having their

own money to do with as they please - they are very much out of harmony with natural law. What a joy it is to know and to at last see the reality of that which causes the world to dissipate their spiritual drive away - vainly believing that war, crime, disease and poverty are natural phenomena and that by treating these negative effects as they do, they will correct them. In this, the people are so vain and foolish that they are fighting in wars, trying to heal disease with medicine, succumbing to the temptations to steal and to fight crime with police and jails, and then trying to correct poverty thru welfare and charity. All of this is a fantasy in bloom if there ever was one. At last their warring would destroy them all, their degenerative diseases would turn into plagues they could not conquer with their vaccines, crime would become a better economy than the vain one they have now, and the people that have the most would be the most impoverished.

All of this is happening because of one seemingly little innocent sin that it seems many people couldn't live without. And that sin is ego-self. Yet now ego-self will kill itself. Ego-self is destroying the people thru wars, crime, disease and poverty; all of which is caused from trying to maintain self-ego on a planet that is designed to care for all of the people here in the highest ways anyone could imagine, in respect to the truth of that which is potentially possible for all people by their simply having the God-realization of natural laws - laws which, when observed, would bring real collective freedom, security and abundance to everyone.

In this you can see that it is a seemingly endless job to maintain a mental polarity balance in the earth's negated aura. But as we do so, the energies gradually get more positive, so that when the end of these days does come, the earth's aura is balanced out by everyone in having corrected their own space - the aura or energy field in which all persons, thru many successive incarnations, leave the trails of their experiences. These are the mental seeds that they have sown from the Uni-energies that they have used. In this, people who are under heavy karma and are easily mesmerized are those who have been the most possessive and self-centered; while those who are now in higher stages of clairvoyancy are those who, thru their successive incarnations on the earth plane, have observed more of the natural laws of the Holy Spirit or the full frequencies of moral light force - that which the EG calls the *cosmic life-force*.

The people who come into communes to hold all material things common and to share their talents together come under world karma, and they have to balance for everyone on the planet. Your group aura that forms around your living quarters and your creative projects can be visualized as a balloon around these places that takes shape in the earth's aura according to the Uni-helix. It's like everyone has to keep blowing into the balloon, so to speak, in their sharing of all things, to keep it inflated. They have to keep channeling thru their love services for one another. These are the energies that come from the vine of life itself, where all goods and services flow directly from the producers to the consumers, who are, of course, the same people. And in this way they maintain a high aura. But in order to do this, their living quarters and communal free-enterprise schools of creative experiences that supply their daily needs and pay the bills must be maintained in

a high discipline. We must keep a clean and tidy environment. As it is said, cleanliness is next to Godliness. The artistry and tidiness of our living quarters shows where we are really at in our spiritual evolution.

As we see, much of the cheap commercial decor is junk; and the home decorator's accessories made by people who have spiritual values - the fine tapestries, furniture, carpets, blankets, lighting fixtures, etc. - are very expensive. So during these days of our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement, we should do without all the nonessential things until we have carried out our World Wide Transformation. We can use those things that are secondhand and already made, and bring them into a high maintenance.

As our World Wide Work Stoppage - WWBS - gains momentum and we receive industries to operate communally, then we shall be able to simply share the things we create. You can see that if we use even part of our cash flow to buy from the straight world retailers, then we are defeating our own World People's nonviolent revolution. Our 'agents 666', who buy collectively for us, will go to the source and buy directly from the producers. The greater number of people who own and operate industries now will be glad to cooperate with our WWBS and our WWPRM. They can see the Master Mind in it all and that the end results are totally positive. And they can clearly see that they are not losing their properties, but are simply putting them into the hands of all people - whom they are a part of - and that they will receive great blessings from doing this.

Our spiritual reformation is not like we are communists putting the capitalists out of business and taking their properties for ourselves. This never was true. Even so, the communists themselves - right at the time that Marx and other revolutionary writers were beginning to spread their writings o'er the world - should have stayed with all the revolutionary things that are historically and prophetically traditional. But as we see, the world conflict was in materialism, and the communists had to begin there in order to correct the economic errors of the capitalist world. These errors have now divided the world into powerful yin and yang forces and have caused communism to be much misunderstood, and therefore feared. But we can also see that it all had to happen as it has so far, and that it was all prophesied in the Scriptures to happen as it did. And if the battle for the world were to go on to its final conclusion then everyone would lose. The stage is set so that now we, the World People, can rise up between capitalism and communism and bring them both into a true Communal Democracy.

Let us realize that capitalism is only an effect and that communism is a cause. Even the so-called capitalists are trying to rid themselves of the illusions that bind free enterprise to capital wealth.

One very important facet of technology is that it requires a great deal of discipline. And this is where that which is called fascism comes into play. In the book by Felton, Green and Dalton, under the title of *Mindfuckers*, they speak of the rise of 'acid fascism' in America. Now the EG tells of super-fascism.

It is good to get oriented into the truth so that all things can be dealt with from Christ or Uni-consciousness. Of course, neither Felton, Green, Dalton, nor any of the persons they write about are in cosmic consciousness. They are writing about effects and do not give the synthesis, or the solution to problems in relation to their causes, and thereby the real *healing* of the negative effects. Their writings open up the sore wider, so that more people can see the sore and be mesmerized to handle the satanic energies of the Van Allen Belt that many people are not cleared of as yet. This is especially so with the fantastic pandemonium that many people are experiencing under acid (LSD), thru which they intuitively know that it all means something, but they can't put it together properly according to the Uni-helix.

Nature's potions will make right-wingers more fascistic and left-wingers more democratic. The reason for this is obvious. It can be found in the three main frequencies of mind energies that make up high consciousness, which are of solar plexus, heart and head chakras. A right-winger is strong in solar plexus and a left-winger is strong in heart chakra. We could say that heart overcomes solar plexus, and that opened head chakras overcome them both. Persons yet in the vibrations or frequencies of solar plexus are not going to complete the psychedelic transient journey into the etheric realms of white light in the high balanced energies of the earth's aura. They will astral travel, as their aura opens, out thru the astral plane; but when they come to the Van Allen Belt, which is in between the astral and etheric planes of consciousness in our planet's aura, they will be completely freaked out, as Charles Manson and other such people have been.

Nature is carrying out a lively crusade to turn the people of earth on thru her magic potions so they can explore their own time track and their planet's time track. And this is all being done in a way that gives individual attention to each person. In this she cannot help it that some people are yet spiritually dumb, deaf and blind - walking around with ears that hear not, eyes that see not and body senses that are perverted from the norm - and would vainly try to stop her crusade thru which she is saving her children.

For example, many of the horrible things a person would experience, while transcending on acid to pass on thru all the lumbar - or from pole to pole in the yin-yang frequencies of light - while they are passing thru the Van Allen Belt to arrive in the synthesis of white light in the high etheric realms, would be the same that a soldier experiences on his days of combat, up until the day he is slaughtered.

The thing that acid, psilocybin or mescaline does is to open up your body centers of light. Your body aura, which is usually about six feet in diameter and controlled by your inhibitions or wit, suddenly begins to expand out of your control. All you have to remember is that you took a psychedelic and that you're on a trip, and that nothing that you see or hear can touch you unless you begin to participate with astral energies and astral beings. And as we can see, astral beings have the same kinds of things going in the astral plane that they do when they incarnate here - sex orgies, prisons, soldiers, commercialism and so on.

The satanic belt of energies, which an etheric being gave a scientist of earth to call the Van Allen Belt, is composed of heavy, atomically imbalanced atoms. And this in itself is all right, except that lesser prophets have named this mind force 'Lucifer', whom they called a fallen Angel, an imaginary being who was supposed to be the cause of evil on this earth. Naturally, we have come far enough now in science so as not to blame Van Allen, in his supposed discovery, for being the cause of a band of antimatter atoms in space - which is like a big spare tire around our planet, similar to the big spare tire some people have around their belly.

The people with a spare tire cannot control food desires. Their body is actually craving nutritional, body-building food - mainly sweets - to balance out their high starch and protein diet; and as they do not know the truth about food, they intuitively reach for a commercial candy bar to abate their sweet tooth. The sweet natural food their intuitive body radar system is calling for is, of course, a little honey, orange juice, bananas, etc. But in their state of imbalanced body chemistry and biology, a couple of spoons of honey or a glass of fresh orange juice would cause them severe nausea. This, in turn, would send radar signals that they would again interpret as though they were sick. They do not have the normal intelligence to know that if they got off all commercial food and ate only natural food, they could heal themselves; that the cause of nausea is the process of eliminating impurities and restoring body bacteria and chemical balance; and that the intelligence that caused them to eat properly was also healing their etheric body - changing their illusions on their time track back into semantic Uni-knowledge that corresponds with the 'D 25 Uni-helix Project' of restoring the perfect RNA-DNA Uni-helix to the earth's aura.

In this we can understand that once a person knows one facet of the truth - whether it be proper eating, sexing, body-hygenics, planetary ecology, economics, or the answers as to what freedom is, or what security and abundance are - then he can know all the other facets of truth, as all these intelligent facets are relative to all other facets of perfect Uni-living. Know one of them and you can't help but to discover all the others. When you discover the great Truth-realities about your status quo way of life, you can see clearly that the whole structure that you have built is not perverted to the point where it cannot be quickly changed into that which the Founding Fathers of the US of Israel spoke of as *life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness ('happiness')*. There's nothing 'hip' about what the straight world has now. It is nearly all in violation of the natural law and if it isn't all changed right now, then a bloody revolution will pursue the US Israelites and by their own hands shall they be smitten.

The way for writers like Dalton, Felton and Green to really understand persons like Charles Manson, Mel Lyman and Victor Baranco is to see that they have been opened up to high psychic knowledge that most people haven't experienced, and even they don't know how to apply all of it properly. And then, of course, a non-acid head cannot save an over-acid head from getting spaced out. Only those who make the psychedelic journey thru the astral plane - getting thru the satanic Van Allen Belt and then going on into the

higher etheric realms to chart out the corresponding vibrations there with what's happening on the earth plane ('so below, so above') - are in any position at all to give any understanding as to what nature's potions are all about and how they relate to the problems of earth people. Problems on earth have been charted in psychology, but the knowledge thereof has not really been applied in national or international affairs. The vast study of human psychology is like the Sermon on the Mount, the teachings of which many people know, but which no group applies where they are really most needed.

To set up a visualization, we should first understand that Dalton, Felton and Green, in their views of Lyman, Manson and Baranco, all represent only facets of consciousness of large groups of people. They can see where they are coming from, head wise, in relation to each other as 'mindfuckers' - those people who use mind force in arguments that defend one point of view against another. But to better understand this, let us use the scene of the three crosses on Calvary Hill, which represent the three parts of the atom, the three-in-one trinity - the *antithesis*, *thesis* and *synthesis*.

As the story goes about the three that were nailed to crosses that day, two were thieves. And the other had said he was sent from God, and John the Baptist, who had prepared the way, had confirmed that he *was* the Son of God. Of the two thieves, one was for Jesus and the other was against him. In this we have *antithesis* and *thesis*, and the one on the center cross is the *synthesis*, or Christ Consciousness, of the two. Only a handful of people at that time knew what the word Christ meant, and even today most of the people who use the word with Jesus' name do not know that Christ means Universal. 'The Universal Christ Idea' is *the idea whose time has come and cannot be stopped*.

All of the people of the world who have understanding strip the crucifixion of Jesus of everything except two things.

1. Here was a young man, who in the first two and a half years of his crusading believed he was the prophesied Messiah that was to come, and that the Godhead, thru him, would establish a heaven on earth. Only in the last part of his crusading did Jesus, and his twelve other cosmonauts incarnating with him to carry out the drama, suddenly realize that the church and state were plotting to entrap them.

It was those radiating telepathic energies that negated them. Since they could heal some people with their psychic healing powers, why couldn't they tune in to the yin and yang poles of the aura of that province of Rome and balance out the energies that would unite antithesis and thesis?

As we see now, the Kingdom of God could come only at this time, when the earth's aura has been filled out in consciousness and can be balanced yin and yang and when science and technology have been advanced to the place where the Uni-foundation could be laid world-wide according to the Uni-helix. At that time of the artificial crucifixion, the stage was being set up that would lead the people to this great *time of times* where the World

People of all Israel could bring about the joyous reunion of the Saints of the Uni-Christ Idea with the Heavenly Angels and build a heaven on earth.

2. Jesus and his space team were sent to trip the establishment (the established church and state of those times) into the biggest fiasco of all times - a fiasco that has lived right on down thru all these times. And relatively speaking, the same establishment, the same church and state, the same set-up is here now in that part of the world which calls itself Christian. God let it happen in order to set up the world stage thru which the world could be redeemed now. And the same thing would happen all over again except that the Cosmic Messiah has come, and God will not let it happen but will build a heaven on earth thru the Comforter and the World People of all Israel.

The people who call themselves Jews (another word that people do not as yet comprehend the full meaning of) have been blamed for the crucifixion of Jesus because they were the religion on the scene. But the point is, it wouldn't have made any difference what batch sample of people were on the scene, it would have happened just the same. The crucifixion was a planned, calculated psychodrama by space beings incarnating onto the earth plane as a team of cosmonauts to carry out a three act Messiah play here at that time; and the chosen batch sample of earth people in that Roman province fell - hook, line and sinker - into their mortal parts. It's just like in these times, when a team of cosmonauts incarnated on the earth plane to again further the psychodrama by giving the earth people the knowledge of atomic fission and fusion, knowing that they would once again take the bait - hook, line and sinker - and vainly make nuclear weapons.

Now how would high beings of high mentality and spiritual morality know what the church and state, and people in general of those times, would do in the case of a Messiah coming to them with ideas that could solve their dilemma; and what the people would do in these times in respect to the second coming of the Spirit of Truth; and what the people would do with atomic powers?

Naturally, any high space science that could read the Akashic Records of the earth's aura - the mental seeds earth people have sown, and are still sowing, from the use they put to the energies imparted to them - could accurately calculate what the people would do when tempted with great reality. The whole psychodrama is set up to finally get earth people to see how foolish they have been; to repent of their foolishness in order that they might become natural men and women and children; and to have the morality to stand up and say that, in the crucifixion of Jesus, the church & state and the revolutionary people sadly bungled the whole affair. They all acted to substantiate their own vain, mortal reality because, obviously, they *lived* no *spiritual reality*. And it is the same in these times. People who have only religion use their religion to bolster their evil doing. But people who have spirituality have a much different outlook on life. It is they who have made the part of their nation which is positive grow until this great *time of times* came when the Kingdom of God would be established all over this Placentia planet by the clairvoyant psychic incarnating here. And then the people who had not been converted

from mortal unreality would have 1290 days to get their 'spiritual center' organized, or they would be judged by whatever judgement they put upon people and property. This means that in these times no spiritual person could uphold the military or use the courts to convict anyone in civil or criminal cases.

And then again, why were the two thieves chosen to be racked up with Jesus? Maybe those thieves in God's Uni-mind represent the yin and yang duality of right and left-wingers - those who have been buying and selling merchandise for secular profits all along, right down to these times, as two groups of thieves who are robbing each other. They are actually robbing Peter to pay Paul. And any intelligent economist would see that their capital wealth system, imposed on them because of the vain mortal head-trips under which they serve themselves first, is one big illusion that was imposed to cause people to at last see the reality of humanity's collective gains versus secular gains. Some people apparently think they can have their cake and eat it too, as the saying goes, in a status quo economy. But in the final run they can't, because there is no way to manifest secular money that will not at last do them more harm than good, except that they obey the natural supply and demand laws of humanitarian economics. In this we could say: "Why is it that only communists understand humanitarian economics based on human resources as capital?" No person who practices capitalism on the basis of secular investment can understand a communistic-oriented person. A communist uses his usury (capital wealth) to usurp all the self-aggrandizing people.

Where on this planet is there a nation that uses no money, holds all things common and completes the natural cycle from nature's God to all people without any in-betweens? If there were people that fulfilled the natural cycle from God to the people - supplying food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and energies - their cup would runneth over with all things that are wonderful!

Some people may say, "O, we don't believe in God. We believe we evolved from monkeys and that the Universe appeared when a couple of clinkers rubbed together and caused friction, then heat came into being, and so on and so forth," without even the slightest Uni-understanding, which they so apparently don't have, of where they came from, where they are, or how to operate a planet. Nevertheless, they apparently believe that they can make up their own laws, continue to put people away in prisons and continue to operate a military establishment - all according to their vain beliefs and their mortal-minded likes and dislikes. And in this way, they believe that they will survive.

They are absolutely vain and foolish manic-depressives under the worst sort of paranoiac delusions. Their whole bubble will burst before their eyes and - *poof* - they will all be gone, consumed in the flames of their own vain, mortal-minded monkey business.

It is a case now where God's spirit is poured out on all flesh. The great radio star, or Godhead, computing for this planet in the time of its delivery, is sending back to this Placentia planet Its healing synthesis energies to cleanse it of all its maladies. The energies are not respecters of person, place, thing, race, color or creed. The energies of eternal life can only be used collectively for all humanity, and any person who uses the

money of the government of the US of Israel - which God has ordained - for any other reason than that of full humanity gains, is directly creating all mental and physical illnesses, degenerative diseases, polluting of the air, water, soil and food, and causing the war, crime and poverty on this planet.

The Constitutional Government of the United States of Israel, ordained by Nature's God and the Space Lord Gods, is implemented so that the governing body can at this time call in the franchises that they let out for private businesses and private capital. And thus, they can make it all the common property of all people. And the Government of, by and for the people doesn't have to have consent from the masses of people to do so. All the Government has to do is to declare a free cash flow economy and - *poof* - there go all private property and capital wealth values. Then the real government of the US of Israel begins as it should have when this nation was founded.

Now why will the US Government of Israel do this? They will do it because they have to do it or declare economic bankruptcy or World War III. If they declare World War III, then they and the people are saying in effect, "We cannot balance in our karma at this time and we choose to die in battle."

What Americans don't seem to realize is that their nuclear weapons, which to them are the only real power they have confidence in, will backfire on them and will be used to destroy them without even touching the Soviet Union, Red China, or any other nation that is progressing in the incoming PSI synthesis energies that are lifting them as well as the Israelites all over the world. In this rising consciousness, we see that the people automatically rise to be in a heartfelt rapport with the world communist movement; - which is, of course, the true Church of God having been resurrected. And as this EG spreads o'er the world, 75% of the leaders of Christian denominations and churches will immediately embrace it because they are already in telepathic communion with these high Christ-teachings; and all the churches and temples will be filled again with people in joyous celebration that God's word is true - that the Godhead has sent the EG and the Comforter as promised.

The Godhead sends forth Its non-arbitrary judgement of earth people, which has but one main purpose in its action, and that is to establish God's Kingdom on this planet as fast as the Everlasting Gospel can spread o'er the world.

It is absurd for any mortal minded baboon to even think that Space Lord Gods, who have been assigned by the Universal Mind to a three million-year project with this planet and its growing civilization, will wear their hearts on their sleeves and be persuaded by the whimpering of the poor little sheep here who have apparently lost the way. Leave them alone and they will come home, dragging their tails behind them. Or perhaps you expect that they are going to listen to the metaphysical jargon of acid heads who got turned on and then began to think that they were Gods; or that they are going to listen to all the silly mortal head trips of the people running around to and fro, judging things according to their body emotions. All of this is under cause and effect/karma-retribution, which each

person, on receiving this EG's beginning place back to the path of eternal life, must leave behind.

The only way any person can deal with God-reality is straight across the board. And if you are righteous, then you will cooperate with this World Master Plan. And at this time, *you* will become a Christ Revolutionary and participate in the new joyful, eternal games this Cosmic Messiah sets up for all people.

Games like this: The first game, which would make the first objective difference and would be real fun, would be to stop right here where we are and prepare the world table so that all people would share in the food and be properly fed each day ("Give us this day, our daily bread"). Do this as a starting place for our New World Order and our New World Government. Obviously, in doing this, our clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and energies will follow in the same way.

Secondly, let us have a world diplomatic peace corps in our armies according to the Master Plan. And along with this, let's ask that the governments of the United States, the Soviet Union and Red China exchange government officials, so that each nation's leaders will have an understanding of the problems of one another's nations and peoples. These problems, in this triangle of the three big nations of Israel, are relative to the putting together of our Uni-perfect-helix, which corresponds to the Uni-atomic genetic code.

And thirdly, let us know that all the loose ends, which cause all the vain mortal head trips where people are hallucinating under paranoiac delusions, must be left unto the edification of the Universal Mind. Only It can put the perfect Uni-helix together thru those of us who follow the main path.

To receive a visualization of the main highway that leads all the people who get on it back into eternity, let us see the main spectrum of light simply as beta, alpha, and gamma rays. Let us visualize a chart using the three primary colors of red, blue and yellow. On our chart we make a straight yellow line, representing gamma rays and the main highway. Then we make another line in red that curves back and forth across the yellow line, representing beta rays and the yin forces of antithesis. And in the same way, we make a blue curved line that represents the alpha rays and the yang forces of thesis. In this, antithesis and thesis are relative to each other and keep zigzagging across the yellow line, trying to seat in the three-in-one trinity of PSI time-light energy force.

A Cosmic Master is an adept with the ability to not let body desiring (body sensing) take his body vehicle on those zigzag trips. He is stationed in his Uni-auric center and sends his astral body out, so to speak, to gather all the information from the antithesis and thesis so that he can write the synthesis of their relative problems, in order that the people might know the truth and act according to it and be set free of their karmic attachment to matter. Then they can begin to complement each other in all that they do.

In this you can see that it would be foolish for a Cosmic Adept to take physical sides with either side; because, if he did, he would be drawn into karma himself. And on the other hand, he knows that he was placed in charge of this Placentia project at its beginning and

that he must be accountable to his space command and to the UM, taking the responsibility that what has happened here and what shall take place, is in a way, his own. He could have no guilt about decisions, for if he were to have such guilt, then he would have to believe that the Godhead would punish him for his failure; and in turn, that he would punish people and they would punish him. Were he to begin feeling guilty and take on a world savior complex, then he would be crucified because of their sins. And 'sin' is yet another one of those words people use that has no semantic meaning with the perfect Uni-helix. But the world would not be healed. The world is never healed until its key people fulfill the natural law. When they do, then it doesn't matter, within reason, what the sheep do because they are delivered into a foolproof world social environment set up so they cannot possibly err. The Cosmic Master has common horse sense enough to lay all the ends that he cannot tie together into the edification of the UM. Only It can put our New World together by our tuning in and following Its explicit directions. A Cosmic Master does not depend upon himself. He is simply a child in the hands of God. If he begins to feel guilty, then he remembers one thing: that it's not his trip, but God's trip. So he lays the burden on God, and of course the Godhead has a real thing going in Its eternal Universe. And It surely doesn't sweat, toil and bleed; but It corrects all erring at this time.

To try and imagine that God suffers as the world seems to suffer, and is confused as the world seems to be itself, would bring no relief to a planetary people. As we look back, knowing what we know now, we can only kick ourselves in the pants for being so foolish as to bring all this past suffering upon ourselves. All this is to get us to do all things as they should be done within this gigantic Uni-machine - a Machine that is created, evolved and designed to operate correctly according to its own dynamics. And no one is going to get positive results who tries to imagine into Its doings things that are not there. The whole Universe is an eternal cosmic song of happiness. And in living by its eternal natural laws, there is only positive pleasure to enjoy. If you suffer anguish in physical and mental head trips, then do not blame anyone else any longer, but know that the healing can come into you when you open up to it by applying yourself in our New World humanity love services.

Let's see what causes some people to be Republican right-wingers (yin), and what causes others to be Democratic left-wingers (yang); thus becoming antithesis versus thesis, evolving one upon the other into the Christ Synthesis. People are patterned into antithesis or thesis from their programming in the experiences they spend most of their time in. Right-wingers are more into the management of finance and industry, which requires a great deal of discipline; therefore, they are more highly developed in solar plexus than in heart chakra. Whereas left-wingers are programmed more into the creative arts - such things as music, drama, art, designing, etc.; and therefore, they are more highly developed in their heart chakras, and are prone to resent too much discipline. But when riots take place and they see people uselessly destroying property and defacing that which they have designed to perform their arts in, then they see the need for discipline - and possible police action to maintain a discipline.

At this time everything comes under the number 666, which is the balance and the numbers of relativity. The three sixes represent the 'three-in-one' of the trinity; or the protons, nucleus centers and electrons of the high atoms of the Uni-helix. In every person's nature is the three-in-one. Over-accentuated protons (symbolic of yin, or right-wingers) and over-accentuated electrons (symbolic of yang, or left-wingers) are naturally going to cause a revolutionary condition in society when the protons and electrons are negated by the use put to the yin and yang energies, which are called in the Bible the Holy Spirit and Holy Ghost. The protons and electrons of our nature body, then, are trying to be reset with their nucleus centers.

So there you are! In this chapter of the EG, you have a lot of food for first cause knowing thought. Our New World slogan is to *know the truth and live by it*, then you are set free to act as an autonomous Uni-Being. Your eye is single. Your whole life becomes one of dedication and direction to all the people on planet earth. You can assure the people in their doubts and be forceful in a direct and positive way, without being subordinate to the spooky gloom or street ghosts that freak people out. And you can even balance in those energies and still know the truth in your heart and head - the truth that gives the right on explanation to all things.

Do not quote the EG as though Allen-Michael said this or he said that, for he writes thru the directed hand of the UM. Let the high Uni-teachings of the EG be *your* song that *you* learn to sing without thinking about it. All that is in the books of the EG is also recorded in this planet's Akashic Records - its collective library - and is automatically released into your consciousness to speak and act with you when you are in the *doing* of the things of this EG. To memorize these things and then speak them turns them into rigid intellectualism and often leaves out the spirit of these works, and then you would only be reacting to an audience that was asleep.

All of our happenings should be celebrations where the guests that come are not a sitting audience throughout the show, but rather where they are led into the actual *doing of first cause projects*. Of course, it will take a little experience to evolve our happenings into first cause projects, because of the way the masses are already conditioned and the way the environments of auditoriums, etc., are set up. We would strive to have our big happenings in the big cities in big auditoriums in the style of a trade show where all the New World youth would be showing their crafts, and where all the New World industries of the people would be exhibitions of communal free enterprise. Soon the big corporations will latch onto our superb ideas that solve all problems, and then they will convert their industries into New World communal projects.

At this time the vision comes in clear and there is nothing ahead to block its fulfillment. But if the people try to go back to anything of the past, they will only run into walls as if they were in a house of mirrors - such as we have seen at carnivals - trying to find their way out. Of course, all they have to know is that there is a way out, and then follow their intuitive, psychic powers - *helping, loving and lifting everyone*. Yet we must never wear our heart on our sleeve, nor try to carry people along who would say that they can't enter

into materialism to help supply our daily needs. They are always there to eat the food and to sleep in the beds, etc., of the ship the workers of the world built. But they couldn't become builders of the ship because their imaginary hierarchical throne doesn't let them participate in the work - which isn't really work, but just expressing one's creativity in the joy of doing.

The only thing that can save this civilization now is the direct intervention of the UFO's on behalf of the earth people and the application of this wonderful Master Plan for a total World Wide Passive Resistance Movement - WWPRM.

Your fate is sealed if you were to go on as you are in your present ways and means. You pretty well know it's all wrong, but like Sambo's tiger, you must go on chasing your tail as long as the nation is under capital wealth, until... until what? Until you all become lard? Or until Jerry comes to ransom you from ignorance? Or should we say: "Well done, faithful servants of God. You have subdued the earth, created the scientific and technological know-how that, if applied correctly, can deliver you. You have procreated the bodies to bring in the legions of spirits that you once were, and have replenished the vineyards with abundance for all!"

Can a people be delivered without knowing where they are in error against their nature, their planet and the Universe? Shall we continue to tell them bedtime stories of grandeur? Shall we let them live on in the story-books? Or should we say: "Ladies and Gentlemen, the *time of times* has come when you are to come out of the fairy tales and become the living storybook boys and girls of real-life living experiences!"

All persons have the right to choose NOW!

More of the great news is that our heads are radio stations, and what's going on in our feeling body is simply radar signals that tune us in yin and yang. If we think we are thinking, then we convict ourselves accordingly. But when we are above the two imposters of right and left, and connected with the Source, then we get the rational explanations of truth that balance us out.

Suppose Stalin and other VIP's had known this in the world Armageddon. Then would they have acted on paranoia? As we rise into higher energies, the lower frequencies become more prominent in us; but as we know, we are only listening to them. What comes into our head is only showing us what's wrong. Now you have in this Gospel the essence of all great ideas, so you should be able to be right-on all the time. The higher we go into the positive mind energies, the more negated energies we must balance. But finally we reach our Christ-self and become masters at balancing. At the time of World War II, the energies were yet too low for any of the VIP's under world karma to maintain a positive balance. The whole war was a psychic paranoid hallucinating trip for all the people. Now the energies have changed! Millions feel the Spirit of Truth with them, and now history doesn't repeat itself again.

If it were not for the Galactic Command Space Complex, earth people would be goners. And this raises the question: "How do we know the Galactic Command is up there?" For the time being, many must accept this by faith or by reason.

The reasoning part of it is what earth science is getting into now as PSI parapsychology and Cosmic Science. Such sayings as DNA, RNA, ESP, etc., are all put into their heads by the Etheric Beings as keys into our future, which is all here in the omnipresent, omnipotent, omniscient *here and now*.

We might ask who made most of the great discoveries. Was it organized science or some unaccepted seeming nobody? Many of the big discoveries were made quite by accident, or at least it seemed like an accident to mortals. But as we see, the etheric beings who supported, for example, the medium Edgar Cayce behind the scenes seemed to know where everything was and could put it in his psychic head. When a psychic scientist rises with great discoveries, he rises out of the seeming nobodies, usually having no college or university degrees.

But the organized scientists, to protect their status, invite the clairvoyants into their circle and bestow upon them their honorary degrees. Naturally, those of material status do not want anything vital to get out of their domain.

The nature-psychic scientists accept the invitation because they are high enough to know that they must give themselves as food for the vain until all is fulfilled, so to speak. Or, in more pleasing terms, the high scientist know who controls the bread and butter, and the only way he can help the afflicted masses of people is to play ball with the pseudo intellectuals, realizing that at one time he was also in that consciousness and the intellectuals will also rise just as he did. This realization gives the clairvoyant ones humility, and a fire in speech and vibrant personality that wins the people into the higher understanding of the greater Truth-realities that will set all people free as they act upon them.

A good area to explore in human parapsychology is the three main levels of human beings at present. There are those of the right wing, those of the left wing, and the constants who are in the PSI synthesis and mental polarity equilibrium with the cosmic life-force.

The realization is that there will always be yin and yang, right and left, and never the twain shall meet. It is to know that people in these lower registers of consciousness, plus the synthesized register, correspond to the three main chakras of our microcosm. Those main chakras of our body are of the solar plexus area, the heart area, and finally, the head - the high chakra which, when opened, constitutes pure mental equilibrium. Those right or left of center cannot be labeled as to where they are at. Some days, those who make up the right and left wings are yin and some days they are yang. But the Cosmic Masters are always constant and do not play the mortal yin and yang games.

As all negated atoms of the atomic body of this planet's aura come into polarity balance, then the yin and yang forces will harmonize with each other. As long as they fight, this

only means they are yet under karma. But they will come out from under their karma now with the facts of our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement; especially at this time of the high energies of the synthesis, for there is only mortal death in store for those who remain in duality - where there is only disease, further degeneration and being killed by their own hands.

In the Lybian fable, it is told that once an Eagle, stricken with a dart, said, as he ran the fashion of the shaft, "Not by others, but by our own hands are we now smitten."

Then there is the one about the Phoenix Bird (symbolic of the American Nationals), which burned itself to ashes and then rose out of its own ashes. That's a long, hard trip around, just to come back somewhere and do it over again and again until they get it right.

Then there are two sides of the Great Seal of the United States of Israel: The one side has the eagle on it, representing the time of the gentiles; and the other side has the Masonic Pyramid of the Adamen, representing the New World destiny mission of the spiritual people of the United States of Israel. From such stories we learn great things about ourselves - who we really are and what we are to do now.

But let us ask, "Why is every unit on both sides of the Great Seal of the number 13?" Thirteen is a number that can hit or miss. It is a fate number. And by faith, the US citizens of Israel must come out of intellectual America in mind, and go all the way from here to there, or lose their part in the world destiny mission for the time being. In which case, as Brigham Young prophesied: "The Chinese come into the United States from the West Coast, and the Russians would come in thru the South and East Coasts; coming not as conquerors, but to end the useless bloodshed in the United States."

Or an even more pertinent question we could ask would be, "Why is it that the famous Liberty Bell cracked - not only once, but three times?" That old Liberty Bell was 'half-cracked'! Even after being recast several times, it still cracked again. We wonder why. There are millions of old bells hanging around, and none of them cracked! Who in the heavens do you suppose cracked the Liberty Bell and why? St. Matt 21:42-44 gives us the reason. That old bell was cracked and re-cracked from the UFO named the Liberty Ship - the same Liberty Ship that levitated Jesus from the ground into its ionized cloud. The High Beings cracked it with a sonar beam.

That bell was never to proclaim a *false* liberty, justice and equality! Until the US citizens of Israel turned to their goodly mission (which sure as hell isn't piddling around in America with the gentiles) the Liberty Bell couldn't ring out its great blessings all over the land - not until all the Tribes of Israel came together, dedicated and consecrated in their real role for humanity. Now this great time is here!

Now, with the right-on actions of the Everlasting Gospel in the hands of all Israelites, that old Liberty Bell can be recast for the great two-hundred-year centennial of the United States of Israel; and it will ring out its joyous tones loud and clear for the inhabitants of the earth to be blessed with *absolute* freedom, security and abundance.

The Cosmic Messiah has been inspired to set the year 1976 as the time of the total 'Great World Celebration': a time when our whole civilization celebrates together - serving one another and marking the slate clean, beginning anew with the World Bill of Rights - the New Covenant.

Can you make it, citizens of the United States of Israel? You have everything to gain and nothing to lose but obstinacy! There were 'ten days that shook the world' as Israel was returned to the international nation of Russia. Now there will be 'One Great Day' when all the hearts and heads will rapture to the completed hymns of the Angels, in due respect and confidence with all the earth people.

You must all realize now that when you leave your kingdom to other people, then they have domain over you. If you do not put your hand to the rudder and sail your own ship, then others try to sail it for you. If you are before the facts, then you are sailing in harmony with the main fleet. But when you are lagging behind, after the facts, then your ship is tossed and turned by every predator who is hallucinating on the vision of what this is all about.

All things manifest thru the *mental law of causation*, and those with psychic powers have had dominance over the world. In the case of the Israelites coming out of so-called 'bondage' in Egypt, who did they wish the scourge upon? Surely not the high beings! For as the split between those of the antithesis and thesis (the same as the right and left wings of these times) grew, the Galactic Command steered the revolt in Egypt, between the Israelites and the Egyptians, from the earth plane as well as from on high. It was they who opened up the greater miracles of the waters of the sea, leading the Israelites by the light of their gleaming spacecraft at night and with the ionized clouds about them by day. They fed the wanderers with manna and led them on into the wilderness, where the conditions were worse than those which they had come out of.

It has taken them all this time to finally face the realities we showed them in Egypt. And even now, as then, some grumble that they are enslaved. Really, they are only enslaved by their own vain imagining. There is a splendid way to infiltrate into all organizations and industries and take them over as the common property of all people. But this can never be done by any form of status quo government. It can only be done by people who live *communally*, holding all things common. They are the ones who inherit this planet and sail it eternally onward! They are no longer bound to the earth, but become space travelers as well.

If you want to end all rents, taxes, utilities and debts - in fact, fulfilling the Lord's Prayer *now* - then all you need to do is rapidly circulate the Everlasting Gospel.

Private property will cease to have value for the very reasons that both Marx and Abraham Lincoln spoke of. Marx showed that the workers pay the bills of all government and industry expenses, and receive back peanuts to exist on. Therefore he says: "Why don't we create a world for the workers, where money, in the interim of the total integration of all things, is taken out of the hands of capital wealth and becomes the cash

flow that frees the people?" These are not his exact words, but mean the same as that which the Spirit led his hand to write.

Abraham Lincoln said: "Labor is prior to capital, and without labor, no wheel can turn or profit be made." In our World Wide Buyer's Strike, we will keep the essential services and supplies rolling, but shall bring an end to all nonessential industries. No one need be unemployed; for, in the communal ways and means, we can use all willing hands to completely rebuild the whole world and make all things over as the Creative Intelligence of our Universe intended them to be.

BEYOND ILLUSION

The plagues brought upon Egypt were of undeveloped psychic minds. It is similar to events that could happen at this time. Psychic powers could rise against Mao Tse Tung of China, saying to Mao, "Let us go!" It could happen in the Soviet Union. It *is* happening in the United States now. There are many people who want to split to their own little utopia, vainly believing that they, alone, have the answers - all by their little selves. This is exactly how the nations and cities got started on a secular basis. And some of those same psychics built the military and penal systems to try and control the negative effects. They have only made things worse in one sense, but have made many people positive rebelling hearts in another sense.

What those in PSI parapsychology must learn now is that all prophecy, if it is right-on, only projects the absolute, which is always natural healing. And when a doomsday prophecy is given - either about an individual, a group, a nation, or cataclysms on their planet - then it must be done as the masses are led to believe. They can only repudiate the witch's negative prophecy or spell by using it in a positive way, altering their time tracks by sowing the positive mental seeds of what beauty and harmony they can create out of the Universe's positive imagining.

Those high scientists into PSI can explode the whole illusion of witches and priest-political crafts by realizing the mental powers that many have acquired. Know now that if you can heal people, you can also make them sick; so you can play that game of healing them. And if you can bring people to life, you can also kill them; so you can play that game. Yet there is no death or disease as earth science relates to it. It's just like the games played with the anthropomorphic God who isn't there. But the Universal Mind - which gives us the synthesis idea - *is* there! "All things are working for good unto those who love God and are called according to *Its* purpose." As all things are relative between yin and yang, right and left-wing forces who are both halves of the same thing, then what's all the fuss about?

"Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and Its righteousness, then all things shall be added unto you." The Universal Computer Macrocosm didn't say to us that we should get first the things the heathens seek: their cars, nice homes, airplanes, etc. They finally come to

doomsday because they didn't seek the *proper ways and means of serving all humanity as one family*. But they separated, each going his or her own way, then setting up a Big Daddy Government that would take care of them if they voted for the right party. Lawyers and judges would let them off if they had the money to pay. Not that all judges or lawyers are corrupt at all! But they are just in different realities; and now, for the most part, their low level of reality is so low that they no longer know the meaning of justice. Justice is to judge not the creation in man, but to judge his living circumstances and to improve these. Now we shall begin to *help, love and lift all persons regardless of what they have done*.

Let us remember that when a person of high predestined light opens up on this planet, he or she has to contend with *all* the actors, not only on the earth plane, but in the astral and etheric realms around the planet as well, who try to add their powers to the psychic demonstration of whatever they are trying to prove.

Using the psychic Edgar Cayce as an example (and in no way trying to discredit his research); if, while in the psychic realms, you built up a psychic team - with part of them operating on the earth realm, invisible to earth eyes, and supporting their medium in a body on the planet - then, of course, you could make many supposedly magic things happen. But if you brought an electronic etheric photo machine into their presence that could photograph the auras of spirit beings, then you would see exactly what happened.

For example, I could easily walk on water if I had an invisible spacecraft overhead to levitate me. With such phenomena, I could win the whole world to my feet and the Messiah's World Crusade would be on its way! But what kind of a Crusade would it become? What would I do with the followers who are not far enough into the building energies? They would freak out and dispose of me. Many do not as yet have the new mind and heart necessary to establish the Kingdom of God. It will only be born in them out of this tribulation. And whatever personal tribulation each person goes thru is brought upon them by themselves. In the past, as people came under world karma to influence big changes, they were persecuted by the establishments. But such persecution further builds the truth. If they only remain under their own *personal* karma, however, then their persecution is of no real value to the world revolutionary movement that establishes our New World.

In other words, "If we only love those who love us, what reward do we have?" We must know that "with whatever force we meet a thing, in that is it measured unto us again." And this time, in the energies, all opposing yin and yang forces become relative to each other and can now grow one upon the other thru understanding and travel on into our New World synthesis. Whatever weapons they have chosen to duel with become their own karma. Their dualism is only allowed up to the point where either the intelligent democratic forces of the world rise up now and get the Messiah's World Crusade on the road in grand style, or until the rising state of ultra-fascism drives them into the same.

The Cosmic Messiah has the whole world in his hand. He is surely not snickering behind the scenes, thinking: "I've got those bastards just where I want them: in a corral, so the

only way they can go is thru the straight and narrow gate or to hell!" No, NO! A thousand times *no!* Not at all! He must bear the pain as well as the ecstasies of the whole world; and all others of the Christ Mission bear it with him. The pain, we can all do without; and together, we can all enjoy each day, from here on in, the full eternal ecstasies that come with the great human accomplishments for total humanity.

The hallucinations of a separate heaven and hell are the judgements which earth people put upon themselves when they wrote their Bible stories. In these latter days, their science, with the same hallucinations, made the hell weapons that fulfill their self-judgement.

This part of the Everlasting Gospel, or any other part to be published by the Universal Industrial Church of the New World Comforter, in no way ad-libs the pro and con arguments of the Bible or material science. The Spirit of Truth writes as his hand is directed from the Source and lays all things right on the line, clear as crystal. There is a way out and a way in for everyone, and a clear-cut way to solve simply and beautifully all the problems conflicting this civilization.

The thing that is hard for most people to realize is that all along, nothing has been wrong with anything that is of the Natural Creation. In other words, there is nothing wrong with people, plants, animals, the planet, etc., in their *first cause purposes*. The only thing that is wrong is that people imagined all these other ideas into it, which seemed to them to be right or wrong. When their vain imagining is corrected, then they will see it all gleaming before them as it is supposed to be.

As to why things in the past turned out as they did, the answer is that all planetary civilizations have to go thru the evolutionary processes of subduing their planet, being prolific, and getting into sharing with the cultures of all races of people placed on their planet. This means they must evolve the science and technology, procreate earth bodies for their reentry into the life stream, and build the Universal World Government. And as they are mentally led to get the wheels rolling, the soil tilled, the bridges built, the industries operating, etc., they are channeling their mind force into the molecular structure of matter, as well as into their planet's energy aura, forming negative and positive mind poles.

The symbolic monolith you saw in *2001: A Space Odyssey* - rising to balance with the positive pole of this planet's aura and receive the synthesis - was symbolic of the negative pole of the planet's aura uniting with its positive pole, which then was catalyzed by Jupiter to produce the New World child.

During the time when earth people were evolving materialism, channeling their energies into matter, their consciousness, or their time tracks, would be turned around backwards where that which was right and normal would become illegitimate and unacceptable. But the cosmic scientists of the GCSC knew that this time would come when the works of earth science and technology would begin to remember and speak of extraterrestrial things that would take the advanced people right back into Universal Consciousness; and

then the race consciousness would come into right alignment with the Cosmic Life Force. The people would again soar into the high energies, accomplishing the miracles that only natural science and technology could bring. And then comes the Spirit of Truth to put the Capstone upon the Pyramid.

Realize now that our civilization has accomplished what we were put here to do. We should all be exceedingly happy and begin to bring about the great World Celebrations right now, without any further ado, which will climax the end of this old dying world order and bring in our long awaited Kingdom of God.

Let us all stop repeating old dead and buried things. Stop crying over spilled milk! Stop trying to get even with others who you think are evil, but who are really only rising to the trumpet calls of the glorious fulfillment. Some people are miserable; but misery cannot heal itself. Only light can heal the darkness; and light can choose the ways and means and the places and ceremonies thru which the energies can be transmitted to others who choose to enter into the great Cosmic Initiation that's coming up now.

Those people who want no rules, who will not abide within the personal dignity of advanced human beings, who at last can honor no one but themselves, let them remain for the time being in their self-imposed pigpens to swill around with their animals, their pork chops and beef steaks, until at last they are filled up to their ears with their own self-importance. But let all the glad hearts arise to the trumpet calls of the glorious fulfillment. Those who seem to be falling will come over as they see the fun! And they will come beautifully groomed and dressed for the splendid occasion of entering into the Cosmic Initiation.

There are two little verses on which all the law hinges. You all know them: "The first part of natural law is to love the Universal Creation, your planet and its nature with all your heart and soul. The second part is likened unto the first, and it is that each one of us must now serve all people on this planet as we would be served."

I could ask at this time, "Am I the one who is always to be left out? Can you love and serve me as I have loved and served you?" You have talked about the Christ enough; but I know of the pain I have borne in my many incarnations with you, and only a few have understood. And they are gathering with me now as the One World Family - the 144,000 that grows to encompass all humanity and brings them unto the Adamen.

The Christ for whom you seek is in yourself. But you cannot become reconnected to the source by yourself, any more than you could go to the Queen Bee and say: "I'd like to take your place, how about it?" and expect to be fulfilled. No matter where you are on the ladder, look up and down the scale and see those above you and those down below you, and extend a helping hand each way. There are those who demonstrate great ability above us, who run whole Galaxies and Universes of the Universe, and we follow their path because that's what's happening. There are really no choices to make. There is only to choose to be in error or be right-on. And since the Cosmic Messiah could not be a Cosmic Messiah in the first place if he were anything other than into absolute knowing,

we can all conceive, then, that there is a Universal Source that knows all things and is happy to reveal itself to anyone who will ask important questions and then follow the answers given, to the letter. But also, we should know that if we go to the Godhead in prayer or meditation, we must be in the relationships that embrace the well being of all people as one people.

There is no Godhead that can be reached for secular or national purposes. Our eye must be single, or of the whole people and the total plan for all. The prayers fulfilled for secular beings were not fulfilled by the Godhead directly; but in the collective consciousness of their planet's aura, they simply got what they dialed for. Let the secular being realize, for example, that in World War II, the Germans, Japanese and Italians also prayed, as well as the Americans, the Dutch, the English, etc. They all received what was on the other end of their prayers.

Your prayers are already answered before ye ask them, in the natural laws. So then, in the full sense of praying, all your thoughts and actions are prayers being fulfilled according to your deeds. Now all you need do is to fill your limited vision with the full vision, and then your life will become the full prayer of the Lord's Prayer, answered.

COMMUNAL LIVING

Many of the people yet under capitalism do not understand communal living and fear what is happening in the communes springing up in their society. But in Red China, the Soviet Union, Palestine-Israel, Japan, East Germany and Cuba, most of the people there know exactly what it means and are anxious to make the whole world a community, or communion of World People.

The straight society sees hippies coming together to live collectively - young people who are turning on with nature's potions, talking about group marriages, centralization of industries, resources and even their children. But the straight society does not relate to these things as important changes in a new generation being lifted into a higher spiritual way of living. They see it only as the breaking down of moral codes, endangering their kind of status quo security. But in the straight society itself, there are many legal marriages where the partners are unfaithful to each other according to religious morals. There are divorces, people have 'illegitimate children', as they are called, and there are all sorts of rather abnormal sexual experiences going on where people are following erotic compulsions or being led into temptation, as the Lord's Prayer puts it.

As we see, the old Ten Commandments are treating the effects and were given as religious standards to bring the people along the path until this time when the total Truth-realities would be made known to all peoples of the earth thru the Everlasting Gospel. The New World Covenant that is now given contains the full vision of the kind of realities the Kingdom of God is made up of. It tells the truth concerning what human

rights really are and tells of the potentials which an enlightened people can obtain thru *right living procedures*.

The religions have used the idea of 'not committing sins' as a means to pressure the people into morals based on 'sin', whatever that is; whereas the temptations the people are led into are, rather, the workings of natural karmic law to correct error.

THE SPIRIT SPEAKS TO RELIGIONS

At this great *time of times*, however, the Christian religions will make great changes that will get them into the objective phases of Christianity that bring heaven to earth. They are to give up the idea that this civilization fell in sin thru Adam and Eve in the symbolic Garden of Eden and that any of the acts there would be called 'sin'. Are not the sins (errors) in themselves simply problems to be reckoned with in a loving objectivity that heals us thru people-to-people relations?

The churches are to give up the ideas that a fallen angel called Lucifer was the cause of this civilization's so-called fall; and that there is a savior Jesus who can save anyone from the effects of their own wrong causes simply by their professing to believe in him; and that there is anything that blocks this civilization from receiving the fullness of a Heaven on Earth right now, except the people's unawareness of the greater Truth-realities that shall now set us free as this Everlasting Gospel is spread over the world by the churches and temples of God's purposes.

The church phase of Christianity can look at their position and see that it is good and that, in being united, they have a tremendous organization going. And then they can know that their churches will be packed again, not to teach the Bible as they have in the past ages, but to take the Everlasting Gospel and fulfill its Master Plan. They will take four little verses out of the Bible, Acts 4:32-35, and rebuild their church organization to be a tactical *revolutionary force* that fulfills Jesus' first love as it is given in the Lord's Prayer.

In order not to feel that they have failed, they simply need to understand that the main driving forces of Christ have already brought this world civilization to the main gate, and that the things they have been hallucinating upon have built the church. But now that the time has come to actually build the Kingdom of God, their whole adventure changes into one of *vital first causes*. It becomes purely a one-mind march that passes on thru the illusions and goes right to the target of building a Heaven on Earth. Some of the die-hard pseudo-Christians, who thought they would miss all struggle of a world tribulation by being taken out of the world to Heaven, shall now see that there is no struggle, except for those who labor in the illusion of their superfluous head trips, and that the actual establishing of our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement to build a Heaven on Earth is all a joyous adventure that no one would want to miss out on.

In other words, we reenter the Garden of Eden now on our Placentia planet. The religious work that has needed to be done to bring the World People to this place in time where they can cross over is finished. And now we are ready to lift the veil, so to speak, to begin the spiritual reformation of the New World Comforter, which turns all people on to the full potentials of this planet as an 'Isle of Paradise' and brings a Heaven on Earth.

During the early times on this planet, when it was a Garden of Eden, there were no degenerative effects in the plant life and animal and human strains. There couldn't have been, because there was only *natural food* for the people to live on. They couldn't pervert nature with poisonous chemical sprays and pollute their environment, nor could they refine food and add preservatives to make it into nonfood.

The people at that time were nomad tribes and were all vegetarians, living mainly on fruit, nuts, berries, herbs and vegetables. Their self-perpetuating food was put here by the Galactic Command for the tribes they had colonized on different continents: the aborigines of the North American continent, or the red race of people; the yellow race of Chinese-Japanese people, colonized in the area that is yet China; the brown race of people in Asia-India; and the black race of people in Africa. It was a long time before they were spread to other sections of the globe, where the root races blended with each other and with the white race to produce those hybrid races of Germanic, Mulattoes, Mayans, Egyptians, Hebrews, etc. The original white race wasn't colonized here. White bodies showed up thru the prepared strains of bodies that Genesis 1:26 tells of. Notice that God said: "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness..." Who is the "us"? Naturally it was the Galactic Command space beings assigned to this 3 million year Placentia Project.

This is not to imply that the white race is the big super-race here. The Universal Mind, working thru the lord gods of the Galactic Command Space Complex, colonized the root races here to be blended together in their special way to create super-races of humanoids. And one of the main ideas was to create a hybrid strain of bodies of the vibrations that Cosmic Masters from the twelfth density could incarnate into. And then, in turn, the intermingling of their seed with the root races would begin to pollinate them, so to speak, to bring about the growth of higher organs of perception in the bodies they procreated. And those bodies that had the hybrid seed would pass it on, until at this time, in every race of people, there would be those hybrid bodies that have the psychic organs of perception to be in telepathic communion with the Spirit of Truth and the Archangel Michael's space complex. Galactic beings call their hybrid strain on the earth plane the Andromeda Strain, because the Archangel Michael was assigned to our Galaxy from Andromeda, and he carries the energies of the synthesis.

To illustrate what's happening at this time - and has been happening all along on a smaller scale - conceive of the Universal Family of transient beings as emissaries who travel thru our Galaxy, just as your world emissaries would travel over the earth to enlighten the people. But now comes the time when the Andromeda space strain of the

144,000 carries out the reunion of the Saints of the Universal Christ idea on this Placentia planet, bringing her into her fulfillment.

Further on in this chapter we shall speak about some of the happenings already taking place involving transient beings who are not of the earth but are sent here as New World performers to get the great pageantry of our New World under way. With the Beatles and Rolling Stones, and in such recent movies as *Rainbow Bridge* and Joe Cocker in *Mad Dogs and Englishmen*, we see the staging of a gala World Celebration in progress by beings transient to the earth plane from the Galactic Command Space Complex.

Omnipresent prophecy is unfolding now in the movies, on TV, in the news media, in magazine articles, etc. So now the more realistic discussions are coming forth. The turnover of consciousness is quickening thru the media, where at last the people will see themselves face to face. They now have the chance to see the real faces of men and women; and as they discuss the pros and cons of things, they are bringing public consciousness closer and closer into the center of the energies - into the *synthesis*. So, as the EG spreads o'er the world, it will not drive the world masses deeper into their karmic paranoia, because there will be enough turned-on people sprinkled throughout the world masses to stabilize them with their high understanding.

You're beginning to see that the Kingdom of God, as the high life transient beings live, is called by that name throughout the realms of our Galaxy. Therefore, this expression - the Kingdom of God - is entirely an energy happening. Thus Jesus said his kingdom was not of this world. And as we see, many on the earth plane took this to mean that Jesus was not concerned with establishing a kingdom here, but that this life on earth was only a preparatory stage for a life in heaven. This is a false concept, because this long preliminary period has been a stage in time to bring earth people into the Universal Family right here on Placentia. Before this could happen the earth's aura had to be filled in with the consciousness that would carry earth people on into cognition with the Universal Mind.

Consider that planets in themselves are orbiting space cities, and can be made into jewels that sparkle with *love services* from all, to all. And when the Universal Family fulfills its mission on a planet and adds to that planet its high technology, then another planetary space station is won over into the kingdom of our God presence. And then the people on that planet are no longer earth bound, but have been brought into the spiritual discipline that cleanses their auras and body space suits so they can be Uni-travelers.

Into all of this is recorded the negated consciousness of earth people that causes them to fight for national supremacy for fear of losing their national independence. So now, of course, this same perversion of consciousness will cause many people to feel that the enemy is no longer among themselves but they are being invaded from outer space. Thus the 'war of the worlds', so to speak, begins.

Now in this, let us imagine that the high transient people on this planet (who seem to be freaks to earth people, as contrasted with the Sunday school boys and girls of the status

quo morality) are only misunderstood. The old covenant given to Moses was good for all who followed its Ten Commandments and who thus lived good, prosperous lives. But the Ten Commandments were for earth people who did not understand cause and effect/karma-retribution, and were used as a way of inciting them to follow literal concepts thru obedience to the letter of the law.

Now let us see the potentials in atomic electronics for the high people on this planet to create a scientific way of controlling all people without making war or using police protection. Just visualize the advancement of earth's scientific warfare reaching a high premise, where those bodies that were flipping out of the energies into paranoia to become destructive automaton robots could be controlled electronically; where they would destroy only themselves, when not resisted, before they could destroy anyone else. In other words, super-science brings into our culture the utilization of the natural law of cause and effect; developing it thru science to the high degree that no one can break the natural law without instant karma wrapping them up.

Now visualize that the Andromeda Strain, rising on the earth plane, begins to freak earth people out because their high energies are driving earth people deeper into their own karma; which is the thing they should learn to overcome in themselves, rather than reacting in a destructive way towards others. And they must now have the knowing that the mote they see in their brother's eye is in their own eye; and that, therefore, they should work on their *own* head/radio-station to put positive thought and action in place of their paranoid delusions.

But we know this is quite impossible, because until earth people have the *synthesis* energies working in their head, they are automatically operated by the two lower alpha and beta frequencies of light energies that are under cause and effect/karma-retribution, and they will be divided yin and yang into antithesis versus thesis. And they will keep destroying their defiled garments (bodies) because their Imperial Nature prods them on while their consciousness has been perverted into a guilt complex, where they become ashamed of their body, and of their feeling of being wrong and of not knowing how to carry on in a civil, social way among people.

As we learn, at the time of the crucifixion of Jesus, the high catalyzing energies were loosened from that pageantry of space beings incarnated on the earth plane into bodies. And later on, these same high catalyzing energies took root to cause the rebirth of the Roman Empire under Constantine and Rome's acceptance of Christianity. Constantine was the reincarnation of the Great Caesar. And, following on back into his high streams of energies, he was the god Apollo and the Great Egyptian who founded the Pyramid Temple Cities - the remains of which still stand in Egypt, Mexico, Peru, etc.

But at *this* time, the high energies of the 144,000 - coming onto the earth plane in great numbers, and then suddenly rising everywhere as this EG spreads o'er the world - could have the tendency of uniting earth people, yin and yang, to come together to defend their planet against space people. This lunacy is already happening on flying saucer TV programs, where the UFO's and their personnel are depicted as monsters coming from

outer space to conquer earth people. The High Beings are aware of this, and this is one of the principal reasons why such automatic writings as these books of the EG are highly important to earth people at this time. They clearly explain all that is happening and that which will come to pass.

There is yet that duality in earth orthodox heads that causes them to analyze alternatives. The 'powers that seem to be' reason that they could play it cool with the new generation of youth and let the psychedelic pageantry expand. And then, they reason, that if they don't like it, later on the time will come when public sentiment will be with the 'powers that be', and then they can clean house.

Right now, the growing, enlarging, turned-on generation in each city is very difficult for the demagogues to deal with because it is absolutely nonviolent. Its only sin, to them, is that it uses what they call dangerous drugs: that which the EG kids about, and which even 'Popeye the Sailor' advertised long ago in his comic-strip cartoons about this 'magic potion in the can' that he opened to eat his superpower from.

And as we see, the reactionary Nixon group is busy creating that super-state of fascism the EG tells about. They want to reinstate the death penalty. They plan to eradicate the use of nature's potions. And, as the prophecy of Ezekiel 38:10-13 tells, the demagogues have an 'evil' thought. They *think* that they shall be free to go into all the places of 'unwalled villages' - where there are no locks on the doors, and where a new world generation comes and goes in peace, expressing themselves in esoteric terms that, naturally, the Nixon group cannot make heads or tails out of.

The prophecy about the 144,000 (Rev. 14:1-6), tells that only *they* can sing the New World song. And the reason for this is that only they can communicate telepathically, picking up on the high *synthesis* broadcasts in their heads from the Galactic Command Space Complex, as the Joe Cocker commune and others are demonstrating - and of course, the establishment cannot understand 'Cocker Power'.

The EG informs all the demagogues on this planet that at this time we are on top of it, and all the reactionaries are only digging their own graves. They shall be judged now by whatever judgement they have put upon people and property.

The World People are reminded of the coup the Nazi-Fascists created in Germany to bring themselves to power. Let us realize that the battle that ensued was the major world battle of Armageddon, and that the GCSC, in harmony with its transient beings on the earth plane, had the whole war rigged. Thus, the results which the Nazi-Fascists were led by the UM to bring about were already given in prophecy (Ezekiel 38:4). This prophecy, as we can read about in most history books, was fulfilled: Gog's Armies did have hooks put in their jaws and were turned back from the mountain of the USSR Israel. And thru their blunders, they paved the way for Red China, East Germany, Hungary, Yugoslavia, Albania, Czechoslovakia, China, Mongolia and, finally, Cuba to enter into socialism.

But Gog's Armies, as was also prophesied (Ezekiel 39:2), were not altogether stopped then. The sixth part of them that was left rose in the US as the American Nationals and

pursued onward into Korea and then into Vietnam - causing those lands to divide into territories of yin and yang, antithesis and thesis. Now we see that Egypt, India, Africa, the Common Market nations, Australia, and Japan are coming into the higher energies of self-realizations; and hence, they did not help the sixth part of Gog's army - the American Nationals. However, the American Pentagon-CIA still works feverishly under the delusion and vain belief that at last those capitalist nations will rise together and destroy what they *think* is 'evil' communism.

The EG tells you why the UM hasn't stopped Gog's Armies long before now. In Ezekiel 38:4, the UM says: "And I will turn thee back and put hooks into thy jaws (this was done by transient beings, able to enter into key bodies and bring about results the UM has prophesied), and I will bring thee forth (Gog's Armies), and all thine armies, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour..." This has already happened, and the World People should be exceedingly glad that the worst part of the prophecy is already behind them and that the World Israelites can rise now and bring about the glorious fulfillment thru the Master Plan.

In Germany, the public sentiment that brought the Nazi-Fascists into power was created by the Nazi-Fascist coup themselves, thru their setting fire to the Reichstag! Even in World War Two the inner CIA circle ordered the bombing of Pearl Harbor in order to sway public sentiment in the US and force them, eventually, into the war that they had brought against Christ Communism. They had hoped to bring the US into the war thru their General Eisenhower, holding up the second front on the side of Germany. But as we see, the US house was divided against itself, so that astonishingly, two wars, so to speak, were coming out of the same parliament - out of the dragon's mouth!

Can you imagine two groups of men sitting in the same White House, where part of them were betting on the white horse and the others were betting on the red horse - both groups sitting at the same parliamentary tables and not knowing the hearts of one another? Why couldn't they have had communion together at that time? President Roosevelt and his group were led to assist the USSR Israel in their great struggle with Gog's Armies. And the forces of the right-wing antithesis - who, thru John Foster Dulles, had already brought Germany, Japan and Italy together to rise up against Christ Communism - did not have the full deck of cards to be able to carry the citizens of the US of Israel with them to destroy Christ Communism in the Soviet Union.

Naturally, in the war department of the great Albatross Mother Ship of the GCSC there were Galactic Beings assigned to this Earth Project who maneuvered the automatons on planet earth as though they were puppets on strings. It was really fanciful to read the auras of the heads that were making battle plans on both sides, and then to know that the GC had put their key people into the important positions, where they could receive telepathic animation that would steer the war into the desired results!

The GC also knew that earth people, at that time, could have come forth in righteousness to receive the Kingdom of God planned for them from the beginning of this long dispensation, but that they wouldn't be able to - that Gog's Armies would be closest to

such idealism as mortals see it, and that, in their lacking of knowledge, those of the thesis would not express their high ideals in a Universal way to rally people of earth into a greater cause than fighting a war. Even so, Gog's Armies were only forcing the contradictions that would at last cause the World Israelites to either take up the fullness of the Kingdom of God mission, or to struggle on further, only to perish. And in all this, if you bring God personality into it you're really in serious trouble, because then you take on a personal God character and try to do the work of the Godhead. It doesn't need any of you to do Its work. It only needs and gets people who will obey Its communications, who always serve all people as one people.

Keep in mind that the High Beings would not enter directly into karmic patterns then, as they shall now. We saw a good progressive tendency in the US when the democratic people rose to put the rather insane House Un-American Activities Committee - HUAC - in its place. But this, of course, only drove the extreme forces of antithesis underground; and then the assassinations began to happen. For instance, in the setting up of John F. Kennedy by the Pentagon in their plan for the invasion of Cuba, Kennedy was made to show his true colors. Would he go along with the Pentagon, or would he pull out the Navy and Air Force backup detachments the Pentagon-CIA had planned for? As we see, he couldn't go along with the dema-gog-ues in government because they were against everything he believed in.

In this we can see all the secrecy that goes on in Republican and Democratic circles, leaving the people and the free press with only guesses as to what's really happening. Of course, the psychic, telepathic reporters of the so-called free press are getting the truth in their head/radio-stations, but the truth is so far-out that they say to themselves: "Oh, I can't write that, the boss will fire me. I must tame it down to fit into the status quo. I'm a good American, and I can't tell Americans the truth about their delusion...", etc.

But now, the Spirit of Truth, which is in their heads, causes their communicators to enter the *high synthesis* circuits that St. John 14:16-17 tells of in saying:

16. And I will pray the Father (Jesus is speaking these verses as directed by the UM), and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you forever:

17. *Even* the Spirit of Truth; whom the world (mortal mind) cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.

In other words, I am here channeling this EG from the Father unto you. And the words of this Gospel are telepathically activating not only this planet's aura, but the aura of this whole solar system, to come into harmony with the *synthesis* of our Galactic aura - which is called the Immaculate Conception, or Immaculaceptor.

In the White House, which is divided against itself, the Republicans are trying to expose the Democrats as siding with communism. And now they are planning to play their last card. But, of course, they do not have a full house - and the Spirit of Truth has all the aces and jokers. In other words, they plan to set up the people of the US of Israel, as they did Kennedy, and force an anticommunist program in the US. Actually, they have already lost the battle; but of course, they have no way of knowing that they have, except thru the revelations of this EG.

The Spirit of Truth surely does not expose the evil things that come into Gog's head (demagoguery) to incite public indignation and have people rise up against demagoguery in the US and 'do unto them as they have been doing unto us'. The Spirit of Truth knows that the karmic cycle must end, and that it can only end by the masses of World People standing up now with the all embracing truth and being non-violent and unafraid.

We do not have to march on Washington DC to conquer Gog's headquarters, vainly believing that if we were in the seats of government things would be any different than they are now. The high men and women down thru the ages led the Empires; and it was only our inability to communicate with the masses the right on plan of action that resulted in our failure to bring super-world government to the people. History shows how the transient beings had to play along with the Church Christians and political groups. It has taken this long struggle to bring civilization to the place where a Master Plan could be given that would be directly backed up by the Galactic Command Space Complex to deliver earth people into their New Order for the Ages.

Now you can understand the evil plots within government, where the energies would drive some of the people into paranoia and over into a right-wing antithesis. Duality could not be prevented until this Master Plan came and all things were held common. As long as money was capital wealth, there would be forces of darkness rising in government that would conceive of themselves as being exterminated. They would be controlled by such paranoid fears in their head/radio-station and would be caused to act automatically in what they thought was self-defense. They would always be afraid and would never come out in the open to fight, but would lurk in the shadows to gang up on the one who they thought was bewitching them. We all know the mind of the patriots who believe they are saving the world for God and country, and we know that their national patriotism is the refuge of scoundrels. So then, was the stabbing of Julius Caesar on March 15, as the Ides of March opened up, really any different from the sharp-shooting of John F. Kennedy?

Suppose we could round up all the persons guilty of that crime and try them. If we could, we would have so many people on trial who held the evil thoughts which they could not balance out in the Christian way, that the bail bondsmen, lawyers and judges would really have a heyday-payday. And not only did John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King and others meet up with a karmic fate which they could not change at the time; but so did Julius Caesar, the Great Egyptian, Socrates, Jesus and many others who were serving from a Uni-consciousness.

As we see, with manic-depressives, their vision is not Universal. Not being above mundane inhibitions, they are unable to serve in the light and in fair play. Those in government hold the delusions that there is an enemy, and that they are saving the world from ruin. We do not try to drive them into corners where they will have to fight, because if we took them thru such traumatic experiences, our energies would never be able to balance them out to be the *pillar of light* they can be, and *are* to be. Nor can we spend our time standing them upright to be men of reality, for they have no control over their aura because they don't believe in anything but the visible shell of their own feeling body. Even if you do charge them with positive energy, they will only discharge again and go back to their old tricks; and the truth energies you give them in words would only cause them to use the energies against you. Such men should have never been in government in the first place; but as we know, this period of grace has only been a time in which we would bear the burden and let ourselves be their target, that at last they might see their folly and begin to desire the good life and peace from their long struggle with themselves.

With the rising New World People, a separation comes from those who just play games with our heads. During these 1290 plus 1335 days, the people of destiny do not want friends who lean upon them and expect someone to keep channeling the word energies to keep them turned-on and balanced out. Our people of the Andromeda Strain seek comrades who are into *love services* with them and for all humanity, and who can hold up their end of collective bargaining. We are not trying to win friends and influence people in order to sell them merchandise. Obviously, we come to give them the greatest of all blessings.

To toss in a little humor, what would have happened in Armageddon - in the beginning stages of World War Two, when the German army first began to march into the nations bordering them - if no one had resisted them? If only the people would have had the wit to play a pre-planned spiritual game with the German soldiers, and had realized that they were no different from themselves. The people could have come to meet them with flowers in their hands, inviting the Germans in to lunch and, in general, celebrating the coming of their trains of tanks, guns, armored cars, etc. Could there have been a war then? Of course not! There was, you know, a teaching given that told Christians to resist not evil and to love their so called enemy! Out of such a positive demonstration the German soldiers would have had their minds so blown that their generals would lose control over them and would also begin to celebrate with the people. They would call their command headquarters, reporting: "We, can't do a damn thing over here! These people don't take us seriously, and instead of fighting us, they are celebrating with our soldiers who are now high on wine and beer and dancing in the streets with the girls!" The German command headquarters would have told the generals: "Okay, have fun for the day, but when you get up in the morning you'll all be paranoid and ready to fight."

This sounds crazy doesn't it? As the thoughts flash into your head about the next day after the celebration, the next day after that, and so on; you begin to realize that a sound Christian society is based first upon sound economics that reinforce only our spiritual

nature. In other words, if you asked God to give you this day your daily bread, his Uni-broadcasting station would speak into your head saying: "I have already given you your daily bread! It is in the soil, the seeds, the harvest, the air, the water and the tools and machines I have provided; and I give you joy in using all I have created. So you see, dear children, your prayer is already answered before ye ask it." This is the same answer that most people would receive in their head in asking for their daily bread.

Not far away from Germany was the new nation of Israel: the Soviet Union. The greater part of their economic problems had been solved by the Christ Communists' decree that their church would hold all natural resources and industries common, and the people would not buy and sell for secular profits. All industrial profits would be paid at the feet of the apostles of Christ, with the goods and services being distributed accordingly as the people had need. But the German people could not see the greater vision then, nor could the rest of the Church Christians.

What was the real basis for the rise of military power in Germany - in that Christian nation? It all stemmed from economics. Economic depression had made Germany an impoverished and miserable land clear back in the 1920's. Self-pity led to arrogance, and the people thought they were embracing the Spirit of Truth. But all the time they were being mesmerized by devilish spirits. They were taking on world karma and leading the whole world into a karmic cleansing Armageddon.

They would use Christ Communism as their scapegoat - which means what? Which means that instead of people having spiritual knowledge about a right-on, civic-social procedure, they would be driven into their karmic paranoia and be led back thru their flagrant errors against natural law. And instead of accepting the truth of economics and acting in the truth, they would be possessed to use weapons to seemingly settle their disputes on a body level, where supposedly the ones who won the battle were the rightful inheritors of the throne. Their past was slowly returning to claim them as their time track was reversing to break down their body ego. All the people of earth had sown the seeds, and at last capital wealth had led a nation to its brink and decline. And since it could not cross over, it lapsed into desperation with the backlash of negated energies from the negated seeds they, and the whole world, had sown. They did not have Christ Consciousness as their own. But instead they had the technological know-how to become industrious and build the weapons of war. And to them this was the natural way of defeating the enemy, who was the paranoia of their past. And because of such negated thoughts, neither they nor their enemies could reconcile with each other.

To show you a parallel to World War Two, in a small village in France, a whole community was taken thru the initiation of 'St. Anthony's Fire'; during which, in a night and a day - because of ergot that grew in the rye flour at their mill and was baked into bread that went to the villages - they were taken on an unexpected psychedelic experience. They didn't know it, but they were being taken on a 4-D 25 (4th Dimensional-25) psychedelic trip, the forerunner of LSD-25. The turned-on villagers were set up into the pandemonium of being in suspended animation. Their body auras

could balance out the synthesis bacteria and chemicals ingested into their blood stream that opened up the windows of their higher chakras, letting the full frequencies of light shoot thru them that would smash their ego into many segments. In the day and night of 'St. Anthony's Fire', a village went thru their changes, and some of them even turned the experience into a celebration. For some of them, the friendly spirits had come to dwell in them and it was like heaven was coming to earth. Only about seven people died because of the happening.

In World War Two, the same things were slowly unfolding, but on a three dimensional scale; and many people were slaughtered because their yin and yang mental poles were out of balance with the cosmic life force. So they divided yin and yang, because some of them were yin and the others yang. This was antithesis versus thesis evolving one upon the other toward a synthesis, which could not be reached for the World People until now. The difference between the experience the villagers went thru and the yin and yang forces that rallied against each other in Armageddon, was that in the villagers, the ergot had added to them the fourth dimension of white light. For the endurance of that day of St. Anthony's Fire, the villagers were mysteriously opened up, so that the antimatter and stable matter would war in them as if the 'flaming two edged sword' was in their hand, so to speak, and they had to balance in the cracking of their ego death that lurked at every turn. They balanced it all out because the 4-D energies they were opened to receive automatically balanced their body polarity.

One would think that when a people are opened up by nature's potions and put into suspended animation, where the ego-death comes forth, that they would be driven mad by handling so much karma all at once. But just the opposite happens when antimatter collides with stable matter, because of the 4-D synthesis energies introduced. Antimatter is the unstable energies of the Van Allen Belt, which are relative to the negated energies channeled into the molecular structure of matter atoms and the negation in our body aura. This is the satanic power that wars with the earth, which is active in that part of materialism that the people have not brought spiritual discipline into. Whereas the mind energy connected with stable matter is the constructive mental postulates that are set up in the molecular structure - the mental postulates which animate disciplined bodies into constructive building.

In a transcendental journey under psychedelics, as the ego-death begins to come in the first part of our journey while our energies are rising, we review our personal id, and at the same time we are keyed into world karma - that part of it related to our aura. We have a tendency to become paranoid because we fear that we will lose control of ourselves. But we don't. Instead we begin to experience the pandemonium of our past lives converging into a few hours, and at the same time we have glimpses of the future. In this part of the experience, it is like seeing and hearing pictures and sounds of past, present and future in, and of, four dimensions all at once - all of them embossed over each other. The scene keeps changing: you become soldier, policeman, politician, producer,

conductor, etc., experiencing the parts other people play; and you have an understanding of why they do as they do.

Our trip is somewhat governed by the environment we are in at the time, and by the people we are with. And as everything begins to crack up, so to speak, we become aware that we are playing out life's three parts - the past, present and future - all at one time. We go thru body changes in relation to cycles of bacteria, plant, animal and human life; and on into thousands of years of existence as nomad tribes; some thru all the rituals of Israel and others of the Egyptian dynasty; and on thru the ages of empires, and finally into the beginning of the machine age. And finally we reach the point where we enter into the structure of the RNA-DNA helix, where we become clairvoyant in the vibrations emanating from matter. We begin to notice that our body is on automation, that it is being taken care of, and that it goes right on doing the things that it has been disciplined to do. Thus we see that the mysterious energies radiating from matter control us in the here and now; and as the ego death comes, our sexual energies are enlivened. But we cannot get it on; although, while suspended, we have strong desires leading us to express openly that which some people do in the dark, so to speak, in expressing eroticisms. We can't flip out into orgies, because nature rules us; and her ways are obedient only to her first causes. We are made to see her virgin ways as contrasted to our eroticisms. We desire the living spirit and let go of our old idiosyncrasies.

As we come into the machine age, with machines whining, everything is speeding up and it's like witnessing a hundred years of growing up all at once. And relative to this, we have flashes of cities of magnificent structure and design that are not of this world. As we pass on thru all the changes, to pass time itself, we begin to come into the white light, where the color radiations, emanating from the etheric structures of plants, rocks, animals and people, and the colors on surfaces begin to fluoresce, and our whole environment becomes a dazzling fairyland. Everything living from the life-force is breathing and moving beyond the optics of the normal vision that we experience when in the vibrations of our everyday life. We are in the state of heaven, or Nirvana, as the yoga masters call it.

The yoga masters, on their journey, have passed thru all the vibrations of the astral plane, the Van Allen Belt, and on out to the higher etheric realms. However, they have not been able to bring forth the dialectical knowledge of materialism - a ways and means that would lead the whole world into nirvana, or a heaven on earth. Obviously they have been denying, and still do deny, the material world as reality, and believe that if the people were all in the yoga meditations and exercises, then the world would become a paradise again. To follow their teachings would take us right back to the Garden of Eden - the natural world environment as it was before this civilization was opened up to cause and effect/karma-retribution. And, as we see in the real meaning of the story of Eve, the apple tree and Satan would still be there to bring them to the next step forward. Naturally, when the etheric angels had opened some of the people up - Adam and Eve being symbolic of the people - they would first conceive in good and evil.

Why don't the yoga masters of these times come down into the world and take jobs that help supply the daily needs of all of us, and thereby learn to handle the vibrations of materialism - the yin pole of our New World mantra? They don't, because when they cognite on those energies emanating from matter, it brings them down. So naturally then, they see the way to nirvana as that of circumventing material progress; and that this civilization could do so now, and we would return to an earth Garden of Eden, where the whole scientific-technological world would fold up behind us, and we would go back to letting things grow wild, picking our daily food off the bushes and trees, and grubbing for our herbs.

The transcendental journey thru space and time is governed by the purpose for our taking the sacrament, which is likened to the same reasons that people drink alcoholic beverages, which also puts them into degrees of suspended animation. But using alcoholic beverages does not open them up all the way because it causes paralysis of the sensory system. Nature's potions, when organic, do not bring paralysis, but stimulate the nervous system with full potentials and cause the people to review world karma. If we take the sacrament for kicks, to enliven our spirit with the idea of perhaps attending a dance or a happening where boy meets girl, or vice versa; we are being led into experiences that use up much of our etheric plasma. Then for several days afterwards we will be drained. Whereas, if we program ourselves into the psychedelic experience by pre-thought suggestions, calling forth etheric guides to lead us up thru our 4-D Uni-helix planetary project; then we are not using up our etheric plasma by spinning in the energies, but we are charging ourselves with high energies and have more vitality after our experience.

Many of the yoga masters, as we see, deny the synthesis pills or the use of natural plant life to open up our body organs of perception and our aura to the fourth dimensional frequencies of the synthesis energies, and for the same reason that the establishment makes laws against their use. And that is because, in this present age of psychedelics, nature's potions - brought forth by the advanced alchemists - are stealing their act, so to speak. The religious yogi cannot be in the world and hold down a job and reach his nirvana, because it takes all his spare time to undo all the karma he thinks he has taken on, as he vainly separates materialism from spirituality. He is yet in the concept of good and evil. Whether he admits it or not, his actions prove that he is.

The advanced yoga masters have long ago come into the world from the Pyramid Temple Cities of the ancient school of space beings, and are now leading the sciences, technology, philosophies, music, art, drama, education, etc. We get our exercise moving about, and we meditate while we work; and when we use nature's potions we are called into a conference to be with our etheric guides coming down from the GCSC. The advanced way, developed by our science and our being in higher realms of consciousness, is to bring into the earth plane advanced knowledge.

The phantom of the establishment enters into nature's natural revolution with their fantasies about dangerous drugs and trying to stop them, which is only adding to the

pandemonium. This, of course, is to be expected, knowing where their heads are at. History clearly reveals that when new media comes along, the establishment has always reacted to such progress, simply because every real change affects their capital wealth economy. So they react to stop progress by law enforcement rather than to see the longer-range benefits.

However, we see at this time that there are many balanced officials in all parts of government - in the courts, in prisons, in the military, in schools and in churches; persons who are tuned into the telepathic high ideals of this EG and who will quickly pick up on them once they know the right procedure to follow in all things. This EG leads all creative people into one Master Plan that embraces every facet of true living experiences that are in the Universe's *first cause*.

Now there is the great army of a whole generation of New World Youth rising into the telepathic communion, who need only this Master Plan to take them right on thru the whole maze of yin and yang duality, straight as an arrow into the center where it's truly happening. The New World flaming youth - the 'builders of the ship' - bypass that whole part of the superfluous economy. And they begin putting together the vision that they see in the psychedelic 4-D helix, or mantra, of our world project. The whole world to them becomes a stage, and they are preparing to come upon the stage in Gala World Celebrations.

In their heart there is no guile. They have come, or are coming, into soul force that becomes far more important to them than whether the American Nationals lose a war. If they lose, the US of Israel will still be here, and the rising citizens of heart and soul will make the US a better land to live in.

The nationals want youth to be obedient to their commands. But now nationals are exposed by the truth as to the secular part they are playing, which is nothing more than their directing armies to protect their private ownership of properties. And the world forces that are rising against them are the Uni-communicators of Truth-realities.

We all know the story of the boy who cried wolf. Each time help came to kill the wolf, there was no wolf. Then when the wolf came, the people were conditioned not to respond. Of course it isn't the big bad wolf who is coming to visit Red Ridinghood's grandma, but it is the masses of world people who are seeing that the boogies of communist conspirators aren't there at all, and the real wolves in sheep's clothing are beginning to stand out like sore thumbs. It's good that the people will have compassion for them, knowing they are only in a mental time-lag. Those of antithesis are ruled by matter. They endowed secular personality into the molecular structure of matter, and laid up for themselves treasures upon the earth. And if the World Forces were not rising to save them from their fate, they would be drawn into a karmic cleansing revolution at this time in the US of Israel, the likes of which has never been known before there ever was a nation.

For example, let us take an army tank. For what purpose is it built? What kind of consciousness is being recorded in its parts and their assembly as it comes off the assembly line? And then, what kind of consciousness are the soldiers recording into the tank's molecular atoms as they are trained to use the equipment? The same is true with aircraft, naval vessels, or any of the implements used in warfare. How many of the soldiers are high enough to go thru the military training, with all the equipment they are associated with, and still record the good vibes in the equipment that will bring 'peace instead of war? Our tank is actually a recording studio. And the personnel who operate it are recording a record which, when they finally go into battle under fear, will automatically take them over and animate them to carry out what they have recorded in the molecular structure of the tank.

Naturally the soldiers have not known the truth about what mind force is and how it works in relation to their head/radio-station. Suppose that the soldiers who were divided yin and yang into opposing armies were given LSD-25 before they went into battle. Then what would happen? It would be amazing. The soldiers would be suspended between their yin and yang mental poles, and when they came to the point of engaging in battle, they couldn't kill each other because they would be opened up to the positive yin and yang frequencies. Instead of combating each other, they would be celebrating together as though the war was over.

Do the youth have a free choice as to whether they will be Universal Soldiers with the Spirit of Truth or tin soldiers fighting for the establishment? Can the establishment go on herding youth into the senseless jaws of death against a greater will that declares God-presence in all things? Of such stupidity, Albert Einstein said, when asked by a news reporter what he thought of soldiers: "I don't know why God gave them a brain, for a backbone was all they needed." The establishment is already dead, and the people of the world are rising at last into the energies to establish the Kingdom of God. The energies now change the antithesis into a pillar of light, and those of the thesis come right on into our WWPRM.

In Hitler's *Mein Kampf*, he asserted to the plutocratic democracies his observations of their corruption, baseness, selfishness, falseness, arrogance, weakness, stupidity, inefficiency, lack of realism, heartlessness and general incompetence. This showed that he understood effects, because he spoke the words of effect, showing that he himself was an effect; and the spirit in him was leading him to overcome such effects.

But the Scriptural prophecy, and the prophecy given at that time by mediums who were foretelling the ensuing Armageddon and how it would turn out, shows that some forces of higher mentality have already known all along what events would take place. Why didn't Roosevelt, Churchill and Stalin have the mental ability to go and reason with Hitler (Antipas, the Lord's faithful martyr) and go over the top with him instead of under the table? Some of the things Hitler proposed were right-on. Why didn't the other nations challenge him to go even further in the changes that had to come? The Armageddon that ensued was more the effects of the people not meeting the challenge in an objective way.

They chose to fight rather than to use their heads. But then, it all had to happen because the people could not move against their karma - the negative mental seeds they had sown. They were mesmerized by the channeled writings of Hitler's Mein Kampf. They fell under fear and were led right back thru all of the errors they had been making.

The tragedy is, what did they learn from the war? You would have thought that world leaders would have seen the light, that war was the wrong way of settling world disputes, and that they would have gone all the way to set up a world government then. Of course, capital wealth made this impossible. Not until capital wealth is done away with by the united nonviolent action of the world masses could the world people fulfill their dreams.

Now we shall rid the whole world of capital wealth during the 1290 days of our World Wide Buyers' Strike - WWBS - and World Wide Passive Resistance Movement - WWPRM. We shall quickly unite the soldiers, workers, students, church and temple congregations, and the women, who are all coming into their own to carry out the greatest movement ever to come to this wonderful Placentia planet. We shall then cross all the way over into a spick-and-span New World, a land flowing with milk and honey and the elixirs of life, with the fountain of youth fully restored.

Can anyone deny that the philosophies for the people - the spiritual teachings - were not always here, in the esoteric writings, for the people to follow? Why were they not known to all the people? The working truth had been set aside for them by the Spirit of Truth in great proclamations in the Constitutions of the lands for the building of the real churches, where there are teachings of the Lord as to the ways of world freedom, security and abundance for all - the Kingdom of God. 'Christ' (Uni-consciousness) is forever a challenge to all people!

What are people supposed to learn out of their past blundering experiences, which have brought so much sorrow to them in the form of destruction of property and human life? There are three important things to be learned.

1. Mind is created by the UM as food that feeds all life, and when the life responds to the love morality already programmed into Mind force, then all is beautiful. But, if people take Mind force to serve their secular needs, without first seeing to it that all the other people on their planet have the same, then they have broken the natural law and are under karma-retribution.

2. The people must know that they are essentially microcosms operated for the purposes of Creation and that in the imagining of the UM, all is contained beyond that which we could possibly imagine. So it doesn't seem that we are robots then, because we are extended in a cosmic flux that produces all that we can imagine. We do not know that we are wonderful robots until we are transient in the energies, and then we begin to see that what is called the past and the future is rushing in on us to be omni-presently here and now. Then we are very happy to be robots and to know that a Power greater than

ourselves is in control. All we have to do is just stay in mental polarity balance and speak the synthesis, giving only enough of the yin and yang energies to those we are confronted with in order to lead them into mental balance in the healing synthesis. The right-on ideas are between heaven and hell, and both heaven and hell are illusion. There is only the here and now in the place we are in, which does not bind us, but lets us travel if we will use super-imagination.

3. And the *World Bill of Rights*:

Let each of us share all the world - the Kingdom of God - and call one place of our choosing our own, and be free to come and go in the world and stay at any dwelling place accommodating travelers.

Let each of us give of our self to the extent of our ability to the One World Company, and in return all things shall be added unto us.

Let each of us be judged only by our conscience in God, and let no people judge their fellow beings, but rather take judgement of their own thought and action.

Let no person or group hold any authority over another except that people be willingly led by wisdom and true personality.

Let the government be of the people, where the people are self-governed; by the people, where the people enjoy perfect freedom; for the people, where the people give themselves abundant living.

Let the government seat be only the storehouse and inventory of the people's products.

Let all things be done unto edification, for God is not the author of confusion.

You have just read the *New Covenant/World Bill of Rights*, given to the New World Comforter by the Godhead for all humanity. The UM reports in Jeremiah 31:31-33:

31. Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel (the US), and with the house of Judah (the USSR):

32. Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my covenant they brake, although I was an husband unto them, saith the Lord:

33. But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel (all the World Israelites from all nations and religions); After those days, saith the Lord, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people.

Now this has been accomplished in the hearts of most people, who are sick and tired of old emotional head-trips, wars and rumors of wars. And now, in their arduous struggle after struggle, they, as the gold tried in the fire, come forth to fulfill God's New Covenant. The cry is, "Let us be done with all demagoguery and become the children of God's Purposes."

Revelation 14:1-6 tells of the 144,000: They are those special incarnates who have been redeemed from the earth, and are returning in great numbers to the earth plane at this time. And they have developed body organs of perception to be able to communicate telepathically with the Spirit of Truth and the GCSC, and to be able to get it on here. They can sing these new songs of the EG, and have no guile in their hearts. This means they are not hung up in earth people's blind mortal minded morality of double standards, where it's all right if a youth kills a hundred men in battle for national traditions - and he may even get a medal for his 'heroic act' - but if the same youth is led into the temptations of the same kind of folly conditioned in him to kill in battle, but this time out of anger and at home, he could be tried for his life and imprisoned or killed. Do you get the point?

The people must search their hearts now and ask if God-presence really did put into their hands matters over life and death. They will be answered that it is God presence when they help, love and lift each person regardless of what she or he has done. But the temper of the people has not been meditative with God-presence. Their temper became of a fetish nature that caused them to become subjects of their imagined anthropomorphic, revengeful God. Why did this happen? Because they never used self-realization of the Universal God-realities to live by. But finally the Everlasting Gospel gives all people of the earth the full Truth-realities that now they shall harmoniously live by, and they shall all receive the rich rewards of living on a planet according to natural law.

We are not knocking religions, or the Ten Commandments given to them by beings from Jupiter. Everyone that has lived by them has become a good church or temple person. But it was those who were led into temptations that discovered the natural highway to progress and had to bear the scorn of orthodox society.

Earth's popular science will also see, by the truths given in this EG, that there are many things they must give up which come from erroneous ideas they have supposed to be true, but are not. The evolution theory that humanoids evolved from lower animal forms is not true. When they see what they call evolution in its proper perspective, they shall realize that lower animal forms, on up to and including the anthropoid apes, have manifested thru the mental law of causation as humans had need for reentry into life-streams.

Animal forms were used here in the transmutation of humanoid forms. This was necessary for entities that had used animal forms as a means of reentry into life on other planets before they were incarnated here. But the high strains of hybrid bodies, which the thirteen Cosmic Masters and all their progeny have repeatedly reincarnated thru, were produced thru specimens brought here: thus the story of Adam and Eve.

After the Cosmic Masters entered earth bodies, then thru their seed came more bodies of high vibes. This has now produced the mainstream of Homo-sapiens thru which the 144,000 return to fulfill the Scriptures. The number does not mean that there are just 144,000 of us. As they say: "We are Everywhere - and Our Time is Now." We are in key positions in science, government, finance, religion, education, technology, etc., and are ready to rally with the Comforter and carry out this Master Plan. From ONE comes many; and from 12 Cosmic Masters comes 12×12 , is 144, and so on, to capture the cosmic imagining of all people of the earth.

Twelve disciples of Truth, in one day of super salesmanship for our New World Order, can get at least 12 more believers. This would make 24. The next day, the 24 could multiply into 48, and the 48 into 96, etc. How long would it take to capture the imagination of the world masses? Figure it out. It's less than 30 days. But there are not just twelve believers. There are already many millions of us, so the only thing that holds back the human race, which is at the starting line ready to leap forward into our New World, is the need of this World Master Plan contained in this Everlasting Gospel. And now that the Everlasting Gospel is here, it will not take very long to circulate it o'er the whole world, to every nation, kindred and tongue, just as Revelation 14:6 says.

LONG TALES OF THE GARDEN

'Adam and Eve', in its true meaning, refers to atomic men and women; not to a man which God created and put in the Garden of Eden, afterwards taking a rib from him to make Eve. Science cops to the idea that, since Adam was supposedly made out of the dust of the earth, then (they subconsciously conceive) matter produced human life. They have searched for the missing link in their rather incomplete evolution theory. But even though they have proved nothing in their lineup - from polliwogs (polyzoic) to anthropoids, then from caveman on to our present Homo-sapien forms - they still try to 'civilize' man, so to speak, in their seemingly necessary evolution theory; to bring him out

from under the old bedtime stories of what the early Biblical writers wrote about the Creation of heaven and earth, and man and woman. Can't they see that now very few clergy men and women accept the Bible stories and are only nursing their still innocent few who would be terribly upset if God were proven to be Uni-omnipresence, the totality of all things? The Bible stories, in a way, form a better consciousness for spiritually evolving beings than the evolution theory, which cuts the people off from primal evolving consciousness and makes them animals with a big daddy science as their God.

This earth project, assigned to Galactic Beings, has been much different from the spiritual evolution of souls during the first three epochs of our Galaxy. During the first three epochs, beings were eternal; whereas, with this earth project, the microcosms to be recovered have had to be reincarnated thru a race of bodies that could produce more bodies thru themselves. And this is where Adams and Eves came into the picture. The nomad races of bodies had been colonized here before the Adam and Eve specimens of bodies, which could produce bodies, were brought here to crossbreed with specimens from the root races and produce a hybrid strain of bodies, the Andromeda Strain, which the 13 Cosmic Masters could incarnate into. Then they, in turn, would sow their seed to multiply the hybrid strain. The 13 Cosmic Masters, with their high aura, could not seat in earth race bodies until a strain had been bred up into vibrations that they could enter into.

And likewise, it is true that some microcosms being recovered in this Galactic Command earth project were so low in vibrations that they couldn't use the bodies of the root races to enter back into the mainstreams of spiritual evolution. So lower animal forms, such as monkeys, chimpanzees, gorillas, and orangutans, were supplied for them to incarnate into. The spaced-out microcosms collected from the auras of other planets in this solar system had to have these animal bodies, matching their vibes, to be able to incarnate back into a planet. Then, finally, they were incarnated into human specimens as their vibes were raised. Even after they had been retrieved into humanoid forms, the High Beings had to find ways to program them away from the tendencies which they had to mate with animal forms.

MAKING THE CHANGES

During the 1290 plus 1335 days, we reshape our present world environment into communal activities as best we can, using the present environment. The communes springing up now are very little like the ones we will build in the New World pilot model cities, which we will prepare as great expositions in the 1335 day period for the Great World Celebration.

Those of the 144,000 are led telepathically by the cosmic aura of the New World Comforter with all of us connected into the broadcasts from the GCSC. As it says in St. John 14:17, "Even the Spirit of Truth; whom the world cannot receive (meaning that, as yet, earth people have not opened up their higher body chakras, so as to be able to

communicate on the conscious telepathic circuits), because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye (meaning those special incarnates who rally with the New World Comforter) know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you." (He is here in the flesh with you, and also is telepathically in your hearts and heads.)

So far, the New World Flaming Youth have not had the money to lease properties that would make suitable communes. And they have not had the initial investment to get into organic farming and New World free enterprise, etc., that would create a collective cash flow to sustain them in the straight world economy. So usually they are over crowded in old houses, and those in the country are usually not on good land. The point is that what the straight society sees of communes does not give them the vision of what they could be, or will be in our new world cities.

The high ideals of communal living will not destroy the family unit, leaving children to be brought up in communes where their parents are in so-called group marriages, seemingly estranged from their children and with the children having no close ties with their parents. We shall not go into a lot of extremes or seemingly far-out ideas in order to try to eradicate parental influences and separate the children into their own schools of experiences.

We shall, however, revolutionize the present children's schools. They shall become real children's projects; where, as they grow, they grow in the actual doings of being self-sustaining in every way. The schools have already evolved from the time when they were essentially reading, writing and arithmetic classes. As consciousness expands, the people realize that their children are their reincarnated great grandparents, etc., and have already learned and recorded reading, writing, arithmetic and other disciplines in other incarnations to the extent that it's native and intuitive in them. Then the emphasis is no longer put on priming their heads in reverse education, but on leading them into the actual experiences semantic with academic living. And then they shall automatically become clairvoyant in our planet's mind aura, where knowledge that is already recorded comes into their head/radio-sets to animate them when the environment is constructed to have in it all the functions of academic living. In other words, a real children's school would be one where the children grow their food, prepare their food, build their furniture, have their own music, drama, dancing, administration, etc. They would do the basic things themselves and their parents would take turns supervising them with assigned teachers. Their projects would be planned and built by the adult school of creative experiences, who would incorporate into them facilities for different age groups - let's say from ages 4 to 8, and 8 to 12, and 12 to 16 years - so that the children and youth would not be separated from the adult world, but would be growing into like experiences.

The hierarchies of spelling, speaking, grammar, arithmetic, etc., might just as well give up their status and let the new ways and means come forth. Let's say it was necessary to have a status during this preliminary period. But now a new foundation that stems from primal cause is emerging, so all things will evolve into a more natural semantics. There is coming forth one language, as rapid transportation moves the people about their planet.

The new language, that's semantic in the energies with people, will evolve much more rapidly if the hierarchies let their hair down and let it happen. When the children - who are not children as such, but rather adult microcosms reincarnating - are brought out of frolicking play and into the real adventures of the storybook boys and girls, they will begin to create useful things at a very young age. Much of the kid play that kids are now into programs them into things that disrupt their real creative potentials. They grow up as kids rather than as adults. For example, young teenagers have learned history and geography out of books in classrooms. But now comes the time when the classroom will be the world. They can travel over the world and be history in the making on objective assignments in the here and now. The books become the guidelines and not the experience in and of themselves.

The world concept has been framed into costs - dollars and cents - because the people stayed with capital wealth. But now we shall soon rid the world of money and inherit our birthrights. We will not argue the point as to why we have been limited, but we shall only see that we are lifting all limitations from our imagining, which is the UM's imagining in us.

Our first mission is to inherit this Placentia planet thru our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement. And to do this, we shall not want to disrupt the people in their present homes. They will have enough to balance out in helping to unite the soldiers, workers, students, churches and temples into our WWPRM; and to supply the daily needs of our people. We want to win everyone's cooperation with us in placing the natural resources and industries of the world directly into the hands of the World People of all Israel. To let the cart get ahead of the horse by beginning at the wrong end causes a lot of unnecessary fear, especially in middle-aged and older people, and inflames anxieties that would cause more panic, and then we would have a real struggle on our hands.

Why do you suppose that at big public rallies the establishment has many policemen there, and often has the national guard alerted? Simply because they are afraid that riots would break out that could get out of hand and thousands of people could be killed before order came. You can think they do this only to protect their status quo order, but maybe they have the greater vision of things in mind also. As we shall eliminate the negative by accentuating the positive, this shall cause the people who seem to thrive on misery to abandon miseries and become objective in all they do.

In our demonstrations we shall show a discipline never before seen. We are not probing blindly into a hit or miss demonstration of kids' play, pretending that we are revolutionary by breaking windows, looting stores, etc. So far, in the street demonstrations, the masses of civilians understand and don't blame the revolutionary youth or the police for their action. But they all wait for a real revolutionary plan of action, and here it is! A great Master Plan that incorporates all the historical people's movements, folklore and prophecy into one great human reformation that corrects all errors all at once, with no one losing and everyone winning!

As this EG spreads o'er the world like wild-fire, it will be the tamest wild-fire ever brought into the World People's scope of revolutionary strategy: a world revolution tailored for these great times and up to date with the rise of public consciousness. The masses of world people are already in a consciousness of fair play and democratic righteousness right now. They will be happy to know about a way to end wars, crime, disease, pollution and poverty. In Revelation 18:5-7, it says: "For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities (this whole chapter 18 is about Babylon Amerika). Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously; so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow." Isn't that just like the Ugly Americans, thinking they are the prize catch of the whole world and they shall not have war on their soil.

How do we now offset the world stigma cast on the US of Israel - which has a great destiny mission to fulfill for all humanity - a stigma caused by Americans with vain eulogies and traditions, who fling us into unpopular wars? We do this simply by knowing the truth that we are not Americans; we are citizens of the US of Israel having a destiny mission to fulfill with world humanity. Let us now rise into our destiny, leaving all Amerikan traditions behind. Under vain national traditions, the Ugly Americans only plunder the US of Israel's positive aspirations and advance their national illusion upon the world; which, obviously, the world is not accepting. The world mentality is already above materialism. It is only what the Ugly Americans, the sixth part of Gag's Army that's left, can do militarily to other people that keeps the World People in foolish fears which, when challenged with the truth, vanish. Our WWPRM breaks the fear barrier; and as status quo governments have power only thru erroneous fear, then they fall apart and join into our World People's WWPRM, because that's all there is.

It is as though we are willing to sacrifice ourselves under the threat of a world nuclear holocaust, and the whole world, if necessary, for the Amerikan illusion. But in one kernel of Truth there is a thousand times more power than in all the dead Amerikan traditions put together. In the truth there is a miracle, because the only threat to ourselves and our world humanity is in our past, and we shall no longer rally in support of errors. We shall laugh at disaster and know that the only thing that can fall in the US of Israel are the illusions in her. We turn to the world premise that we are the world, and that all nations are part of the same world, each having a destiny to fulfill to all people of the earth.

We see the folly of witch hunts and how persons who use the law politically to convict others are, in a way, the witches. We are not to accuse people and convict them, but we are to help, love and lift everyone. At the same time, we know that the penal and military systems are not changed by man-made laws; they go simply because we no longer use them. This doesn't mean that during the first days of our WWPRM the people who seem to need the penal and military systems will not continue to use them. It's purely a matter of getting the Everlasting Gospel out to all people. Once they read the EG, the truth

fulfills itself! It causes all people to serve It, because It is the only power and glory there is, and It is forever!

The Biblical prophecies in Revelations are computations given by the Solar Logos, the sun of this solar system, which rebalances, calculates and circulates the energies for its planets. As we know, a computer can only give us tabs on what we send into it; so, inasmuch as earth people all along have been in duality, then the tabs which the sun sends back are also in duality. The emotions in the prophecy are those of the writer of the prophecy who is trying to balance in the earth's negated mental aura. The main-line prophecy of the synthesis, which runs throughout the Scriptures, was put into it at the time of King James by a team of incarnated Galactic Beings so that the prophecy could be revealed at this time to show earth people that the UM has had tabs on all great events that would take place here. Thus the faith of earth people in prophecy is restored to God-omnipresence, because they can clearly see that there is a UM that knows the future and reveals to the people the calamities they are creating out of the wrong use they put to It's energies. And at last the UM sends forth a Messiah to save them from a great fall.

It is thought by most Bible students that God sent forth the Old and the New Testaments, that they are the end of his revelations until their fulfillment, and that the fate of earth people is sealed up in their prophecy. Yet the Universe, which is God, has been omnipresent, tabulating all spoken words and deeds and discerning all actions, building toward the time of It's eternal kingdom upon this planet. God's kingdom is likened unto a time of fulfillment, when all the inhabitants of a planet recognize the Godhead and prove It by doing It's will; and then, at that time, all mortal-minded BS falls out of the picture.

For a person to be able to step aside from all personal concepts that form old orthodox ideas and to see things as they really are, changing the old illusions into the new omnipresent realities, one must be in the transient state. This means that only when you let the synthesis energies flow thru you to animate you in first causes are you rewarded in romantic vital life experiences. You are free, secure and have all needed things added unto you.

The old concept of the anthropomorphic man-God in an emerald kingdom in the sky sitting on his throne is a long way from the more realistic concept that the totality of the Universe is likened to a tremendous power generating plant, and that the equipment which designers and scientists have so far assembled - their electronics, computers, mechanics, industries, etc. - are all copies of parts of the Universal machinery which they have been able to demonstrate, according to their knowledge, in materialism.

The EG is written in an omnipresent Universe, whereas the Bible is written in antiquity. The Bible was frozen, so to speak, long ago, and those who used it as their thesis have not produced everyday God-realities out of their Bible. And the Angels (transient beings) who used the Bible to convey prophecy - the meaning of which was sealed up until this time of the end of this old dying world order - knew what a surprise it would be to the Judeo-Christians when the Knower came to reveal the prophecy and set all the records straight.

This is a time when intelligence, if it be self-recognized intelligence, speaks out. Let us bring forth the truth. And if there be no intelligence in a person, then unintelligible persons are thinking about things to say to fill in the dialogue of communications. The whole world has been thinking, guessing, supposing and giving opinions based upon no real workable facts. We are exposed to it every day in the media, on TV and radio, and in publications. We read in the papers about all the hideous things that are happening, such as crime, wars, dangerous drugs, unemployment, high costs of living, welfare, etc., and there is never a synthesis added onto any of their communications. They fall short of solving problems, leaving the people in a dither.

You see, this is the startling reality! Why aren't there men and women among the people who stand up and say out loud that this which they witness and express is the truth, and that they have the power in the truth to fulfill their inspired purposes?

We see that nearly all people who formulate the news and give it are controlled zombies getting their information from hearsay. They are all controlled by the laws their legislators made, which are not made for liberty, justice and equality, but purely to carry on status quo business and protect capital wealth; which is illegal in the US according to the God-given Constitution and spiritual statutes of the US of Israel.

These times are like times of true confession, in that God has been only a toy in the hands of mortal minds and the Godhead has not proven itself because there has been no group intelligence to prove itself to. Before God becomes reality on the earth, the people must affirm God-realities. So the Universal Mind has to educate its microcosms into its Truth-realities and then judge according to what they have learned. The judgement is in no way to punish them, but only to affirm them. On one hand, the persons growing in Uni-intelligence see that they cannot have the 'Isle of Paradise', so to speak, unless they become intelligent. And on the other hand, they see that if they become intelligent, then they are held in judgement for their righteousness.

Looking beyond the Bible, what were the events that took place which sowed the mental seeds of consciousness that the psychic heads tuned into to write down as the stories appearing in the Bible? The Scriptures are much different from the Bible. The Scriptures never cease to be written; they are now in the stage dramas, the movies, and in many books being written. For example, Blavatsky, Marx, Eddy, Steiner, Holmes and many others have brought forth the omnipresent Scriptures of the Christ Reformation, which is and has been taking place all over the world.

Now the World People are ready to inherit this planet as this EG spreads over the world with its Master Plan. Red China is ready to come along. The Soviet Union is ready to go. India, Egypt, Africa, South America, Australia, Japan and the Common Market nations of Europe are all ready and waiting. There's only one sore spot on the whole planet. It's in the US of Israel, and it is the American Nationals, hiding behind the American flag. The question is, how do you get an unwanted guest out of your house? Now the US citizens of Israel are awakened to see that while they have been running to-and-fro, tantalized by the

toys of their materiality, sinister forces have bound them thru the courts, war industries, institutions and government to fight and die for their delusions or be put in prison.

So at last, any fool can see that the Imperial State is a damnable illusion and that if there were any virtue in those who still cling to it, they wouldn't need guns and prisons to back up their contingencies. The mere fact that they use guns and prisons in the ways that they do only shows that they have nothing to say in the first place, because the truth doesn't need guns and prisons to back it up.

On the seal of the brazen vessel that the Fisherman caught in his net was a notice from King Solomon. And the story inscribed in the brazen vessel was about two mothers who claimed the same child. The case was brought before King Solomon, who was inspired to work a fantasy in ordering the child (the world) to be cut in half and the two women could each have half of the child. At this, the rightful mother (of the earth and heavens) was willing to give up the child rather than to have half of a dead child; but the unrighteous mother, that hell followed with, was willing to have the child segregated (the earth destroyed). At this King Solomon knew who the rightful mother was and she received the child (the earth and the heavens).

In these times, the wise King Solomon returns to his kingdom already set up. And it's no longer a case of dividing the world between infidels and civic social beings, but one of cleaning out of the world all the trash that makes it unpleasant for the multitudes of people who would get it on here in a spiritual way if the unwanted guests were removed from the house. Intelligence that is omnipresent is revealing the truth of the Christ Reformation - the world revolutionary movement which is the only plan that will bring in the Kingdom of God - because there is only one Universe and it is omnipresent, omnipotent and omniscient.

The would-be intelligences that form the news media, which shapes public opinion, are now competing with the telepathic aura of the Spirit of Truth. Compare the Universal computer broadcasting system of the Universal Mind - sounding thru Allen Michael, who is connected to the radio stars or great quasars computing for this solar system and this Placentia planet thru special hookup with the Galactic Command Space Complex - with the news media, giving no good news at all, but simply hearsay. But now the world news media takes this EG's Master Plan and bases all news on the spreading of this Everlasting Gospel and the grand promotions of its doings.

Men and women of truth and valor do not depend upon man-made law, man-made police departments, man-made courts or man-made military regalia. To be subjects of these mortal illusions casts you into the status quo roles of unintelligible dogma that goes nowhere toward fulfilling first causes, but only pays you in money for your contribution to more lies.

So, dear friends caught up in this fantastic psychodrama, anyone with any intelligence at all will not choose to fight the Spirit of Truth. In other words, if you try to defend

Amerika, then you are an Amerikan and not a citizen of the US of Israel. You see, you are bound in the Truth and you cannot squirm out of it.

The US is the melting pot, but the world people and the Spirit of Truth are not dependent upon the US of Israel to fulfill their mission. If Amerika folded up tomorrow it wouldn't even be missed, except that a lot of confusion would be gone out of the world. The US Israel mission is simply a way that the US citizens of World Israel can have their gratification with the Spirit of Truth in and with the world people; and with themselves as the US tribe of Joseph, the sister nation of the USSR tribe of Judah. Read of their destiny together in the parable of the joining of the sticks (Eze. 37:15-17).

It is written that there shall be a gnashing of teeth, and this is because the people who remain unconfirmed are wired so that the thought on their time track keeps racing around in their head. They stay on the same merry-go-round until they get off or are ground to powder, just as all students of the psychedelic panorama have experienced. Until they direct their energies into first causes, or positive creativity, paranoia will keep them down. Only when they come into first causes can they lay up for themselves treasures in heaven (space atoms), rather than upon the earth (matter atoms). For that which they have bound upon the earth (become possessors of) is also bound in heaven (space atoms), and space atoms have the greater power and can crack matter atoms. There is nothing left for anyone to do, except to repent of their evil and then begin to do all things as they should be done.

Each one of you must accept destiny now and make your spiritual contribution to your world humanity. And if you cop out now in favor of the status quo establishment, then you are killing people, starving them, putting them into serious degeneration, and allowing the further pollution of our air, water, soil, bodies, animal and plant life. And the UM will not permit further degeneration of this planet and its children.

The charges in the 'greater court room' which the Godhead brings against the establishments on this planet are of It's supreme intelligence, which reveals that status quo mortal intellectualism is no intelligence at all, but simply vain people parroting what they are told to say. They are paid for saying what they are told. And if they do not report the news as given by the people who formulate it, then they are dismissed and their position is given to another person - one who will report it as the establishment gives it, to be disseminated to form public opinions that substantiate their contingencies, which are all based on hearsay.

The establishment obviously has contingencies that support the delusions of the world of nationalism, as they have framed it. And they have framed all their subjects into it, so that their system of law, police and military power could operate over the people.

This EG amazingly crashes their delusions to smithereens all at once. It's like those of the status quo world of illusions have been operating in a dark room and would never allow anyone to turn on the light for fear that they would see all the evil spirits lurking in the

darkness and the prostituting of the people who cash in with the establishment and serve their unrealistic fantasies.

When the Spirit of Truth comes, he has the power to turn on the lights everywhere and exposes all the foul play in the dark rooms by means of the truth. And then the petty larcenists, who have been copping out to the establishment to run its illusive protocol, are freed to speak the truth. And if these persons in key positions now cannot speak from their heart and soul irrespective of the establishment, then let them be replaced by persons who know the eternal songs.

In other words, the God-given Constitution and Bill of Rights of the US of Israel - which has been sadly perverted by perverted people - suddenly reappears in its original essence of individual liberty, justice and equality. And the Spirit of Truth, at this time, turns liberty into absolute freedom; justice into absolute loving, helping and lifting; and equality into absolute abundance for everyone.

So then, where does this leave the establishment? How will they continue to enforce their laws for the collection of delinquent debts, the repossession of mortgaged properties, the conviction of so-called thieves and drug users, etc.?

Man alive, either they are for me or against me. And if they are for me, then they cannot be against me. And if they oppose me they shall surely suffer the consequences of their judgements put upon properties and people, which shall turn upon them and judge them. The God-given Constitution and Bill of Rights of the US of Israel clearly declares that this nation shall be a cash-and-carry nation. So what is all this credit and delinquent bills about? It is nothing more than mortal baboons trying to operate status quo businesses upon God's properties and natural resources, which are designed to produce full measures of liberty, justice and equality for everyone.

Where is the liberty of the people? For that matter, where is the Liberty Bell, which is supposed to be sounding out liberty all over the world? The old bell is cracked, and so are the people who keep it on ice and are afraid to recast the bell yet another time for fear it may crack again - and then the whole world would know that the US is a big fizzle.

Even after the bell was recast several times it was re-cracked by a sonar beam from the Lord's scout ship, because that old bell was never to ring out its liberty until the US citizens of Israel rallied with the Lord to become a blessing to all the families of the earth. Then the Liberty Bell would be recast to proclaim the Lord's mission upon earth.

Now the US, under Gog's Army, is a curse to the whole world. Geographically, America is the name of a continent; and naturally mortals who didn't know God's civic, social ways would take it on for a nickname because they didn't know the preamble of their God-given Constitution. Uncle Sam is like a sex maniac, bristling with all sorts of armor, forcing all the other people of the world to give him attention because if they don't, they could be killed or imprisoned. Take his armor away from him and he melts down into a crying baby. And then the people can pet him and say to him: "You are not left out - you too can learn the democratic ways of civil, social human beings."

We see that all things in the US are named by Providence, according to their astrological order. For example, the Bank of America is not a US institution, but a foreign subsidiary planted in this nation of Israel; whereas the US Steel Corporation is of one of the Ten Kings of the destiny mission. All things under the name of nationalism are part of the delusions.

We can see now the kind of social indignation rising among the World Israelites, such as that spoken of in Revelations 18:6&7, as though God actually were angry with a nation. And if a short planned World War Three (the last part of Armageddon) were to take place in which this prophecy would be fulfilled, then verses 8, 9 and 10 of Chapter 18 tell what would happen in the US. But these calamities would happen only if the rising citizens of the US of Israel, and the Israelites rising over the world, didn't act in time with this EG and it's Master Plan. To insure that they will, the GCSC brings on an artificial tribulation that will put the fear of God in the people and drive out their cowardly fear of each other. To fear for your own soul is creative, but to fear each other is actually stupid and cowardly.

In the beginning of our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement, we shall see many wealthy people eager to get it on. If things were to go on as they have, the indignation of the people would rise to such a pitch in these powerful rising synthesis energies that, when revolution broke out in the US, the right and left wing dualities and other factions would fight to the last drop of blood. Sure, the New World comes anyway. But the point is that the fighting would only be the dissipation of their own karma, and after the fighting they would still have to lay the New World foundation, which we are in a far better position to do now than we would be after the US had been brought into socialism by the aid of the Soviet Union and Red China. A terrible bloody revolution would have wrung the US out, from the gulf-stream waters to the redwood forests, and from California to the island of Manhattan. All of that karma, which could have been harnessed as the prod to progress in our WWPRM, would be dissipated away in a blood-bath; and the people would be flipped out in their own capsizing aura.

Karma is a funny thing. It can take the people to the greatest heights of creativity or dash them on the rocks, depending on which way the ball bounces. If we are to be the captains of our souls and the masters of our fate, then this is our time - and our time is now! The High Beings of the GCSC - the UFO's - will guide us safely into port. They know all about the ways the ball could bounce, and the UM leads them to bring on the kind of tribulation which will assure that the masses of World People will arrive at our Great World Celebration and receive their Cosmic Initiation back into eternity, and not simply perish in another useless war brought on by the American Nationals.

Revelation 16:1-12 tells of the six angels pouring their vials upon the earth to bring on the tribulation. But as you read on, you'll see that this is not the kind of tribulation that the GC brings on, but is more of the feelings of lesser space gods of the UPO (United Planets Organization). The first angel's vial caused noisome and grievous sores. The vial of the second angel caused the sea to become as blood. The vial of the third angel caused

the rivers and fountains of water to become as blood. The vial of the fourth angel was poured upon the sun and scorched men with fire. The fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast (Pentagon-Wall Street USA). And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the river Euphrates and dried up its waters, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.

Some explanations: In Revelations 18:10, the city that in one hour its judgement comes is New York City and environs back to Washington DC, and it is the same as the seat of the beast. Chapter 17, about the woman called Babylon, is the Vatican in Rome. This prophecy, as stated before, is from the Solar Logos and reflects the temper of the greater masses of earth people. But let's find out what it really means. As far as the Vatican is concerned, they are no problem. They have no way of delaying our WWPRM and in fact will be great supporters of it.

As the GCSC is on top of it, they don't arrive after the harm is done. But they must enter in now in order to prevent calamity, or else there would be no flesh left, as St. Matt. 24:22 reveals. The tactic which the High Beings of the GCSC are led by the UM to employ is to infiltrate transient beings into every group and to change them from within. The 144,000 are in key positions now all over the world, so as this EG spreads we can quickly come forth.

In the past witch-hunts we saw, with the McCarthy era HUAC for example, that they looked for communists under every bed, and were in flagrant violation of the US God-given Bill of Rights. They were finally put down themselves. But nevertheless, the democratic people and soldiers have not had foremost in their hearts and heads the meaning of the US Bill of Rights. Its high meaning is that whatever group can rise in this land, without using arms or limiting the vision of civil rights to all people, shall receive the destiny mission. In no way is the Godhead concerned about 'Americans'. It doesn't even know It's people as such.

The United States is set up by the UM as a prize for the Israelites. And the destiny mission of the US tribe of Joseph is to bring in the United States of the World under the New Covenant - the World Bill of Rights, which is accomplished thru love services. So the US citizens of the World Israel become a blessing to all the families of the earth, as Gen. 12:1-3 says they shall be.

Let us realize that the UPO beings of the Jupiter Space Complex, who also have their contactees here, are only being enlightened now, at the same time earth people are. And they also can help form the energy emanations of these cosmic media. The GCSC will bring them into harmony with this planetary project, but will not let them interfere in any way that would disrupt the fulfillment of this Master Plan. You can see from what their earth contactees - those of the hierarchical heavens, the Great White Brotherhood, etc. - have written concerning their plans for this planet, that they don't know yet what it's all about. The Venus space exploration at the time of Atlantis and Lemuria didn't really help them. And likewise when the Jupiter space complex contacted Moses on Mount Sinai, the Israelites were not delivered then. All the lesser space gods had to do was to use super wit

and at least try to get the people to lay an economic foundation of giving and receiving, of holding all things common. But they brought religion instead. The UPO has been part of the problem by offering no real solution to its fulfillment. The real solutions come now in the EG's world master plan.

The people of the United Planets Organization, or Federation (the UPO) of this solar system had reached a grand state of socialism in their natural body and soul evolution. They were and are, still, in eternal forms. And the things being carried out on earth were not of their experiences at all. It was all Greek to 7th density people, and in their own way they did all they could to help earth people.

The high beings of the Galactic Command are of the 12th density, and they have the main-line prophecies since they get their computations directly from the UM, which leads them as to the fulfilling of their assigned Placentia earth project. The UPO Beings are not tuned in to the greater demonstration now being brought into its fulfillment by Galactic Beings. The UPO still sends forth prophecy according to the cybernetics they get from this planet's aura - prophecies of great calamity on the earth which they have no way of offsetting.

For example, the UPO had only the stories we read in the Bible to tell earth people about such a fantastic, purposeful event as the shifting of this planet on its axis, at a right angle to its poles, where portions of the equator went to the poles and froze in the new accumulating ice cap and the ice of the poles went to the equator. This was all part of the re-landscaping of this planet for this dispensation. Nevertheless, we read the UPO reports of this event in Genesis about the flood and Noah's Ark. This is the story they gave, yet the occult circles had the greater truths all along.

Not only the Bible, but ice-age science as well speaks of this big flood. The dinosaurs that the GCSC put here had served their purpose in creating organic terra firma and were pushed by the ice, moving on its elevations, into graveyards over the planet. And the crust of the earth was broken up to form the mountain ranges and continents as we know them now. All of this was done to give this planet a beautiful landscape job to prepare it for the fulfillment of this Kingdom of God mission. But the point is, look at the stories earth people were told about these events. The GCSC was not to reveal the truth until now. The whole idea in such a project as this is to keep the people seeking; and, in this way, they rise in consciousness to begin to correct error and remember who they are. The Truth can only come in its time, and when its time comes it cannot be stopped - and it fulfills itself completely.

If the last phase of Armageddon were to take place, the reason it would be New York City, and it's environs back to Washington DC, which would get kayoed with several nuclear missiles would be because the impatient knuckleheads in the Pentagon, in the mounting fury, panicked and thought they would save the day for Amerika by knocking out the Soviet Union. According to the cybernetics of this prophecy, their missiles would be intercepted by the GCSC and sent screaming back on New York City and Washington DC, and a short planned World War Three would be ended there. The whole world would

be so shaken that the masses of people would quickly sober up to reality. But the US would already have gone thru its karmic cleansing revolution.

The drying up of the Euphrates River (Rev. 16:12) refers to the Hudson River. And the meaning of 'preparing the way for the kings of the east' also ties in with the visions given to Brigham Young, George Washington and General McClellan by transient beings about the end days in the US, in which a great revolution takes place. Brigham Young said that in his vision he saw seven factions fighting against each other for the seat of power, and the bloodshed was horrible. The Russians came in thru the east and south coasts, and the Chinese thru the west coast. He said they came not as conquerors, but to end the useless bloodshed in the US. The Soviets and Red China are the kings of the East that the prophecy refers to.

George Washington's vision covered about the same things, but it adds more to the event. Also, he saw dark, ominous clouds come from abroad over America. These ominous clouds were Gog's army (the American Nationals) coming from their foreign bases to defend Amerika, vainly believing it was being taken over by communists, who in this case are the citizens of the US of Israel. Then in General McClellan's vision, he added to the prophecy by stating that the Angels fought along with the US Israelites. This means that UFO's helped them.

Now let's find out what those six vials are that the angels pour out upon the earth (Rev. 16:1-12). It surely isn't the Galactic Command Space Complex that would use such tactics to make a people get right with God. The Bible tells of the plagues brought upon Egypt to prepare for the Exodus. The EG tells why they happened, but they were not brought on by the Galactic Command. And history shows that such plagues never really changed anyone; and, if anything, only made things worse.

The vials the angels pour out have to do with the degenerative effects on this planet of its energy aura, biological life, soil, water and air. As science sees now, the oceans are being polluted to the degree that plankton marine life is rapidly increasing, and so the seas become 'as blood': nature's way of overcoming impurities. Would you pollute your city water supply? Then why pollute the ocean from which all life is sustained, and then have to put chemicals in your drinking water? In our New World, the oceans and all drinking water will become pure again. The terrible economic time lag causes great harm to natural fountains of living waters, soil, air, etc., because it's cheaper to dump the resulting waste in the ocean.

At this time, when the whole world goes thru fantastic, positive changes, all the paranoid fears of many centuries come forth in those persons yet hung up in the baseless inanity of their life as they thought it was supposed to be under their status quo. Out of the mouths of those Angels on high, thru whom the destiny of earth people is cast, comes a reassuring, sympathetic sound of trumpets calling out to all the inhabitants of the earth: that this is the great time of times of which He spoke while on the mount, and that until now the people did not understand. Many got on his bandwagon and used him in the way they conceived in Christ (Uni-consciousness). But now he has come back in secret and

brings in the writing of the Everlasting Gospel. And the God-power of Angels is placed in his hand to fulfill this EG with the World People of all Israel.

The shattering truth cannot always be a comfortable companion to doubts that come from having no basic rapport with natural things. The reassuring spirit can break the bands that bind the people to mediocrities only when the people have a vision of that which is possible in our Universe. The pride and fears of yesteryears have been there to blot the future. The veil, so to speak, is completely lifted from the eyes of earth people. The EG gives them the total Truth-realities about all things, and great rejoicing begins o'er the whole earth.

That critical conscience in us, which is there to teach us the basic realities of our Universal imperial nature, plays tricks on us once it has been tampered with or changed from its basic reality into the superfluous kind of reality that has become more prevalent in world affairs. But all of this is changed now. The 'powers that be' are totally illuminated by the fantastic World Master Plan of the EG. All things soon come to rest in a totally objective New World Government for all the people of Earth.

The people have become a pushover for politicians, squeezed between simpering accusations that just drip like a faucet with a pitted washer. Those who are more provocative are as yet not comprehended, since they do not reach across the distance thru which we all must go in order that we may reach the 'promised land', the fulfillment of which is in our hands now.

The promised land 'flowing with milk and honey' is really quite a line. It's so old that the lilies of the field grew out of that idea, and even prevailed to be in the Easter parade. But did the people see the lilies at the altar and comprehend them? How many Easters have come and gone since Jesus ascended into the ionized cloud surrounding his command ship? Why all the mystery surrounding that which a child talks about to his parents in direct, simple terms, and of which parents have to make up answers for their children? Ten simple words, spoken by a child in rapport with that which is natural, is far greater than all the paragraphs that gossip about the world of unreality that people live in now, according to the mortal script they have written. That script, which everyone can see now, falls short of total reality when we compare it with these far-out, right-on truths of the EG.

To get a vision of the paradox in which men and women have cast themselves into mortal parts on the great stage of the New World unfolding, first conceive of all the armies of the world moving into their relative yin and yang positions to fight the last battle for the world, a world which they already have but don't know how to use. Then conceive of the millions of men and women in prisons over the world, in barred cages, wanting to get out; and the children in orphanages, wanting to be in a family experience. Then add to this the millions of people in mental institutions and hospitals, suffering from illnesses, wanting to be healed. Then add the many more millions of people who are really in a desperate starvation situation, wanting to eat some good food.

Hey! Mr. and Mrs., put that in your pipe and smoke it for awhile. All of these things just described are absolutely unnecessary and could, and will, be healed in 1290 plus 1335 days. So get ready for a big explosion of this good news spreading o'er the whole earth in this EG.

The affluent society, which has most of the commercial food, also has the mental and physical illnesses that go along with their perverted food and appetite. The armies that would march into the battle for the world are also of the affluent people, who have placed their values upon material things, knowing very little about spiritual things - which is proven in their dilemma itself. They cast themselves in religions, and not in the life of the everyday Christ.

And none of the people in prisons have really committed a crime. They only sounded a warning to society that there are things wrong in their environment. Society judged them according to their vain material values and locked them behind bars, rather than face the truth of people being led into temptation under karma retribution, which essentially reminds us that we should have been bringing righteousness into all branches of civil life and government.

Degeneration of the human species of earth humanoids has devolved to the point where some children are born blind, deformed and without vocal responses and hearing. And many more millions of men are armless, legless or paralyzed from the war games. A world of miseries, and yet the big commercial factories, which turn out more of the same, go on and on to keep the people employed - even if what they do causes war, crime, disease and poverty!

The status quo system of the mortal-minded baboons plows onward under the illusion of capital wealth, entirely void of the reality of cause and effect. Evidently they expect to crash on thru, destroying communism all over the world and rising victoriously to stand with Christ. But the truth is that the communists have the greater Christ-realities already in operation. They are the spearhead of the Christ World Reformation and all the people who are rising in consciousness o'er the world are being lifted into the high aura of true communism. And the only reason that the forces of reaction (antithesis) are saved from a terrible fall is that the Christ Anointed One brings forth an out-of-sight, right-on WWPRM. And at the same time, the GCSC backs up the Cosmic Messiah and his 144,000 so that at this time and in the allotted days, all the people of earth who can make it this trip cross over at the time of our Great World Celebration.

Were the forces of antithesis-versus-thesis to come to their inevitable fate in war, it would mean that the World revolutionary force of Communism would completely destroy capitalism all over the world. Then we could figure that two thirds of the world's population would be destroyed and that many cities all over the world would be destroyed as well. And still no real Christ Communism would emerge. It never could emerge, except thru this Master Plan, which is of the 'all-seeing eye' and gives the full truth about all things. St. John 14:17 says:

17. Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.

This means that the New World Comforter - the one who has come to lead the world into the things that are coming now - is channeling in the synthesis energies he receives from the Godhead, radiating thru this planet's aura. And those whose body chakras are opened are receiving his communion telepathically in their hearts and head/radio-stations and are spiritually animated to fulfill this Master Plan. They recognize the voice of the Cosmic Master and honor him because he speaks the same God-realities they are receiving and because he acts upon the same truth they are acting upon to establish our New World Order. They realize that only he has the full vision and that he can broaden it out into its fullness so that the good life can be fulfilled to all people who rally with the Spirit of Truth.

As it is written, the people must go thru the death of their old-world ego and develop the superego that makes them the obedient children of God. In these cleansing days of planned tribulation, many people are still on a body sensing level of awareness and they seek to serve self first. They cannot find real communion because their little measly self is yet in the way of the world-wide reformation which is being carried out by the great world masses of Israelites who are of one heart and soul, and who are the backbone of this civilization. And they are the ones who produce daily the food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and utilities the people now enjoy.

And while all this is happening, in the deep caverns of the halls of earth people's higher reasoning, there rumbles in all scientific, psychic heads a strange awareness - one that has never been explored or exploited as a possibility for the full resurrection of earth people. They wonder if the world dilemma could be in the things that are *not* openly said.

The separate mountains of Israel - the US citizens of Israel, the USSR and Red China - are shuddering in a rising vibration of paranoia of a world nuclear disaster. There are also the rising vibrations of heart and soul, which are sympathetic and reassuring that all's well that ends well. But unless human beings play their part well, then things cannot end well for them.

The returning of the Christ Anointed One - to fulfill the prayer that God spoke thru him when but a child in a dream - is within a sphere of nature reality that the worldly do not easily comprehend. But now a whole planet's civilization shall face the judgement of their Creator, and the judgement the Godhead brings is actually a healing for all who can receive it. And all who cannot return to God-consciousness are simply hung up in personal egotism and will not be able to stay in the rising energies to be in the lot at the end of these allotted days.

The whole affluent world is fixing itself to move in under the dark cloud, with their weapons, to meet the enemy - which is themselves of course, though they do not know it as yet because they have been hypnotized by what they were told by the big 'brains'.

CLOUDS OF MYSTERY: THE VALLEY OF PASSENGERS

Earth people are moving toward the valley of sudden destruction that comes upon them. The yin and yang armies of antithesis and thesis are yet on the slopes that lead into the battle-grounds. And they notice that a great dark cloud is expanding outward to encase them all, as though they would all be consumed by it.

The day of the last battle has come. The ominous dark cloud remains silent over them all, but is strangely working on all their heads. They all know that what they are doing is stupid, but then it's what is customary and traditional for the blind people who practice nationalism. The dark, unusually circular cloud has reached out over the whole valley, casting it in shadow; but above, the sun is shining as though it were not to witness the calamity to take place below.

The signal is about to be given to start the bombing and artillery fire to disperse the enemy. But there is no 'enemy', just hypnotized robots obeying the orders of other hypnotized robots. Both sides have planes to bomb with and artillery weapons to soften the enemy, who is themselves. Notice that in this last big battle for the world, it is world against world, and all the armies of the nations have now taken their side with either capitalism or socialism.

But where is Communism? It has emerged as Christ Communism in all the wonderful world people who are into the World Wide Passive Resistance Movement of the Spirit of Truth.

The foot soldiers with their guns, tanks, armored cars, etc., will soon be going down the slopes into the valley. To do what? They are going to kill themselves! Why? Your guess is as good as theirs! None of them apparently have the slightest idea of what they are really doing. In the valley, there are many villages and towns and cities and highways and bridges. The idea, of course, that the big brains have mapped out in their separate war departments, is to destroy the enemy supply lines, striking their caravans along the roads to the battle ground and bombing out the bridges so the enemy can't arrive. In this chess game of destroying each other's bridges, supplies, roads, cities, etc., both sides have their axe to grind. But this time they learn their lessons about peace, and not war.

Both armies hear the drone of each other's bombers approaching, and the mysterious cloud overhead lowers as though they were all to be enveloped in it. As the bombers arrive, the dark cloud goes into action, sending out thunder and lightning, the likes of which no soldier or civilian has ever seen before. The thunder bombards them with bangs so loud that their very soul vibrates as though the Sons of Light had turned on with all

their amplified power; the lightning flashes to the earth in powerful cosmic beams, snarling at the bombers; and the wind begins to whirl like a giant tornado, sending the bombers back to their bases.

The news of the battle flashes back to Moscow, and all over the world as well. In Moscow and in the Pentagon, the big brains are flabbergasted at the cloud that could stop their war game. The nerve of a cloud, interfering with the jolly war games of the capitalists and the socialists!

The cloud suddenly disappears far that day, the wind becomes still, and the sun shines smilingly on them all! The soldiers begin a new song - *I Believe in Clouds!*

The war departments carefully try to conceal the truth from the World People, telling them that the weather wasn't right. But the millions of people in the valley of passengers saw the dark cloud, and heard and felt the thunder and lightning, and saw a few of their rooftops flying around in the air like chaff off the threshing floor.

Washington and Moscow were telepathically hooked into each other's subconscious, complementing each other's plans; and they both thought first of their 'sacred honors' in all they were doing. So they planned far the battle of the world to begin another day. They made ready for that great decisive battle, to see, as we suppose, who would rule the world.

The signals for the bombers to take off came, and as they did, so did the big, dark, ominous cloud return and cast the valley in shadow again. At this, the Pentagon and Moscow were terribly excited, to say the least. They ordered their secret agents into big reconnaissance jets to fly into the cloud and investigate it. But the big jets and secret agents totally disappeared, and wouldn't show up again until the first day of the Great World Celebration.

And the thunder and lightning and tornado winds began to whirl with tremendous force; and, added to it all that day, there were torrential rains that caused rivers to swell and overflow, and the bridges to be washed out. Again the battle had to be delayed. But the damage done by the cloud was far greater than what the armies could do with all their weapons. However, very few died from the storm. The soldiers were very happy. They were all saying, "We have a cloud on our side!" They were all beginning to realize that both sides were the same side. They *were* actually one army, and the Spirit of Truth had given them a Master Plan thru which they could have united, but hadn't.

The president of the United States called all his top advisors into conference; and likewise the premier of the Soviet Union called a special conference of his comrades in the Presidium. The president of the US said to his Cabinet, "This matter concerns both of our countries. Let us call Moscow on the phone and see what they have come up with." They all agreed that the ominous dark cloud was more powerful than any of them. The big dark cloud had taken their minds off of the war. And now they had a common enemy - a cloud - to conquer.

The Beings that made the cloud knew what they were doing! The government could no longer conceal the truth from the people; it was all out on TV news broadcasts and in the headlines. By then there were photos and movies of the cloud: the thunder, lightning, winds and floods, downed bridges, flying housetops, broken windows everywhere, stores closed; and the supply lines in a two-hundred mile radius of the valley of passengers had broken down, so the World People had to take over. The people of the area were all one class now, eating together in their churches, which had been miraculously left untouched. The Star-Spangled Banner was whipped by the wind from its mast over the White House and draped across the statue of Abraham Lincoln sitting in his chair at the top of the steps, as though he were saying, "At last it is done!"

As the telephone operator was getting Moscow, the president of the US was holding the phone with much tenseness. Finally the voice of Moscow spoke saying, "We were just in conference and had decided to call you." The gist of their conversation was that, "Whatever the big cloud was, it had certainly stopped a war. And now, if we don't work fast with the people, we will have lost them altogether."

The president of the US says to the premier of the USSR, "By the way, have you read the Everlasting Gospel by Allen Michael, the New World Comforter?" "Yes!" the premier answers, "I've read the book cover to cover several times. In fact we are discussing it now, as to where the cloud comes from. And concerning the truth Allen Michael reveals about the Galactic Command Space Complex being the Biblical Angels who come in clouds; are they the UFO's we have been trying to identify?"

"That's funny," the US president replies, "For we have the book here and were discussing the same thing. Let us hope that it's all true."

To this the USSR premier replies, "We'll go along with you on that. Have a nice day, and watch the clouds and we'll keep in touch."

So you can see from this little story that the Christ way of life is the true way of living on a planet; and that when the chips are down, earth people will be only too glad to end their petty squabbles and wars. Then civilization can live mind over matter, and in real freedom, security and abundance for everyone. And this cannot come thru any kind of legislation; nor can it come thru wars, no matter who wins them. It can come only thru the actual living processes of the Christ way of life; where all things are held common, where all natural resources and industries are collectively operated by and for all the people.

Now who is going to argue about what the Christ way of life is? Let the blind who lead the blind go on arguing among themselves, and they shall all fall into the ditch very soon. But let the children of God's purposes come out of this old dying world order in mind, inherit the whole earth in the allotted time of 1290 plus 1335 days of glorious world celebrations that shall climax into our total world celebration, when great space ships of the GCSC will land in commemoration of a great task completed.

Medical science and physics have become very proficient in making artificial limbs and helping the blind, deaf and speechless. Yet they are drawing no closer to the solution to a crisis brought about by an error that must soon be corrected. And we must correct it soon, or else all flesh would perish on this Placentia Planet. This error is capital wealth-usury.

The sun itself is being overtaxed trying to keep up with the rebalancing of the time-lag here, where satanic energies of the Van Allen Belt have formed as a big spare tire around the earth, constricting the people with suffering and pain. The sun is being spotted with cancers, so much that, in time, it would so severely react that a very hot day would come and rather 'scorch' the people.

We see the junk yards everywhere, the rotting away of whole city dwelling areas, because the vain people still use money as capital wealth. And then new buildings, which are planned to soon become obsolete, go up in their place. All this will be changed now in our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement. We will completely change all things thru our *New World schools of creative experience*.

Revelation 12:1-7 tells about the Archangel Michael's space complex operating in this solar system and in command of the Earth Project. The child travailing in birth to be born is our New World; and the 'great red dragon' of Revelation is the hierarchies of the heavens and earth, who mean well, but are betting on the wrong horses here and are getting in the way. The Galactic Command Space Complex's war with them in space, as recorded in Revelation 12:1-7, is not a shooting war. The GC has ways of creating an aura that sends them scampering home to their heavenly abodes or planets. And likewise, in bringing on an artificial tribulation upon the earth, they have ways that will not harm anyone on this planet, except to cause them great inconveniences and to hit them in their pocketbooks, where it hurts the most. The idea is to get the people to GROM - to 'Get Rid Of Money'.

What the Galactic Command will do is to cause things to happen here that will lead the nations to unite and the World People to get it on with the Master Plan for their survival. If you can cause floods, earthquakes, droughts and famines in diverse places, then for the people to have food at all, they will have to unite to keep up the supply lines, the harvest of food, etc. And now they have this Master Plan, so they can make all the necessary changes now, at this time of world crisis.

The GC will probably cause earth people to become vegetarians, which ultimately will become a must for our New World. This is easy to do by causing the livestock to die off. As the earth's aura comes back into polarity balance with the Cosmic Life Force, something has to give here. If the people will not put back into place, or right order, the energies they have negated, or misused, then the satanic energies they are attached to will put them in their place.

Isn't it a shame, when all you want to do is give people a heaven on earth, and they snap and bark at you? This only proves Pavlov's theory of conditioned reflexes. The people bite the hand that could bring them the ways and means whereby their daily bread (all

their needs) would simply be a matter of planned, spiritual living realities. This was just thrown in to convince everyone that there's no way to go but to get back on the happy road of eternity.

As this Everlasting Gospel spreads o'er the world, you'll see an increase in high streams of strata clouds. They are the trails of robot space-crafts from the GC Space Complex that are busy rebalancing the negated energies overhead. As the EG spreads, some people will be gnashing their teeth, because they know the jig's up and they must get hold of themselves and change their nature in the days allotted.

The Everlasting Gospel sets the whole world into definite emotions; and the dross streams out of their auras, just like the pus out of a healing wound which carries the impurities away. But we can't see our streams of negated energies, except in the ionized clouds, as the GC rebalances them over our cities. The negated energies move; so at times the GC's invisible, etheric robot crafts will not be over cities, but wherever the negative vortexes of energies attract them. You can determine the head of the trails of high strata ionized clouds by the small cloud ovals that form, designating the path of the robot craft. They can manifest great thunderheads, hurricanes or tornadoes, depending on the amount of energy to be rebalanced from the people's negation of the energies of the cosmic life-force imparted to them.

You'll be surprised to learn that the seemingly innocent little practice of buying and selling merchandise for secular profits is responsible for most of the negation of the energies. The polarity of the atomic mind energies is reversed when used for secular self. This has been allowed to go on only to bring the science and technology forth that could bring abundance to all people. This is a giving-and-receiving energy Universe, and now all buying and selling of our daily bread comes to an end.

To let an earthquake happen in a stubborn city, all the Galactic Command has to do is to not balance out the dross of that city's aura and let the paranoid energies build up for several weeks; then nature will automatically rebalance them, causing a fluctuation in gravity, and for a spell the earth below will rock and roll. They call it an earthquake.

The high strata ionized clouds, when they mix with cumulous clouds, become rainmaking clouds, because they are made up of the heavy atomic particles that moisture clings to, to form rain droplets. The GC can cause drought in stubborn nations, and flash floods the likes of which you rarely see, in stubborn cities that don't get it on with the Messiah's World Crusade.

The people of earth will only get the *necessary* prod to progress to cause them to come into the happiness in store for them. When it's all over, at the end of the 1290 plus 1335 days (Dan. 12:1-13), you'll be happy that the GC beings caused you to receive the Kingdom of God. The GC is given a schedule by the Universal Mind which it will meet. When the Godhead is ready to go, we had all better be ready to go! Life, in one way, is a serious business in this Universe; and in another way, it is carefree when you live spiritually. Those who practice natural planetary ecology and body hygienics set the good

standards for all people to follow. As there is only romance and happiness in Truth, then naturally all people will seek the true ways and means of Uni-living.

Let's come together now into a great World Wide Passive Resistance Movement that blesses us with the real virtues of real freedom, security and abundance for all the people of this planet as a great One World Family.

And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved; but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened. [St. Matthew 24:22]

OUR TIME IS NOW

No earth people - and not even the highest Space Gods of our Galaxy or the Angels of Light over them - know the *full vastness* of the Universal Creative Intelligence manifesting thru infinite space, or how its 'everlasting to everlasting' eternal continuum works. Step by step we are led to go higher and higher into the realities of how to use the creative powers of our Universe.

In the present popular orientation of earth scientists and theologians, it would seem that they are trying to find out what God knows by gaining the knowledge of nature, energy and physical life - apparently so they can build their own genetic code and their own world and get rid of God, or at least correct His errors. They are being rather smug in their ripping things apart, saying to themselves: "If I created life I would leave out the disease, the killing, the criminally inclined minds, the poverty, etc." Well let these people know that they, themselves, manifested the little fleas to bug them out of their own uncleanness of heart and mind. And as for washing themselves, there is plenty of water, hardware, and building materials to have proper bathing, clothing, and a clean, beautiful environment for *everyone*.

They have even manifested things, like that which they call syphilis and gonorrhea, out of their unnatural sex that doesn't follow the natural law of creativity. Most people sex through body compulsion and do not know how to take creative energies and create love's pageantry in romance with nature and the Universe. This follows thru with rabies, cholera or any disease that manifests. And all the insects, bacteria, and even animal life, are supporting the human family until the people have the native intelligence to use a planet according to its natural ecology and to use their bodies according to natural body hygienics - a system of hygienics which is already designed into the perfection of the Universal Mind, in all space, as first cause mind potentials.

In conceiving and pioneering our New World Government, the Cosmic Messiah has a *rapport* with the imperial chain of Universal Beings in command, who have utilized God-reality to the degree that all their people live in the ways taught in these books of the Everlasting Gospel - in the ways that all the people of the earth shall live here, with the same imperial splendor and beauty. The Cosmic Messiah has a rapport with the Universal

Mind - not of himself, but thru the vast network of applied technology of those who sustain him on earth.

Were he to be caught up in this planet's negated aura, he could be led astray. This is what happened to Moses, Jesus, and most of the other Cosmic Channels, who were unable to make their words ring clear as a bell. And so their words were turned around, with many different concepts coming from them, and the people have not been able to figure out exactly what they should do or the right path to follow. Were the Cosmic Messiah to be perverted by the earth's collective recorded consciousness, then *again* direct contact would be broken with the Universal Mind. This wouldn't happen because Space Command would 'cut him off' or in any sense be angry with him; but, rather, it would happen simply because the first cause energies could not manifest upon the earth without sending the whole world into panic and cataclysm.

The Space Beings who guide the destiny of earth people into the New World know very well how to handle the problems in the delivery of earth people thru their New World birth pangs, because they have delivered many planets. The GC Space Complex would know if their Cosmic Channel's vibrations were lowered by any ensuing fantastic struggle with world karma that he would have in balancing out the millions of head/radio-stations here that dash all over the place. This struggle would be quickened by his own emissions of the high energies he channels, and also by earth people's resistance to him and their not wanting to recognize him or give in to unification with true ideas because, to earth people, it means giving up their mind personality - a mind they never had in the first place.

Jesus, as a reminder to stimulate right action, has been possessed by earth people and fashioned on their crosses, with churches having been built about him, so they could keep 'waiting for Godot' to come. But this will not happen with the New World Comforter because he will take no throne offered to him by men and in no way is he a representative of a hierarchy. The Knower comes forth now to give these wonderful, revealing books of the EG, and he cannot fail in these Synthesis energies to do his thing. The UM knows all the tricks mortals play and has sent Him in secret to rise up among the people, taking them by surprise with these writings of the Everlasting Gospel, which gives an unbeatable, undeniable Master Plan that is right-on with the God of reality: a God-presence that isn't here or there, but is the center that centers, surrounds and fills all things. And then, at last, It triumphs over the shortsighted mortal plans of men.

Here is what some of the scientific heads associated with UFO's are saying: "The possibility of intelligent life on other worlds is not a new idea. Writers have speculated about such things for centuries and most people accept the possibility with varying degrees of seriousness." Comment: These 'brains' are not speaking in first person, but are peddling the soft touch to people who have already had inner and outer contacts with flying saucers; people who are just commoners, and do speak in first person.

The 'brains' say: "The ramifications of learning we are not alone in the universe could have profound effects on our religions, philosophies and social system. And with

scientific evidence and mathematical calculations pointing more and more towards the direction of extraterrestrial life, laymen and scientists are beginning to ask the question for which there are yet no answers." Comment: I suppose hundreds of inspired, truthful UFO books, and thousands of pictures of different kinds of UFO's - given by people who are kept outside of the scientific investigating committees - aren't evidence enough for scientific 'brains'! And as for the effect on religions, philosophies and social systems that would be caused by any mass invasion of extraterrestrial beings coming to planet earth, let the people of earth know that, all along, the high incarnates of the ring - or the 144,000 - in high strains of bodies here, have been from the Galactic Command Space Complex - GCSC - and that they have *given the essence* of all of planet earth's religions, philosophies and social structures.

The earth people are the subjects of the Space Beings assigned to them. And in this final period of world cleansing, they shall obey the truth and dispel all their fetishes and erroneous concepts which say little in regard to important things and which exert no real positive leadership in first causes. First causes, as laid down by the EG, are food, clothing, shelter, care, etc., right now! And the EG gives a full Master Plan to bring total changes over the whole earth in the allotted 1290 plus 1335 days.

At last the real valor and soul integrity of individuals emerges in the great men and women of the commoners, who know God and his Angels - the Universal Beings who are, of course, the extraterrestrial beings of the UFO's in question. People will no longer be afraid to stand up and be counted with God presence, against the whole world of orthodoxy, if need be. Religions, philosophies and social systems are not things in themselves. The people covet their religions, philosophies, etc., as though the truth could only be added unto them under their established protocol. The truth usurps all things which, at this time, are not right-on with an eternity of cosmological-technological-biological facts and with the Universal Mind's cybernetics, which have been employed by extraterrestrial beings who, millions of years ago, according to earth mechanical time, have already arrived in infinite space, surveyed all the planets in their galaxy and taken charge of them and their peoples.

Earth 'brains' ask: "Would man be in danger from scientifically advanced alien beings, or would man be a threat to them? Are we created in the image of God as His only children? Would man grow to depend on altruistic, advanced beings to solve his problems, and thus lose his human drive to achieve?" Comment: People who think they are thinking things up ask such questions, but people in God-consciousness know the answers. Obviously, you cannot conceive of the government of space thru mortal brains that project man-made models of government, vainly thinking that their laws, mathematics, etc., apply in the realities of the Universe's natural dynamics - dynamics that follow the laws of physical geometry rather than numbers, which apply to mechanics only. In fact, what would we do with weight, momentum and motion in space? UFO's have neither weight, nor momentum, nor movement thru motion. Another set of energy laws must come forth to comprehend things like levitation, teleportation and dematerialization - all of which

falls under the natural law of mental causation. If 'brains' cannot figure out new laws because the ones they already have would be disproved - or if trying a different way would bankrupt their old ways - then we must get rid of the erroneous idea that people's brains are their minds or that their minds are inside their brains. They do have radio receiving and sending heads that can tune into the UM, but they don't have a separate brain that figures things out. Let us begin to use the super electronic equipment in our head/radio-TV station that tunes in on what's really happening all over the place.

THE TRUTH SHALL BE KNOWN

Naturally, the High Beings who deliver earth people at this time are in omnipresent God imagining. So to them, there are no problems that have not already been solved; and when earth people are ready to see the solution, the healing will come to all, in the prescribed time. In the superior man and woman there is a putting away of death. Fear of death is not of one's eternal consciousness - it is not even in the picture! On the earth plane, in recent times, there has manifested the assassination of spirited ones who knew things that the controlling circles did not want to be revealed. This was because their truth interfered with the controlling circle's preserving the so-called 'free world' or the stopping of what they said was 'communist aggression'. And even the high parliaments of governments that knew better bowed their heads and agreed with half-truths in big cover-up acts because they thought: "Whatever this conspiracy is that works among us, it has power to reach and destroy us if we do not toe the line of established protocol."

Of course, as long as men played the illusive judiciary games of judging people according to their guilt or innocence, the truth could not be revealed thru them. For example, the Universal Mind sent forth a man of distinction and soul integrity to solve the riddle about the assassination of John F. Kennedy and to show that Lee Harvey Oswald was not the assassin. That man of distinction was Mark Lane, who told the truth and presented the true evidence. But the Supreme Court of the Americans could not let the truth prevail. This was because they were already so far out on a limb with their national deceit that they thought: "Well, let's carry on with the unrealities a little longer, and maybe the big problems will solve themselves so that we will never have to face the truth or the justice about our own thoughts and actions." Man would rather fight his wars than face the Truth. In war he can excuse himself and be involved in karma in such a way that Truth is never revealed, and thru his bravado he is exonerated. That was the way of the past, but now something extraordinary happens: the all-knowing, all-seeing, all-revealing Truth comes forth, and no one can play head games any longer. They are all convicted by their own conscience in the Truth.

In the truth being revealed, the problems resolve themselves thru understanding of how such horrible events as assassinations manifest. Assassinations are not very different from the killings in modern warfare, where men are legally killing each other under the double

standards of the two-headed eagle. Now in order to promote the kind of understanding in human beings where at last they are on top of all things and negative effects do not manifest, the UM reveals all things and uncovers all that has been hidden.

What was it that blocked justice and truth from the consciousness of Supreme Court judges? It was simply that they were all in error, inasmuch as they had agreed to death penalties and the trying of persons as guilty or innocent. Indeed, had they not taken the position of having power over life and death - a power that the Godhead alone has authority to prevail over - they would have then served in true justice, solving the social problems of society long ago and healing people who are still being led into the temptations of world karmic patterns.

High Beings transmitted, thru the Founding Fathers of the US, the God given Constitution/Bill of Rights of the United States of Israel. This was directed by the Godhead thru its own contactees incarnated into earth bodies here. And the same High Beings led the men close to Abraham Lincoln in preserving the unity of the nation; so that, at this time, a great people could rise and fulfill their destiny missions with the High Angels of God - and so they would be secure in doing so under the rights set forth in the US Bill of Rights. But after mortals scrambled up the Constitution of the United States for their business reasons, there was left only the half-hearted, halfway government that prevails now. They have a great document, which they do not read with their God-eye. But instead, they have interpreted it according to the likeness of their own commercialism. Because of this they are not judged, nor are the few men and women who are unable to make them understand; but the whole nation is punished by its own hands as it brings itself out from under its erring ways.

This long period has been a preliminary period in which earth people could be made ready for the lifting of the veil from their eyes, so that they might know the glories of God's love services and come together into great rejoicing. For at last the mysteries of prophecy, as well as the mysteries of the UFO's, are revealed as part of a fantastic Master Plan, whereby earth people change the whole world thru real democratic action, which is built around having a good time. At this time, the judgement to come over earth is not at all like the Bible packers have made it out to be, but is exactly as the Godhead gave it in one Bible verse. You all know it, or at least you should know it. It is, "that whatever judgement you place upon people or properties: in that judgement you shall be judged." So then, what do you do? You repent of your errors, you let go of your property, you stop judging people as to their guilt and innocence, and you begin to help, love and lift all people regardless of what they have done.

We are not judged by an arbitrary God, and no Angel of Light would want the silly job of trying to prove a person guilty or innocent. What does folly have to do with the rehabilitation of God's people, or with a progressive society? You shall see now that your judgement has been prepared by your own foolish hands. Society made men soldiers and trained them to be killers, not knowing that the programming they gave them stayed with their eternal soul force. So, when they incarnated back on the earth plane, where they

were under such heavy karmic energies, they would automatically flip out under duress and not take orders from chief captains. They could easily revert into a warring state of consciousness, and the enemy would be whoever was around them.

The Universal Mind, the maker of positive movies, revealed super-realities to those who saw the movie Slaughterhouse Five - very real and convincing! But the human drama of dualism must go on between the good guys and the bad guys. At least until the people who choose the *cursings* either run out of tin soldiers or the people who choose the *blessings* convert them into Universal Soldiers who never fight for national, secular causes, but keep the peace instead. Now how would they do this? Naturally, by forming them into one army! Then there would be no fight. The men that have been made into tin soldiers can become Uni-soldiers and still 'obey the powers that be', but only up to the point of disobeying God's New Covenant. They can follow the Master Plan, letting the nations pay, feed, clothe, house, transport and recreate them; but when it comes to running the Union Army, they make the policy with the Spirit of Truth. Of course, the Spirit of Truth has no need for armed tin soldiers, but only for Uni-soldiers who keep the world peace. National armies have never really preserved anything! The people, in letting the 'blind who lead the blind' lead them, have let military monsters (or beasts, as the Bible calls the nationals) take the reins of state from their hands. And now, nearly every generation of youth are sent into battle against each other - to preserve what? They are not preserving anything except the heavy hand of ignorance held over them.

But it's all a relatively revolting mess, with the whole world divided yin and yang (right and left, antithesis versus thesis) and cross-wired against itself. The Universal Mind has the world divided into two opposing ideologies, with one on either bank of the river. Now a military balance is reached and neither force is going anywhere militarily because the Galactic Command Space Complex has control over the nuclear weapons and can turn them back against the very people who would use them in warfare (as a means of keeping their antiquated economic systems going). If they continue warring, they force the World People into the Cosmic Messiah's Master Plan, which is channeled thru him from the Godhead.

The people will cry out for peace, but of course all they want is another phony paper peace made by men that isn't worth the paper it's written on. And instead of getting peace, they get more war. Why is this so? Surely not because God is angry with the people, because He's as cool as a cucumber. And besides, he has a couple billion other planets to attend to, with zillions of children all over those planets. The people get war because that's what they program. That's what they feed into their computer sun, so naturally, they are automatically animated by the playback of the mental seeds they are sowing.

The Cosmic Messiah brings the eternal peace that comes thru right-on living. And there will never be wars again; and neither will there be people who are hungry or without good, wholesome creative experiences to enter into. So now, thru pure joy, you can hear the song I'm singing - Joy, Joy, Joy - with which we can create a whole new world of love services that will bring all persons the kind of freedom they never dreamed possible.

And this is a kind of happiness and romance that's unexplainable, yet is created for all by all.

The flaming youthful microcosms of this New World generation are yet to be purified into the high vibes where they will not cop out to the establishment with its by-and-by promises. And they dare not wait to balance into positive spirits until after the last battle of Armageddon is fought, for then it would be too late. *Our Time Is Now!* The soldiers who recognize only the New World Government - and who recognize all people as their people, with the whole earth as their home - will never again find themselves in the position of 'kill or be killed'. With God-reality, the proof is in the pudding. And it even goes beyond the pudding itself: this EG must be digested and transmuted into love services. It may be bitter in your stomach, 'a hard pill to swallow'; but once digested, it will come out of your mouth as sweet as honey.

The only psychological reason some people cannot let go (not debating the scientific reason) is that some of them are choosing to be self-god rather than God-self, in that they cling to their brain theories. They want to play God, keeping Jesus on the cross as an edifice to eulogize about, and to rule over the people. And the politicians want to keep the eagle side of the Great Seal of the gentile Americans abreast because they want to be eagles. But they are not even good eagles. Eagles fly high and take care of the lesser birds; and now Jonathan Sea Gull has come into the picture. Yet the destiny mission of the United States of Israel is on the New World Side of the Great Seal, with the all-seeing eye of the Spirit of Truth above the Galactic Command Space Complex pyramid looking at them all. The American Nationals have Uncle Sam pointing the finger at the people, but he's no uncle to the citizens of the US of Israel. The Pyramid on the New World side of the Great Seal represents the building of the ship, to be launched now as our New Order for the Ages. Whereas, the spread eagle side represents the remnants of this old dying world order. The eagle clutches the olive branch for the healing of the nations in one claw, and clutches the arrows of defense in the other. The arrows have been used unwisely with the gentiles at the wheel of the Ship of State. Now the gentiles' rule has ended, and still they choose the arrows over the olive branch, never really getting their footing on the path that leads to the healing of the nations. They are not spiritual healers, but doctors of symptoms and effects. We shall show them how to heal the whole world in our great World Wide Passive Resistance Movement - WWPRM.

The reason the spirit of this EG lays it on so heavy - and attacks certain things that are so terribly wrong in high places - is to make the firm impression in people that there are certain self-evident things that must be changed. And anyone reading these words can gain the knowledge of what they are.

Those things that shall be cast out from the whole world by our WWPRM are money and the penal-military system. We need not try any longer to cast out sin. Just like Satan cannot cast out Satan because there is no Satan; neither can sin cast out sin, because there is only 'my sin' - and I bear the sins of the world. They don't bother me because I know that they are only the effects of the people's wrong causes, and that the people had to

learn first causes. And now they have all learned enough about life to be able to take this 'little book' and go all the way from here to there with its jewels. The penal-military system should not have been here in the first place. It only manifested out of the people's errors against the natural law. Such systems have never really taught the people to discern good from evil, but thru them they did learn the law of cause and effect/karma--retribution. Once the people of earth can begin anew on a firm foundation of reality, then everything from then on will happen as joyous journeys thru eternity. Real freedom, security and abundance will be established now all over our planet thru our WWPRM, which is carried out thru joyous love services that we shall set up world-wide. People could fight wars from now until doomsday, but if the victors did not set up the wonderful ways of life given in the EG's Master Plan, then they would have accomplished nothing of any great importance. War isn't sad any longer. It's accepted as a reality. But it isn't a reality, it's more like a comic strip: funny and freakish and sort of cowardly!

But the Cosmic Messiah isn't given any plans to create an army to defeat the enemy. He isn't that naive! He knows there is no enemy except the paranoia in the many head/radio-stations which the people have not yet learned to tune out. But he tells them how to tune out their paranoid, bad karma, and how to tune in to the Universal Mind, which will give them good positive assignments every day. The UM will run our New World government. And we will all receive our daily assignments from It to carry out love services, such that we shall all quickly solve the immediate problems of food, clothing and shelter - as well as furnishing the highest standard of care, recreation, transportation, communications and energies - for all people of earth. And then we can get on with the even greater things of body and soul hygienics and cybernetics that will photosynthesize our bodies into eternal vehicles again.

At this time, when God's spirit is being poured out on all flesh, a whole generation of wonderful youth are being lifted up into God's purposes and the wonderful ways of Universal living! The vast potentials of this planet's elements and surrounding energies have so far been only just tapped into. And science and technology, we could truthfully say, are only at the doorstep of treasures so vast and unlimited that it's mind-blowing to comprehend the things we shall be able to do as soon as we bring about the unity of the masses of world people.

Life, as it has been lived here so far, has been just a temporary phase in earth people's training. Their receiving now of the new heart and new head shall build understanding into their psychic selves. The nuclear destruction they could bring upon themselves, thru weapons that were built with their own hands, wasn't what they necessarily planned. It has come upon them, just as capital wealth did, because they were in a learning phase. And they obviously couldn't have known enough of the truth of all things in general to be able to know what makes up a real, swinging, harmonious, civil, social and full life. But now the Cosmic Knower comes as promised, to give God's plan for the World People of all Israel; including all the World Religions, who are all of the same Universal Mind.

The Eternal Beings of the Universe - the trillions of us who are already high initiates of

the Universal Family - live in Paradise, where there is no war, death, disease, crime or poverty... no negative effects whatsoever. And this is simply because we observe the first law of common horse sense, which is to hold all things common and operate a collective economy of giving and receiving. This in itself creates Universal Government that abides in God-reality and receives all the fantastic benefits the Universe is full of. And we are all omnipresent in the potentials of matter and energy, as yet untapped by earth people.

In mankind there is the Father. And even the fathers of earth children cannot escape being a father in one sense, and a companion to all persons in another sense. In womankind there is the Mother of our nature, bearing the bodies for all of us to incarnate into, and she cannot escape being a mother. In other words, men and women cannot escape their splendid roles in parenthood. Why is this so? Is it so because our children are God's children, as well as our own; to love and to care for as our heavenly Father and Mother loves and cares for us? Do we not come back thru them, incarnating into the strains of bodies we are procreating as our children's children? We certainly do!

And why can't the people remember their sojourn in a heavenly abode between reincarnations? The reason is simple. First, they would have to entertain the truth and then give themselves in to it, taking their alternate lives in heavenly abodes and on the earth plane, and then putting them together. The EG teaches people how - when once aware of the greater potentials of reincarnation - they need no longer spend a lifetime on earth groping in the dark as to how they got here and where they are going when they leave their body. Of course, the big intellectual brains have it all figured out, so they think. And the way they think is that people are born and then they die, and that's it. They figured out this erroneous unreality because that's as far as their intellectual studies could carry them without their becoming psychic, cosmic scientists. When their auras' chakras open up, real progress will then begin to take place - even though it upsets their whole line of fruitless theories and opinions - because they have persevered to know the truth.

The whole military machine of the West is oriented toward destroying Christ Communism, which the American Nationals think is Anti-Christ. But as we saw in World War Two, Christ Communism couldn't be destroyed. And now, the sixth part of Gog's army that's left, those very same American Nationals, could be responsible for the destroying of Magog, which is New York City. They could also force the US citizens of Israel into their karmic cleansing revolution, which would bring the US under the dominion of communists - not Christ Communists of the synthesis, but the revolutionaries of the thesis - if the Heavenly Hosts didn't intervene at this time to turn the US citizens of Israel, those of the synthesis, into a pillar of light.

But the intervention now of the Galactic Command Space Complex - along with this Everlasting Gospel, channeled thru Allen-Michael and his 144,000 on this planet - leads the citizens of the US of Israel into a united action that brings in the true era of Christ's World Communal Democracy. And this is done by presenting to all world people the highest ideals of both East and West as a synthesis of the Communist and the Free-enterprise systems. And there is absolutely no valid reason why we cannot go all the way

from here right on into a Heaven on Earth. Those who would refuse to carry out this World Wide Passive Resistance Movement right now are only deceitful and cowardly.

Then, there are those legal brains who think that because of the laws they have made, they have rights to be upheld. In the chain of command of a gentile government (those governments yet under the illusive status quo) they are 'round robins', always passing the buck. By the time the orders run up and down the line, it's like Casey Jones mounted to the cabin with orders in his hand. To whom does the President turn when such orders are defunct? I suppose the President would obey orders in his hand because it's customary, even if the whole nation fell. Well, it is said, "Nero fiddled while Rome burned!" He was probably glad to see the stagnation wiped away!

BELIEVE IN YOURSELF

If we cannot believe in the messages unfolding in our own head, then to whom should we turn? The case is one where everyone is tuning into the same Universal station on their attuned wave-lengths, and they know not the hearts of each other because they think they each have separate brains that think thoughts. They want to be recognized for their much-sayings, and to keep their personal image of self-god. But this is not the Father God, or Universal Mind - UM. Let us give up personal egotism and be the Children of God - true God-self!

Mortal minds, those intellectual scientific brains, say: "How can we believe in things unseen and unproven by ourselves?" The Spirit tells them again: "The master builders of bridges, buildings, ocean-liners, airliners, power generating plants, etc., saw the vision in their aura/TV set, in full color and telepathic communion, before they ever drew the plans and proceeded. They had neither seen these progressive things in material reality, nor had they proven them before. Where did they come from, out of their brains?"

The truth is that every inspired person knows his or her God-reality. But while on the earth plane, one excuses himself or herself from acknowledgement that God is, in order that the poor little mortals of earth, still in kindergarten, so to speak, will not be confronted with real God-reality. So, nearly every mortal has pledged to agree to play the mortal game of thinking, guessing, supposing and giving their opinions, saying inwardly: "Let no one tell the truth because we are miserable enough as it is, and the truth only convicts us even more." So mortals have had a long season in being mortals. But mortals have had enough of such pretending, and now most of them will rally to return to their high station as the children of God's purposes, and to fly with the Angels.

Mortals had never heard the cosmic song sung, or the symphony orchestra in rapture! They supposed that out of man's brains came the evolution of musical instruments, and that sound came out of their mouth, and that seeing was in their eyes, etc. They didn't know that their body was simply a highly evolved electronic instrument that witnessed space phenomena. Naturally, seeing is in light; and sound, like speaking, is in space; and

the main speaker at the presidium is the Universal Mind. So come on earth people, give up your head-trips and let's get down to the real business, as you call it, of building our Heaven on Earth.

The point is that before anyone can enjoy anything at all, they must acknowledge in their self, and to others, its *true giver*. If they praise the singer, actor, designer, author, etc., as though the channels for their energies had given the joy, then they only embarrass the talented ones performing. The creative people are demonstrating God-reality, and they want only for the people to receive and act out their God-realizations. Mortals have not received the inspirations presented in civic affairs for social living as being presented by talented transient beings. The great talent has become a commercial product under a socialistically oriented society that doesn't really have socialism. The people seem to think that, with their ticket, they bought their way into the inner sanctums of creativity.

Everyone sees how, at large public gatherings, there are many little groups; but how hard it is for them to communicate with each other on the Uni-level, where it's happening. Some get bored with their own groups, for in them they are only loving those who love them, and they seek polarization with those not of their set, to see what makes other people different from them and why they oppose each other. Let's visualize it as it really is: a world of people thinking that they alone will find the truth, and that they alone are it. So then, what do they have to share together? They cannot share the blessing they do have - which the Godhead has made possible thru Its energies being imparted to their scientists, blessing them with technology - because they possess it. So they cannot commune together in spiritual rapport with one another, because they do not have a clear conscience into the great reality that they are really all one in purpose. In world communion, all mediocrities are left behind and the people begin to communicate in the super-consciousness of already having become that which they aspire unto.

For example, church people led by the spirit would circulate and attend all their different denominational churches to figure out why 'birds of a feather flock together', and why unity in Christ does not come among them. Have they really been exploring the possibilities of God-power thru the Church? Finally the aura they create causes the reshuffling of the deck, and even in this they feel they are being persecuted for the Lord's sake. They usually create reasons why things happen other than the real reason. The Truth demands change, and change brings communion with others than their own set, and out of this comes a solution to problems.

This Sunday morning (March 4, 1973) Dian and I, and Allen David and Synthea, our two little ones, attended church at the University Christian Church in Berkeley. What a trip! Church hasn't changed a bit! It's still like it was when I was a lad in Iowa, and then later when I lived in Omaha as a young man, attending the Presbyterian Church there on Harney Street. It was like the people were cast in plastic parts, under old traditions, waiting for the Lord to come. The sermon: *The Lord's Song in a Strange Land*, carried us back to the time when the Israelites were persecuted in Babylon in the days of King Nebuchadnezzar, when the believers of one Universal God were chastized for singing

their songs. And then we can also recall songs of World War II, with a song about 'hanging out the washing on the Sigfried Line'. But we never did get down to the here and now of the new generation of youth, with their power bands blasting their trumpets, telling us: "The Spirit of Truth has come!"

Dian and I, omnipresent thru all these times, thought of our One World Family Commune in Berkeley - where every day is a Sunday of love services rendered - and of how those people in the Church, its elders and pastor, would receive this book when put into their hands. Would they be able to receive the EG and go right into its splendid world-wide communion of all Saints?

In this you can see that people must get a lot of the old cobwebs off their time track, and then begin to record some new experiences that are part of eternal *life* processes. In our great gatherings to come now, we shall come together having already put aside all foolish notions of secularism.

We shall begin on the high level of psychic awareness. Then, in our knowledge of the sustaining quality and influence of our Universe, our planet, its nature and our beingness, we will *be* the happiness that is already ours right now; but only in partnership with all people, and with Divine Providence. To even consider that we do not have potential paradise right now in our hands is to blot the vision we are to manifest - the high vision which is given in the New Covenant. We do not have to know why we don't have perfection now. All we need to know is how to obtain perfection; and thereby, how to heal the whole world. And then, as we do it according to the *vision*, each day our vision is brighter, and our task becomes lighter. Every time we seem to go astray, the visualization of what not to do manifests. We see on one hand the hell we've had, and on the other hand paradise coming. And, as hell isn't what we want and we intuitively know its causes, then we choose paradise and the words that go along with it.

On the earth plane, at this time, there are a number of persons coming forth with high psychic powers who can perform the healing miracles of the Ancient Wisdom by the laying on of hands and with the commanding words of the synthesis energies to direct healing into congested areas of a person's aura to revitalize body magnetism. They can open up areas of consciousness in one's psyche to alleviate obstructions that prevent the flow of cosmic energies from the sun into the body and from the body back to the sun, to be purified and sent out again as balanced energies.

Surely, the Creative Intelligence of the Universe has ways incorporated into itself – in Its atomic body - which can maintain all life at a high standard of full health and vigor, as well as heal all persons whose vibrations are lowered so as not to be connected into the full flow of energy frequencies. The people who have the gift of healing with such energy are surely not trained by earth medical science, but are following a natural intuitive mental force that animates them. They give themselves over to a power that they each explain as God-presence.

Now, the EG explains the three main frequencies of the energies of the cosmic life force -

that which the Scriptures speak of as Father, Son and Holy Spirit - and brings this thought into science of mind. The Universal Mind is the Father, or Macrocosm; we, the Sons and Daughters, are the microcosms; and the space energies of the electromagnetic field are the Holy Spirit, or cosmic life force; and the echo of this, the Holy Ghost, is the force of the antithesis, or reactive mind. Yin and yang are the same as Holy Ghost and Holy Spirit, or antithesis and thesis, right and left wings; and the synthesis of the two is the full God-power in the unity of all things. The Spirit of Truth unites the World Israelites into One God-power now.

In the dark maze of earth people's prehistory, people were both sons and daughters of the earth as well as the children of Lord Gods of the heavens. The Lord Gods were advanced beings who recorded their high vibrations on the earth plane. Thus our primordial ancestors began to be lifted by a super-consciousness that caused them to challenge outward to subdue the earth, and then at last to travel into the heavens themselves. These so-called prehistoric people were not much different in body form from the bodies of present blended, cultured races. And they had direct associations then with space beings and their UFO's, who were always on hand to teach them many things that could be applied according to the rate of their comprehension, or of their gradually expanding consciousness.

The manifestation of the spirit is available to every person, to benefit all, as every person applies spiritual force of mind to manifest a better life for others. And thereby, such persons gain wisdom, knowledge, healing, prophecy, telepathic words, interpretations of tongues and, above all, the proper means of creating and distributing goods and services.

Suppose the far-out accounts of mystical and physical happenings had never been recorded in the Bible or other ancient books of wisdom, then where would earth people be in regard to UFO's now? For the Bible tells much about who they are and what their mission here is. Without the resurrection experience of Jesus into the ionized cloud of a UFO, we would not have the churches, which are now to be used to fulfill the Godhead's great plan for this little planet. We are so blessed when we have realization of the trillions of planets around and about the Universe with life on them, and how the Universal Mind is taking care of all of them, and how It has the time and the fantastic services available, and how It has sent a whole Galactic Command Space Complex here to fulfill a mission for earth people. The Godhead, as earth people shall soon see, can muster far greater space forces to deliver a planet than the people on a planet can muster themselves on their own behalf.

In World War II, we saw earth people of both antithesis and thesis demonstrate how they could muster their whole vitality, industry and ingenuity into defeating an enemy who wasn't even really there. The only enemy that has ever existed has only been the paranoid playback into earth people's heads of the Holy Ghost thru the mental seeds they have sown, which frightened them because they had been connected into the negative energies that had manifested in their planet's aura from the generations of their people in prisons, being trained as killers in the military, etc. Because of the rather fetish fears that possess

them, their karma leads them to do foolish things.

Now with the coming of the Spirit of Truth, the whole world shall be mustered into the greatest happening of all times: a happening that will not sweep the people into more wars, but will give them a heaven on earth.

The New Testament has involved Christians into para-psychological studies so advanced that only now are they beginning to soak in. For instance, the Sermon on the Mount, when truly understood, will bring about the communion of saints, angels and archangels; for in Christ's teachings there is given unto earth the return of the goodly company of the heavens to fulfill to the people of earth the mystical things of Jesus, as well as all the related extraterrestrial things in demand of scientific inquiry.

The anthropological, archeological and entomological-scientific facts demand of science the truth now, that all people might be informed as to that which is omnipresent and omnipotent. However, earth people have not had the time, with conditions as they have been under capital wealth, to seek out the truth. But now, time can wait no longer. Just as a child travailing in birth pangs to be born cannot wait, so it is with our New World birth pangs that are rapidly progressing along to the time of our Great World Celebration. This shall happen at the end of the 1290 plus 1335 days, when our good works - as applied in our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement - shall have delivered us into our long-awaited Heaven on Earth.

OUR RECYCLING UNIVERSE

Let's consider that our planet - as well as our whole solar system and galaxy - is as a living plant or body. And that our sun is the heart of our solar system, and it rebalances and circulates the life-giving energies of the electromagnetic field, quite in the same way our heart and lungs work together to circulate and purify our blood and maintain our physical bodies.

The energies in space are like electricity being broadcast thru space by great quasars, or Godheads, that are the producers of the cosmic life force. Our whole Universe is a living organism made up of atoms that are already programmed to turn out all things. And all things can be of a positive nature when we use the energies according to their design. Human microcosms are the organs thru which the Universe creates, sending It's imagining thru us. And with this God-imagining, we experience and record in the space and matter atoms about us, thru mental causation, the matter itself that is constantly being born in space and evolving to become planets, human bodies, etc. and right on into the development of the artistry and mechanical things of our social environment.

Naturally, the Godhead is going to keep its microcosms in high vibes and heal them because they are its life. When the microcosms become overburdened, then their whole planet becomes a sore in its solar system. But of course, the Godhead does not conceive

of this as a cancerous spot in its vast body, but only as a normal setback in the creating of new dimensions. In this the earth people can rejoice, for now the energies are created and flowing back to them as God's spirit is being poured out upon all flesh for their total healing. They can know that they are of a new creation of the synthesis, and that they will go forth to bring their other inhabited planets into the synthesis - to remake planets as the High Beings of the GCSC remade the earth, and to help create more of the beautiful super-races of humanoids.

The really far-out people of earth are now so far removed from material science and orthodox medicine, that they are worlds apart. It seems that orthodox medicine would never catch up. And the healing of the whole world, of course, doesn't depend upon their catching up. When the time comes for the total healing of this planet and its people - and that time is now - then it happens; and all that has been in pursuit of the world of effects falls out of the picture. The UM has been advancing technology and a higher social science to the place where, now, technology takes on its Universal form in highly evolved equipment that can automate all things for the production of goods and services that take humans out of the drudgery they have been in.

The problems of degenerative disease and mental and physical illness is solved, and all there is left for medical science to take care of is mechanical injuries, which there will be few of in our New World Order.

Charles P. Steinmetz, a real electrical engineer, predicted in 1923: "Someday the scientists will turn their laboratories over to the study of God, and prayer, and the spiritual forces which, as yet, have hardly been scratched." Steinmetz didn't mean the study of an anthropomorphic God, or prayer of the usual 'thinking' kind; but he was aware of man's psychic potentials with a Universal Mind. The fulfilling of his prophecy has not yet taken place. But in the Soviet Union, there has recently been a great scientific revival into the para-psychological and cosmological studies that are leading the World People back to the omnipresent, omnipotent and omniscient realities in all things.

And now, with these books of the Everlasting Gospel rapidly spreading o'er the world, the veil is totally lifted; so that the buds waiting for spring to come might blossom into full eternal flowers, becoming a fantastic reality in the blooming of the New World flower children.

The many transient beings that have been redeemed from the earth - whom the Scriptures speak of as the 144,000 (Rev. 14:1-6) - are now returning in great numbers to the earth plane under the telepathic guidance of the Galactic Command Space Complex. These high beings of the GCSC have the scientific know-how to be able to broadcast on the ESP frequencies of high telepathic communion, and the ability to infiltrate those of the 144,000 into key positions all over the world. The GCSC broadcasts continuously the same things they have channeled into this EG, so that, as people read these words, their body auras (their hearts and heads) are opened up to 4-D communion, where the masses of world people become of one heart and one mind in God-realities.

Putting the things together that make up the necessary ingredients of mind force, we have the Macrocosm (UM), it's microcosms (humans), and the electromagnetic field of this planet's aura (thru which the UM broadcasts). In the outer etheric realms of this planet's aura is a protective ring of high energies that encircles this planet, holding all the noble deeds and Christ realizations that the microcosms on this planet have experienced. Those of the earth plane who can draw their creative powers from this realm are spoken of as those of the ring, and they see eye to eye and readily agree upon ancient wisdoms of occult science handed down thru the ages, which have not become popular until these times because there was no commercial value in them. Their thought was always of the *whole world*, that consciousness which the books of the EG now brings the whole world back into.

It is not part of the progress of the New World that the earth people be led thru their material trip to use inventions as they have. This will be shown now when the space beings, who set up this dispensation a million years ago, intervene and bring to earth a science and technology which, when their knowledge is applied, makes all that earth science has developed so far, obsolete. Such a demonstration will at last show that earth people's science follows the world of effects, and is not of the full realities of our spiritual Universe's natural dynamics. At the same time, however, earth people have created the know-how, thru recorded experiences, to be able to use the high science of the EG properly.

Earth people's whole trip, to High Beings, was simply a matter of letting them go on doing things their own way until - in due time, and inasmuch as they could not follow the rules of wisdom given to them - they had run this planet into problems that they could not solve thru their big self-centered ego trips. They have been taking on degenerative diseases they cannot heal with a science that treats only effects; until at last, plagues could wipe them off the face of the earth. They have taken the energies of the Universal Mind imparted to them and turned those energies into their secular getting-for-self. They do not see that they have turned their planet into a grab basket and have made laws and rules to govern the number of times they can reach into the basket. This is all lunacy, but they could not see it that way until now, when the very end of such lunacy has come.

They have set up prisons and acquired police, undercover agents, judges, lawyers and bondsmen, all to take care of that which they call crime. And those whom they chase and catch and try and imprison are themselves. No one has really committed a crime at all! It's all happening according to the way their perverted microcosms imagine it to be; which, of course, is not the way it really is. But their self-imposed suffering is causing them to rebalance their energies. Earth people created national armies because they feared other people. But all their fears sprang from the negative mental seeds they were sowing. Generation after generation, their sons were sacrificed unto the beasts. And the Bible tied Satan in with the beasts, but he was only the playback of the negated energies of the self-centered ego games they had been playing. Out of those satanic energies rose that which they called crime, disease, poverty, rioting, earthquakes, severe storms, etc.

But these were not evil in themselves, they were only the negative effects of their wrong causes.

They should have said of the thief: "Well, see there, someone stole my new radio;" and then realized, "Well, that's my bad karma, and there should be radios for everyone!" They should have said of their pains: "Today I'm down and out, sick of it and flat on my back;" and then reasoned, "Well, that's my bad karma for not eating, sleeping and sexing properly, or being companionable!" They should have said of their poverty: "I'm without proper food, clothes and lodging again today. What's happening to me? Am I lazy, stubborn as a mule, unfriendly?" and then reasoned, "Well, tomorrow I'll clean up, find a job, and get into the flow of things."

Some have chosen poverty to serve their God; but in God-reality God is not poor, sick or tired. He is not lacking anything! Others cannot manifest their daily needs because the world of action has moved on far ahead of their vibes, and they cannot catch up. In our New World Order that we build now, there is no need for any person on this planet to go on without a place in the love services rendered to all people, themselves included.

Earth people are seriously polluting their air at an alarming rate, and further polluting their lakes, rivers, and even their oceans. Their commercial farming is robbing the soil of fertility. And the poisonous sprays and chemical fertilizers they use are not replenishing the soil or properly controlling bugs, worms and earth organisms; but, instead, are upsetting the natural balance of the very nature of their earth! And from these terrible crimes against the planet's ecology come severe droughts, famines and plagues.

Of this, they should reason: "Well, with our present money economy, we can never change these perversions. But if we had a true giving and receiving economy where all natural resources and industries were held common, then we could change all our errors against the natural law."

Admitting to themselves these realizations would be their first step toward the establishing of the New World Order. Are you guilty of these terrible things? Are you part of the devil's herd that perpetuates these abnormalities and abominations? All this sounds like the Spirit is putting earth people down, down, down; making them angry, taking away from them their pride, their beliefs, their traditions, their faith, hope and the like. What can earth people do about the claims the Spirit lays upon them that are true?

I'll tell you what! Stop being earth people! Refuse to believe that your soul is part of this ungodly perpetuation of all that is ugly, unclean, unholy, unfruitful, sickening, and disheartening - sheer nonsense, tomfoolery, and plain stupidity. Become people of the Universe. Take your soul as your own and your destiny as your pride and joy.

What else is repentance except to deny that you are part of a mixed-up civilization? See what is on the other side! There are all the things of good rapport one could possibly hope for, all the eternal things that dreams-come-true are made of. All of the wonders of life are laid before you to be as your very own in a world of complete sharing where you have the freedom to move, to enjoy, and to be beautiful, clean and wholesome.

From the outer realms of the earth's aura - where the high heavenly abode of this planet is located - on down to the surface of the earth, its grid scale is on vibrations (frequencies or wavelengths) comparable to those set up by radio and TV stations which have the same kind of frequencies, or tone scale, as those of the earth's aura. Beginning above the earth, the vibrations are graduating toward higher creativity as one moves out to the ring. The starting place for everyone to climb into higher vibes is to begin to express yourself in ways that benefit all people.

All the people on this planet, if put on a line according to their use of the creative energies thru their soul evolution and their developing of creative talents, would correspond somewhere on the vibratory scale of this planet's aura. The aura has collected, thru their many lives on earth and in heavenly abodes, all the recorded experiences of the use they put to the energies imparted to them in each moment. The whole history of each person's successive incarnations during this long dispensation is recorded there in this planet's collective mind bank.

The Spirit does not reveal these things to you to make you feel inferior because you're not as talented or don't have the same ability to perceive as others. Your cosmic IQ is far different from your intellectual IQ. You can see that there are people with high intellect who do the most atrocious things - that one side of them is high and their other side is low. They do not have the cosmic IQ to properly use the knowledge of their intellectual IQ. In these truths, the Spirit opens up to all people the thought energies that overcome inferiority feelings, and makes them realize that they too can grow each day into high creative experiences - especially now that the end of this old dying world order has come and the real spiritual world of full creativity is here to be realized by all people.

FUTURE PEOPLE'S POWER

Omnipresent people's power! The future is but an extension of the action of the present. In the past, the leaders who have risen have been relative to the consciousness of the people's recorded karmic patterns. There is a natural rhythm of play between yin and yang, or right and left-wing forces, where those of antithesis work politically to maintain things as they are, and those of a higher thesis work sociologically to bring needed changes, even though private investments are hampered. Neither antithesis nor thesis can create the high state of the Synthesis. They can only evolve, one upon the other, as they have in the past, to arrive at the time of the Synthesis. And when that great time of times comes, which is now, then all things completely change. Then there is no longer conflict between the two opposing forces, but together they become one autonomous government directed from the Universal Mind.

It would have done no good in the past for a leader who was of knowing truth to rise, not until there was the consciousness in the masses of people to support him. And of course, it wouldn't have been possible anyway. In a way, all political leaders who rise to power

are, more or less, dictators of dictatorial powers. A dictator is a person who tries to gain power over people thru his party's control of police and military forces. Then those changes his supporters feel are necessary can be forced upon the people, even if the majority will not cooperate. His tyranny is the end result of the chaos already in the society, the same chaos that's in the social conditions that brought on his rise to seemingly despotic power in the first place.

The idea of these revolutionary teachings is to create the public consciousness that is of the 4-D synthesis. In this full consciousness, people are not right or left of center in a duality that separates them in consciousness and alienates them from first cause; but they have the super awareness at all times that the organism of their society, whether at the city, state, national or world level, is always *one* unit.

People assume such labels designate different levels of consciousness. We see in the US, for example, how the pendulum swings back and forth, from right to left, Republicans to Democrats. Mortal mind would say of this, that if the Republicans won the election, then more people voted Republican. The question is, why did they? Because their vote was an effect and not a cause. What was the influence that caused them to vote one way versus the other? It was from the mental seeds sown in the previous four-year cycle. In all this dualistic back and forth, materialism is advancing. But no real first cause social changes have been made thru all the history. While things have been leaning towards first cause, first causes could only come now with our total World Wide Passive Resistance Movement.

Our bodies are part of the material manifestation of the karmic circumstances being overcome by the microcosms of this Earth Project. The use put to bodies is in accordance to the programming microcosms have given them, and earth bodies are being further degenerated from the negated programming to which they are now being subjected. Since matter is an extension of energy, slowed down to the static forms of the Godhead's imagining thru us, then matter is organic life living eternally when the energies that are recorded into its molecular structure are positive. In other words, human bodies do not have to grow old, wither up and then, at last, suffer what is thought of as death.

The human body, at its optimum cycle with the metabolism of the Universal Mind, is designed to be a healthy, vital organism throughout its natural cycle - from birth to the point where it is shed. Similar to the metamorphosis a butterfly passes thru, it is a cycle that can, thru proper use of bodies, photosynthesize them into eternal bodies. During a lifetime, or many lifetimes, eternal microcosms are supposed to be building their higher etheric bodies into which they will resurrect upon leaving the earth plane, to go on in their soul evolution to higher worlds. Finally, under natural progress, we would all manifest transient, eternal bodies again.

But so far on this planet, during this long dispensation in this preliminary period, very little of the really important things of soul evolution could be accomplished because of one quirk that had to be ironed out in the microcosms (the real you that lives eternally, whether you know it or not). And that quirk is mental separation from the high

frequencies of PSI energies. This resulted in the people not knowing their God-self and only being aware of themselves as body. And then, out of the struggle to fulfill their material needs, those with advanced ability sought ways of maintaining that which they had built and acquired. Out of necessity, during this long period under money atonement, they set up the city, state and national governments they have now.

Finally, now that this time has come for total changes that will correct this civilization's drift off the main highway, the people will all be eager and ready to enter into all the necessary changes. And these changes will not inconvenience anyone or put hardships upon them, because this EG, with its power in the truth, will be with the people now. All these changes will be made thru direct, joyous love services that will be a real, lasting adventure for everyone. The ideas and teachings in these books of the Everlasting Gospel - ideas that are of the greater eternal Truth-realities - will plant the mental seeds in each person that will cause them to come right away into first causes.

We could compare this New World adventure which the EG brings to a great city - a city of the highest advanced scientific-technological designing and social ideas, a beautifully landscaped paradise built by super-people. Where the builders supply free transportation from all parts of the world for everyone to visit the city for a week, with all expenses paid. Visitors are furnished with beautiful living quarters, with costumes to wear while dining and mediating, and then they go out in the evening to fantastic concerts, movies, operas, plays, rock dances, etc. Everyone would want to go! It would be the talk of the world!

The New World each of you will help to build now is fashioned in such a vision. You can begin right now! The world is your paradise, and just thru right living we shall all inherit this planet together as a great One World Family Commune. Future People's Power is God-Power, and the future is always now! We begin where we are, and begin to transform the whole world thru doing what comes naturally.

IN OUR IMAGE

Science has problems with absolutes and uniqueness, with 'people in the image of God, and God in the image of people'. Actually, upon observing the beautiful bodies of male and female specimens that have manifested in harmony with soil, plants, air, water and energies, they are extremely gorgeous. Who could imagine a much different form from these we already relate to? There are, of course, humanoid forms that are mutations, because their science got into the altering of the genetic code, vainly believing they could correct that which appeared to be faulty, but wasn't.

In 1938 the Chinese archeologist Chi Pu Tei made a great discovery of graves arranged in rows in the mountain caves of Baian Kara Ula in the Sino-Tibetan border district. The sensational thing about the discovery was that some seven hundred and sixteen granite discs were found that looked like long-playing records. They had a hole in the center

from which a double grooved, cut script ran in spirals to the edges of the discs. The skeletons, upon close examination, could not be classified with those of the Dropas and Khams, extinct races that once lived in that area, because the skeletons had larger heads than they had and were an average height of about five feet. It was the high, broad skulls of these skeletons that upset all previous anthropological classifications.

Chi Pu Tei published his ideas about the discovery he had made in 1940. But the Academy of Prehistoric Research did not allow Tsum Um Nui, who later solved at least part of the mystery by deciphering parts of the incised script on the discs, to publish his find.

The story that was deciphered was so far-out that, at first, the Academy for Prehistoric Research barred Tsum Um Nui from publishing his work at all. The deciphered part of the script on the discs revealed that twelve thousand years ago, reckoned from this time, a group of these people had crashed onto the third planet of this system. Their aircraft - and this is an exact translation of the groove hieroglyphs - no longer had enough power to leave this world again. They crashed in remote and inaccessible mountains, and there had been no means and materials for building new aircraft.

Explanation: What do the Akashic records and the records of the Galactic Command Space Complex reveal about these little, spindly people who apparently crashed on the earth planet? First, the proper translation of the word 'aircraft' is 'spacecraft'. And the Akashic records reveal also that these people were of the last dynasty of Lemurians who temporarily escaped the earth - in the last days of the falling of that part of Lemuria which is the South Sea Islands and Easter Island - in a flying saucer coming from Hesperus (Venus).

The falling, or inundation by the sea, of the land masses of Lemuria and Atlantis took place gradually, over a period of a thousand years of gradual earthquakes and active gushing volcanoes, causing the inhabitants of those lands, especially Atlantis, to migrate to South America. And then, when the Lemurians became cut off from South America, they migrated toward the South Sea Isles. Also, keep in mind that the only reason for the unhappy state of their lands - its trembling and the over-activity of its volcanoes - was that they were bullheaded and would not do all in their power to channel the energies in the proper way. The mental seeds they were sowing in their collective aura from their secular ways were negating the space atoms overhead, which changed those space atoms into antimatter particles faster than the sun could rebalance the used energies. This in turn fed the volcanoes, and made the land react in shock waves.

Their dilemma then was the same as the dilemma that faces the people of earth now. The difference now is that the Galactic Command Space Complex has a way of rebalancing the negated antimatter particles overhead, and anyone can analyze how it's done by studying the high strata clouds that form periodically above large population areas. Also, the GCSC has led earth people into a structure which has evolved out of their own mortal head trips, so that their bad karma punishes them thru their penal military system and their capital wealth money system, all of which helps cause people to reason, thus

rebalancing the energies they negate.

Such a mortal structure as they have fallen into shows that people cannot escape the natural law of karma retribution. It's as though they have their heads in a self-imposed vise, and they turn the lever. Some of them moan and groan that they cannot stand the pressure. You tell them: "Then why don't you stop tightening the vise on your head? Why don't you live according to the sharing ways people were spiritually designed to live under?"

The nature of the beast is that, in spite of what you tell him, he is set in his own ways. It seems as though he has pursued his own vanity to the end of the road, and now his destiny is in the hands of people of love - as though they could show mercy and thereby redeem the critters. The critters, of course, must die and be born again if they cannot change themselves. Not to reincarnate into their mutated forms again, but into higher strains of bodies that are transcending into a heaven on earth - if not here, then somewhere else.

The story in the Akashic Records tells that the first space expedition from Venus - commanded by Merk, with the lady known in history as the Lady of the Sun, and their crew of eight - came to earth about twelve thousand years ago, and at that time they had been drawn to the capital city of Lemuria.

In this whole unfolding drama, you'll miss the whole picture - and thru your intellect will never put the mysteries together - if you do not recognize the first person as the Universal Mind. And that it is the UM who is putting the whole revelation of all things together, so that earth people at last might have the heart and mind that will respond in love services to each other.

Further deciphering of the hieroglyphs on the stone discs found in the cave by Chi Pu Tei (which also contained the row of dead bodies) revealed a report that these 'space beings', who could not leave the gravity of the earth in their spacecraft, had tried to make friends with the Dropa and Kham tribes in the mountains. But these natives feared them, hunted them down and killed them. The story sums up, literally, that the men, women and children of this ship had tried to radio for help from other spacecraft in the vicinity and, as no help came, hid themselves in the caves, where they perished. They saw the sign of ionized clouds in the heavens above them, which to them meant that help had come; but the higher space beings did not rescue them.

According to the Akashic Records, the story goes that Merk and Ilipaaton (the Lady of the Sun) became overexposed to earth vibrations, dematerialized and incarnated into the Hebrew race. Their crew of eight from Hesperus (Venus) returned to spread the news about what they had found on earth. Within a short time, Venus, in cooperation with Jupiter, sent four space vehicles to earth (of a similar type to the Martian ship that George Adamsky photographed). The problem with their ships was that they had trouble leaving the earth's gravity. The energies of this planet were so heavy and possessive that those of the United Planets Organization didn't know, as yet, how to cope with such density (the

planetary vibrations which the high beings of the GCSC had been able to balance within during the two-hundred-thousand-year period that they operated the Pyramid Temple Cities on this planet).

The Venusians took the high priests of Lemuria for rides in their space ships, staying in the lower strata of vibrations, where the Lemurians would not lose consciousness. The Venusians began to put more trust in the Lemurians, not realizing that they were of a dual nature and would automatically take advantage of the Venusians when under paranoia. Among the priests, those of the antithesis, thru persuasiveness, schemed to be shown how to operate the Venusians' space vehicles. The Venusians obliged, teaching them how to work the buttons that maneuvered the ship, which was all automatic and easy to raise, lower and move about. Keep in mind that these Venusian space vehicles didn't need fuel. They operated on an electromagnetic principle, receiving their energy out of space. They were not as far advanced as the space vehicles of the Galactic Command, whose spacecraft operated on the dynadran principle, utilizing the natural law of energy causation and teleportation. So all the Lemurians had to learn was how to press the buttons that maneuvered the ships about. We could compare these Venusian space vehicles to a radio set the Lemurian priests would receive. They didn't have to know the inner workings of the mechanism; and they couldn't have understood it anyway, as they had advanced no kind of actual scientific industrialization of the elements of matter - earth, air, water, fire or energies. All they had to learn was how to turn the knobs, so to speak.

Now the whole story of the space people, which Chi Pu Tei was led by the UM to begin to unravel as part of the mysteries revealed in this Master Plan, is unfolding before our eyes on these pages. At the time of the last upheavals of Lemuria, when the remnants of that land migrated toward Easter Island, the priests tried to persuade the Venusians to take them away to their planet. But the Venusians knew that these earth bodies could not live in the density or vibrations of their planet's higher aura, for they had already checked this out. In fact, the earth bodies would begin to lose consciousness when taken beyond the earth's astral plane. With the four Venusian crafts, which could only carry about eight persons each (in excess of their ten men and women crew), they could not shuttle a whole population to other parts of the planet that were not affected. And besides, the people were under such paranoia that they began to mistrust the Venusians, whom they had thought of as Gods who could save them by their appeasing of the God who was punishing them for reasons they could not comprehend. The religion of the Venusians had initiated, in the Lemurians, an awareness of their evil acts, but it did not give them the causes. They took on a guilty conscience, and from their superstition grew even more internal confusion. Telepathically, as the Venusians secretly made plans to leave Lemuria and return to Venus, the energy exchanges between the Venusians and the High Priests were animating those Lemurians of the antithesis.

A group of the priests, who had learned how to operate the Venusian crafts, gained control of one of the closely guarded ships that were always ready for instant take-off;

and the other three ships left with the Venusians. The Venusians were in eternal bodies and could teleport; so the crew of the ill-fated craft in the hands of the priests were picked up in space by the other three ships, as is revealed by rock paintings at Auani-het, Tassili. As the EG reveals, these paintings, and many others, were all done by personnel of the Galactic Command as the signposts of history leading to the great reunion of earth people with space people.

The Venusians had tried to regain control of their ship, buzzing around in space with the Lemurian high priests at the controls, but they couldn't without destroying the ship and the Lemurians who had seized it. They chose to leave it behind because the ship's batteries (which furnished the catalyzing energies that gave them the power to leave the earth's heavy gravitational pull) were running low and could only be recharged far outside the earth's aura.

The legends of the Chinese sages and the people of Baian Kara Ula (where the Venusian spacecraft that had been taken by the Lemurian priests finally came to rest with its batteries discharged) tell that spindly yellow beings came down from the clouds. The legend goes on to say that the alien creatures were rejected by the Dropas because of their ugliness, and were killed by men in 'the quick way'. The Lemurian priests in the Venusian craft had come down to get a supply of food, and to even try to colonize in that area. The energies of space had mutated them, and their lack of proper nutrition had caused the enlarging of their heads and shrinking of their bodies.

If their spacecraft did crash, and they had escaped uninjured, then where was the remains of their craft? Why did only the seven hundred and sixteen discs and their bodies remain to finally be discovered by Chi Pu Tei?

To complete this eerie story, the high beings of the GCSC had levitated the craft from the earth, and had put the recording discs from the craft at the burial site only a few weeks before Chi Pu Tei was led there to the discovery! The high beings put the inscribed hieroglyphics on the stone discs, and sent an etheric being to be beside Professor Tsum Um Nei, of the Academy of Prehistoric Research in Peking, to telepathically reveal the incised script into his head as best they could.

Another comparable incident was the late discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Why are such fantastic discoveries as these, and many more, being revealed at this time? What are the high beings leading earth people to discover before they must make their formal confrontation? Naturally, they are opening earth people's consciousness to the truth of their (and our) history; so that, when the bubble bursts, the people will have facts to balance out their heads, and they will not uselessly freak out in panic and destroy.

Here is how the Venusians used the granite discs that were found: each recording disc had recorded on it the vibrations of persons they had contacted telepathically who were open ESP channels. They could play the records and broadcast them on frequencies into the heads of different persons on planets they had contacted, or use them to locate their own cosmonauts that may have spaced out, as did Merk and the Lady with him. They

could receive back, on the same channel, the thought responses of those beings contacted; and in this way, gather information from people on planets and make contact with people they could work with.

In this same way the Galactic Command Space Complex has also made contacts with their transient beings incarnated into earth bodies. And the GCSC can also take their incarnates up from the earth on such beams. The high beings of the GC use the same kind of system as the Venusians, but theirs is much more advanced and includes audio and visual as well. They are able to send pictures into the aura of their contactees, and they can also pick up conversations and pictures of their contactees on other planets in their space control center. And now they have millions of people on earth whom they channel thru, and whom they can animate into key positions and great discoveries.

This automatic animation of people is, of course, an eerie thing in itself, because some people would think that you can animate people to do evil acts as well as good positive acts. But of course, in the human mental equipment of body and soul, the Godhead has made it so that no one can objectively tamper with it to animate people in a negative way. You can fool people thru adverse propaganda to do foolish things (as we see in wars where mainly youth are fighting youth, who are the same youth); but of course, this backfires upon the people who spread false propaganda.

Moral law and high ethics with space beings is not a religion of good and evil, where maybe you do good or maybe you don't. With such an antiquated philosophy you couldn't get to first base in real space flight. The consciousness that produces the building and use of such spacecrafts, which run on the provided energies of space, is in the high category of instant karma, which means you're in 4-D consciousness and cannot err.

The stories of the EG reveal the Truth, and are not made up out of a so-called human brain. Anyone can tell by the vibes of a story whether it's factual or not. You feel the clearance of a true story running thru yourself to connect you with its source, which is recorded in a planet's aura and which vibrates back to lift you with its high energies. Or, if it deals with a solar system or galaxy, it is recorded in its respective collective aura.

Where do the Mormons pick up on the energies that lead them to keep an extensive library of their deceased ones? Wouldn't they eventually be led to use electronic recording tapes to record the vibes, or consciousness, of their deceased loved ones before they passed on, and then to telepathically communicate with them while on the other side?

MENTAL CONTROL

In the brain evolutionary theory, there are possibilities of letting our body electronic equipment run wild with us. We must consider that we have been taking pictures and recording sense data throughout eternity. Many are unable to correlate the visions on their

eternal movie and sound track; so as it turns out, that which they are seeing is not clear. They are still having many distortions superimposed upon their ESP vision. And as we see in this Earth Project, the microcosms (which were once in eternal bodies) are having to develop again the organs of perception with which to restore their body electronic equipment. Then they will be able to pick up on the full frequency ranges of the eternal time light force. This is not the kind of 'time' or 'light' earth science imagines, for eternity is of a far different imagining.

According to the evolution theory of species it would take billions of what science calls 'years' to evolve even wings on an alligator. Ha! So then, if man is dependent upon evolution to evolve in him organs of Vision, then, of course, man is a long way from completion. 'Brain' science would say: "If we have friends in space or if there is life on other planets, they are so far away that distance prevents us from intelligible communications. And then suppose they are not like us. Suppose they appear as apes with human brains, or like great birds with human brains?" Of course they have to hallucinate all over the place to prove their theories, which only shows that the sensory pictures they have taken thru eternity are not sorted out at all. They should be able to take these sensory pictures and let all of them run before them like separate movies dealing with each absolute uniqueness; and then would come the fitting of each piece into its proper place, like a geodesic dome, to see the one overall vision. Every piece has to fit exactly, as that which is of Creation is perfected to be exactness.

The buds in humanoids that become higher organs of perception are manifested already in human microcosms and, like any seeds, will grow in their natural habitat. So the buds, or the organs of perception earth people already have, will manifest into their purpose, just as soon as the people imagine they have such faculties. They study the marvels of animal life and see all the special sensory equipment animals have to respond to vibrations, and they wonder why humans do not have radar or sonar: seeing without eyes, hearings without ears, etc. By the mere fact that these electronic marvels do appear in animal, bird and insect forms; then man can imagine that such forms have manifested as part of nature's plan to photosynthesize in homo-sapiens such facilities.

MEMORY OR MENTAL CAUSATION?

Scientists Robert Thompson and James McConnell of Texas spent some fifteen years tracking down the secrets of memories and their whereabouts. It didn't lead them to the source of mind and memory; but nevertheless, it did lead open-minded scientists to really ponder the actualities of the genetic coding of atoms that are programmed to turn out all that exists in nature.

They experimented with flatworms, which are a primitive organism possessing a body which, when cut in two pieces, can grow back into two full bodies. But then, so does a crystal steel razor blade re-sharpen itself when put into the neutral zone inside a properly

designed cardboard pyramid. Why is this so? Because once crystalline steel is sharpened to the point of infinity, which is the state of its natural growth, it keeps sharpening itself in the neutral zone of its infinity.

With flatworms, as with all living organisms, they are all part of the assembly line thru which the Godhead is fashioning, thru radio-synthesis, the higher and higher potentialities of its microcosms. It is not that Homo sapiens are the product of a long line of evolution from primates to apes, and on to people. We, as microcosms, existed in eternity before there were planets or bodies; and our eternal bodies appeared thru mental causation before there was any animal life.

Thompson and McConnell experimented with the flatworms under light and darkness, and with electric shock waves to condition them to certain reflexes. Then they cut them in two and waited a month for the worms to grow new heads and tails. They said they made an outstanding discovery because not only did the head of each flatworm regenerate a new tail, but also the tail pieces regenerated a new brain, or head, and they carried the conditioned reflexes of the first worm over into their new bodies, showing that the memory was not stored in their brains, but as the scientists concluded, in the very RNA molecules contained in each and every cell of their body.

Of course, Thompson and McConnell had already set their consciousness to prove that body *chemical processes* contain memory of conditioned reflexes transmitted into new cells; or that, when an unskilled flatworm devours a skilled fellow creature, it takes over the abilities the victim had acquired. So far, so good: all of this leads toward the greater Truth-reality.

In reading Ezekiel 3:3 literally, where it says: "And he said unto me, Son of man, cause thy belly to eat, and fill thy bowels with this roll (scroll, or book) that I give thee. Then did I eat it." Of this some would say, "It's no wonder the prophets knew so much, because they ate the book given to them by angels that contained great knowledge; and, therefore, the cells of their brain inherited the truth to be revealed." This Biblical verse means that the space beings who contacted Ezekiel brought him into high energies that would open up his chakras so he could be attuned to the Akashic Records - the allegorical book of this planet's aura. He would then be able to pick up on emissions of light waves from the cybernetics computed by the Solar Logos from the energies used by earth people relative to the future of their planet; and above all, he would be a channel for the Universal Mind. The eating of the book was an allegorical expression of the way Ezekiel received *the energies*.

For example, of all the ideas, revelations, truth experiences and knowings written in these books of the EG - from impressions recorded for memory or recall - I cannot forget one impression. The reason is simple: first, they are not recorded in the cells of my so-called brain; and second, I have no reality of either forgetting or remembering them. They exist as thought force, and whatever I hear is omnipresent with me to fulfill a natural cause. I am in the dimensions of knowing that all things already exist and are part of me, myself

and I, and that I AM. In other words, there is a Uni-source; and It reveals unto me all the things that I'm doing here on Placentia.

Contrary to the conclusions that the scientists reached from the results of their experiments, the experiences of the flatworms, in their unusual conditioning, were not simply recorded as memories on a body level - in body or brain cells - which then affected the behavior of the flatworms. Nor are inherited traits simply carried on the DNA double helix. But rather, the flatworms' experiences in the experiment were recorded for recall in the vibrations of the energies directly connected to the RNA-DNA molecules which manifest flatworms - flatworms which, for all practical purposes, could not be programmed to do other than the natural job flatworms are already programmed thru light energies to do.

Earth brains (those scientists who still believe they are conceiving from their brains) would say, "We shall see the time when apes, whose brains have been programmed to handle road making machines, will work in the streets; and hyper-intelligent dolphins will be programmed to do underwater research in diving stations." In scientific research, scientists are supposed to learn, if anything, that they are researching that which has already gone by, or that which is already happening naturally. Suppose we could program apes to do human tasks. Then what would we do when the apes rebel against their work, just like humans who have been programmed in the same way have rebelled against their exploiters. On earth, things are happening backwards as a result of people buying and selling merchandise for secular profits, instead of giving and receiving and holding all things common. The big event the Godhead will accomplish at this time thru It's angels of light - the High Beings of the GC - is to right this wrong; to end the era of buying and selling altogether and to establish the eternity of full communal living.

Such animals as apes have manifested out of a corresponding human thought force that was going in reverse of natural progress; where humans lowered themselves, thru wrong living experiences, to become apes and many other animal forms. Photosynthesis works in reverse as well as moving forward; but finally the Godhead accomplishes the forward purposes of It's creation, and then eliminates all that is in a degenerative cycle. In these coming days, we shall see many forms of animal life - life forms that microcosms are bound in - become extinct. Nature will cooperate to wipe them out thru a process that could be likened to germ warfare; but with high beings, it would only be a necessary procedure to eliminate many animals that human microcosms would be bound in forever.

Some vain scientists would suggest conditioning or programming animals, then extracting cell intelligences, hormones, etc., from them to inject into other animals, and humans as well, believing those body cells would transmute the same intelligence into the other animals or humans. This is the worst sort of tampering with the things only the Godhead can straighten out and order back into the high perfection intended. Let's put science into the realm where it belongs - that of building a spick-and-span New World social environment - and leave the natural things to the Godhead to maintain. Many scientists mean well; and it does appear that nature, with all her seeming faults (insects,

bugs, rodents, severe storms, earthquakes, etc.), is out of hand. But as earth people will see, the truth is that all things will begin to heal and calm down when we get into our WWPRM and begin to use the energies imparted to us properly. We shall be able to control the weather and degenerative disease thru the proper use of our energies. War, crime, poverty, etc., will completely fall away.

By this same reasoning, as to the DNA-helix, some scientists contend that people, thru eating animal, bird and fish flesh, gain the vitality of those species. Why haven't human bodies then developed four legs, wings to fly in the sky, and lungs to live in the ocean as well? Man alive! These animals long ago produced the photosynthesis in eternal human bodies that gave them the power to levitate, to teleport, and, as for running, they could finish the race the second after it began!

Then, do we not take on animal karma by killing them and eating their flesh, and act as animals instead of spiritual beings? It is true that people take on animal vitality from the eating of meat. But what do they do with such vitality, or what can they do with it? What they are doing is already demonstrated in war, sex abuses, and disease. They are taking on cell intelligences from lower animals that are surely not up to the spiritual intelligences one receives with the super-vitality of pure balanced energies fresh from their solar logos, or sun. We shall now turn all the scientific labs over to God's high purposes, to bless the whole human race.

In animal life, there are those forms that have manifested thru the mental causation of thought forces that have been in a reverse cycle; thought forces corresponding to those effects, or symptoms and characteristics in the human race, which we call degenerative diseases and bad habits. The ugly animals and life forms have been manifested out of such thought forces. So we see that they were actually created by humans out of the use they put to the energies of the cosmic life force. This EG teaches us to see the relativity. Not to blame any particular group, but to see that we all fall short of the glories of God's Creation. Animals that are predatory - such as wolves, hyenas, jackals, and others, such as apes, orangutans, etc. - are those animal forms human microcosms are using on their descending cycle. Animals like lions, elephants, giraffes, cows, buffalo, horses, etc., are those the Godhead manifested to assist mankind; and, at the same time (thru radio-DNA) they act as the stabilizing factor for the human physical body.

For example, the heart organs of human bodies that are degenerating because of wrong nutrition, relaxation, etc., are being reinforced, thru radio control, by the strong heart and body of lions in their natural habitat thru the DNA-RNA helix of radio-photosynthesis. Scientists, who do not know that this planetary project has been set up by God-scientists to reprogram all the microcosms here out of error, are unable to see the folly in their heart transplants, as they again remember the intellectual parts of their soul evolution, for they are cut off from the intuitive nature in human life that makes proper decisions. They are not correcting past errors, but are being led back into them again thru memory. But the EG comes in time to end mutations in the human species that earth scientists would repeat again.

The human microcosms, using animal bodies as their road back into human forms, of course have had no awareness of what was happening to them or what was manifesting. And they can never make it back into human forms until the animals they use are taken away. Rather than programming apes that human microcosms are using to do human tasks, the high beings are instructed to make those animal forms extinct, thus forcing the human microcosms out of them, and incarnating them into those people of the root races that are still tribal people, and then properly programming the tribal people into our New World Culture.

Now that the time of true objective progress comes, it will be simple to bring an end to the tribal behavior of nomad people and bring them into a real cosmopolitan society that functions thru love services. The human race will no longer be subjugated by fear and will feel secure for the first time in this dispensation. Hypertensions will leave the energies.

OF THE JUDGEMENT

The judgement - the separating of the chaff from the wheat - is simply the dividing line, separating those species of bodies that are below the normal vibrations of nature from those above the norm. Those below the norm feel themselves descending; but by applying a little willpower and bearing their own karma, they can turn back and come along with those ascending on the road back to eternity. Those now in 4-D consciousness can see the two cycles at work; one spiraling upward, that carries the people in its energies on into eternity, and the other one spiraling downward, that carries the people of the dross to the 'Great Horse's Head', so to speak, to be regenerated there.

At this time, scientific research, as such, will end. Scientists will know the natural law and will proceed onward in natural progress, with every step thereof fulfilling the natural law, and with the full rewards in every act. Let those degenerated human strains - with failing hearts, cancer, etc. - become extinct; and the microcosms in them can be brought back into high strains of bodies to perform the love services of evolving transient beings following God's purposes.

All people can heal their bodies by healing their microcosms thru natural living habits. Natural death is not a thing to prevent. The cycle of a body ends according to its karma; and when humans bring their karma into omnipresence, then they become the masters of their fate and the captains of their soul evolution, and thereby maintain a healthy body and soul.

Scientists leave their laboratories of experimentation to begin a new world of progress on the Great White Way, the silver cord of synthesis energies that is always in knowing, and that animates us within creation. The mere fact that they experiment with animals, worms, etc., only shows that they do not know the greater Truth-realities that set all

people free to use the fantastic laboratories already created, in nature and the mind energies, by Universal Intelligence for all humanity.

Earth people have been given this period of grace, this preliminary period, in which to return from error. The vast majority of common people are no longer under the temptations of error, but must persist in error because of the capital wealth economy. Now we shall take away capital wealth and create free cash flow to the end of ridding the world of money altogether. It is the erratic personalities that use science for their erratic practices, and play a part in casting the world into the horrible plight it is in. To measure earth science truthfully, according to the human good it has so far demonstrated, we would have to classify it in the category of madness. And as to how we are going to destroy the beast or the monolith of science, that is simple. We, the World People, simply come out of this old dying world order in mind, and thru our great World Wide Passive Resistance Movement, bring ourselves into the natural procedures of all things. The power is taken from all who are commercializing upon the negative effects - war, crime, mental and physical diseases, degenerative diseases, poverty; etc. - and who are doing very little toward first causes that will overcome these negative effects.

Now we shall know who is who! Who the people are that are on the Uni-destiny mission, and those who are just playing around with material tinker-toys, screwing things up for progressive people, and for themselves as well. The kind of judgement the Universal Mind brings upon the world is so natural, and of such fairness and finality, that no one can oppose it. There are no if's, and's or but's about it. It just is! It is happening, and the Kingdom of God comes over the whole earth.

The guardians of the people should have been, through their sciences, on top of the preservation of created animal life that reinforces Homo sapiens while they have been on the operating table, so to speak; so that at last their sensory parts could be photosynthesized from the animal production line, and again, back into clairvoyant humanoids - humanoids who are running on all twelve cylinders, seeing, hearing, feeling, smelling and tasting in 4-D. Extrasensory perception (ESP) is the adding to oneself the Universal parts of space or energy atoms which brings us mind over matter. But here again, if a person is conceived in a brain that is of his own separate imagining and must be educated; then, with such a limitation, how in the world could one begin with the primal source (first cause) or have any firsthand knowledge of that which is?

EARTH CYCLE OF REINCARNATION

If you had the choice of either returning into a body thru reincarnation and continuing your soul expansion with the promise of eternal being-ness again; or else dying and staying dead, which would you choose? In asking the many people who had not considered such things this question, they would respond not with an answer, but by reciting and reinforcing their old conditioned beliefs. They would hear the question asked

with their ears, but their organs of perception would not photosynthesize its reality. So then, what blocks anyone from clairvoyance, except their not knowing the truth? It's surely a good thing that that which governs soul evolution is in the center of each microcosm, that it cannot be totally perverted, and that at last it delivers that which is of eternal Creation back unto itself. What many people have unknowingly done to their aura and body is unbelievable. They are so clouded and corroded over with mortal thought, and with impurities in food and air, that they are short circuited out of the higher mental frequencies.

Now everyone the world over will know that the natural law of mental causation is the law of Creation, that we and the Universe are one, and that we can be one in consciousness so that everything we imagine is in focus with reality. So now real human progress begins, and a new breed of people emerges upon earth, acting in their full Universal capacities. They do not point the finger at each other. They do not complain, and they no longer rebel against authority because, in their unity, they have placed authority in themselves - with the Universal qualities of full freedom, security and abundance as their measure of equanimity. They have learned that it isn't what comes in to their head/radio-stations that defiles them; but it is what comes out of their mouths. So they learn that their head/radio-TV-station - equipped with radar, recorders, and computing organs - operates on three main frequencies of eternal PSI synthesis energies. The first two frequencies are yin and yang, which on the earth plane are the right and left wings. And then there is the third, the synthesis of the two: the truth that we live by. We only *listen* to yin and yang head/radar signals. Then we put the proper ways and means in place of yin and yang head/radar signals. Our aura computer mocks up the right thought and action to take when we have an awareness of the thoughts coming into our head and consciously monitor them for awhile; then we soon become a clear computer microcosm, computing right on time with the UM.

We've listened to all the reasons why this or that cannot be done, why this or that happened. But now we do not want to even be reminded of past catastrophes and their mortal explanations. We all know why catastrophes strike in their many lurid forms, and that we ourselves are programming everything that happens to us. We learn that even mechanical injuries, which we call 'accidents', had their pre-warning in us. We learn to tell when we are in control of our body, and when we are controlled by alien, mortal thought. We do not proceed until we are in control of our fate. Sailing on such a planet as this one, with all the hallucinations recorded in its aura that manifest in our heads as paranoia, we often let the oddities manifest until we are taken over by them and animated to act in foolish ways, instead of putting beauty and oneness in love services first. This is all caused by fear, and basically fear is nothing more than not knowing the truth. Now, thru the teachings of the books of the EG, everyone will know the wonderful truths to proceed with, under a far-out, perfect Master Plan.

Authorities feared the truth about John F. Kennedy's assassination; so the suspicions about who killed Cock Robin and why, cause the people to see sinister forces in their

government. They do not perceive that in every overt act all people are guilty, and the crime only reflects tabs on the people's collective use of the energies. The question to be asked is: why did John F. Kennedy, after petitioning the Universal Mind for an assignment, not carry thru with the instructions unfolding in his head? Why did he choose assassination rather than glorification in God-presence? He knew he was treading on dangerous ground, and had measured it out yin and yang - right and left. He even had premonitions of his coming rendezvous with fate (karma-retribution), and was warned by psychic heads of impending danger. Yet he did not put right thought and action in place of mortal mind, which would have treated those two imposters of right and left as the same.

He, as almost all the other mortals in high places, thought: "If I choose the center of myself and speak the truth as I am given it for humanity, the people I have pledged to serve and the Constitution I have pledged to uphold will be up for contesting."

What he should have done is to have conceived in truth, and contested those things which are not beneficial to all humanity! His people, in essence, were not nationals, but were of higher awareness, having developed qualities of world destiny with all Israel; and the pledge he made to uphold the Constitution was not to uphold the letter of the law, but to fulfill the spirit in the *word* of it. In the US Constitution, as in the Scriptures, when the spirit of the *word* speaks, then the meaning becomes clear.

Did John F. Kennedy have a choice? He had the same choice that all men and women of destiny have. He came under cross fire in the time of serious world karma, which he could not handle simply because of the recorded consciousness of the men before him. They had nearly all copped out, so to speak, to the monolithic beast along the lines of 'progress'. But now the World People have the greater Truth-realities that shall set them free in this EG, and no one will cop out any longer to serve secular groups, but they will shine like the stars forever. For John F. Kennedy to have served the truth, it would have meant that he would have had to break clean with mortal man and his vain traditions - to have known himself. And then he could have restored progressive people into communion with the relativity of all situations that they were bound up in. You know, things like: 'love your enemies', 'hold positive thoughts about those who persecute you', 'find a positive way out for everyone'; and thru all these positive thought postulates, there is a way for them to come into the Master Plan.

Here are some interesting computations given by the Galactic Logos in Revelations 17:10-11. They read, "And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come: and when he cometh, he must continue a short space. And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seventh, and goeth into perdition."

Here is the meaning of this prophecy. The seven kings were Roosevelt, Stalin, Churchill, Mussolini, Togo, DeGaulle, Kennedy; and the eighth, that was part of the seventh, was Lyndon B. Johnson, who went into perdition, meaning retirement.

This prophecy designates a time in history when the Gentile period ended. The five that fell, or concluded their reign, were Roosevelt, Stalin, Churchill, Mussolini, and Togo; and the one that was left in power for a while after World War Two, the big part of Armageddon, was DeGaulle. The one that hadn't come, and when he came remained a short span, was of course, John F. Kennedy. And the eighth king that was part of the seventh, who filled out the Kennedy term in office, was Lyndon B. Johnson.

The reason the Universal Mind would have such precise prophecy, in the pinpointing of such events, is that the people would see that their future is given in the cybernetics of the UM, and would begin to believe that there truly is a *mind* power of our Universe that is not existing in time, but exists in eternity, which is always *now*! We are moving around centers of centers, so mortal time is part of our consciousness. But the centers are in eternity, or of the eternal time light continuum, which has no beginning and no end - no 'time' as earth people see it.

This prophecy revealed is interesting, because it designates a time in these times when this world came up to a point, having since left that point. In the forming of these allegorical prophecies, the writers did not know their meaning. They were transfixed or in a state of hypnosis, and wrote down automatically what was sent thru them.

LIMITED CONCEPTS

They say there's nothing like true confession to clear the air. And to whom do we confess our shortcomings, to men? The fewer things we say to men of which God is not the author the better off for us. The UM is not of midget-minds. It is not the builder of secular nations. A long time ago men formed boundaries and called the lands enclosed by them nations. But, for at least the past two hundred years, affluent speakers have been saying that it's time to dispel the boundaries, asserting that we are one people on a planet and should act accordingly. They were not heard, even though they told the truth. Why couldn't they be heard, those like President Woodrow Wilson, and others of the altruistic-idealistic, humanistic movement? One would suppose that all-powerful truth, when spoken, would set all people free of their delusions. But as we see, the great women and men speakers could not always go directly to the people, or say what was on their hearts, or use the creative wit and imagination of a showman that stirs the very soul of the people.

These things are said so that now, the first cream of the crop in this generation of flaming youth can reflect what could have been done, but wasn't because of the vain fears of an all-powerful state that had taken power over life and death. But now, thru our right-use-ness as applied to all material things, we shall return the civil power to the people, and make it our rule to help, love and lift everyone thru objectivity in all things.

All persons have within themselves a Universal center, whether they know it or not. When we speak to that center of conscience in them - of these great Truth-realities that

they are of the oneness of all things - then they must respond in a positive way. And if not now, then later on; because once the true energies of the synthesis ideas are recorded on their time track, the truth goes to work on them, and even gives them a bad time in head trips, until they respond. So whenever you have the opportunity, get it said. With the EG in your hand, you will be able to get it said, and make it stick.

GOD'S SUPER ORGANIZATION

Let us concede now that these times are set apart from all other times, as this 'little book' of the EG spreads o'er the world, with others to follow! Up until these times, in public gatherings - in churches or temples, universities, colleges, high schools, or at conferences of science, government, etc. - persons have not as yet related to other people in the ways of direct First Cause. Invariably they have been thinking, guessing, supposing and giving opinions. Until the world people had this one and only Master Plan that is in truth and knowing, they could not go directly to the people and project as first person and be in first cause. The world has remained in secondary causes until now. Nearly all knowledge that has been given was from either a status quo or socialist point of view. But now we shall speak from the Uni-center of our true self, to the Uni-center in every person.

At first it will be hard to change ourselves from second person to first person because of our long conditioning to be nonexistent as first-person world people - as far as freedom, security and abundance is concerned. Nearly everyone has been subject to capital wealth, which they learned to accept as reality. But it was only a way of causing a structure to be set up that would at last dovetail into this Master Plan; thru which the World Israelites, the harvest of the world, would then be delivered into the promised land flowing with milk and honey.

Now, for the first time, you can really see the meaning of this Biblical prose: 'a promised land flowing with milk and honey'. How beautiful to hear! Where else does such good thought come from, but from the Bible? Nearly all science has been stalemated under the status quo, hassling with people and vainly believing that when the problems of disease, war, crime, poverty, indifferences and material needs were solved, then the world would move on to a better way of life.

Little have they conceived that disease in itself *is* the healing, and that all they have to do is to keep all things pure. The backwards ways and means they are now programmed into are but the dissipation of their bad karma. It becomes obvious with this EG, that they are into a poor way of working off karma, because the same energies that they put into killing and destroying could be, as we now see, turned around thru proper government to take the people to the greatest heights of creativity!

Government alone, however, will not accomplish this. We must have the proper system oriented into our social environment as well, where there is no government that is separate and apart from the people in their fulfilling life unto each other thru a world

social environment set up so that all goods and services are equitably distributed to all people, by all people, and for all people. And this will not come about by government regulations, but by a people's free economy common market system; where all things are at the fingertips of all people to use as they have need; where work as we have known it is abolished; and where people have the full opportunities to express their positive ego. And then, thru joy, they produce. And it is no longer work! This is the kind of world social environment we shall set up in our New Age Schools of creative experiences, thru which all things shall be produced. We shall stop the whole world, yet keep the necessary goods and services going thru our People's Emergency Government; and we shall reorient all people who are in superfluous work into our New Age schools.

In these beginning days of our WWPRM, we will have to use our present environments; because, of course, it's all we have now. A good way to keep reminding ourselves of our first causes would be to have posters up everywhere that keep reminding us of what our purposes are; because for most people, as the EG spreads o'er the world, it will be like wandering around in a jungle of old world vibes we have only just been made aware of, with only the EG for a guide. By this the spirit means that our present environmental auras of the places where we live, shop, go for entertainment, etc., are animating us according to that which has been recorded in the space and matter atoms of the earth's aura for hundreds of years. And the new things we shall do now are not as yet recorded in our planet's aura for recall. The powerful energies in the 'word ideas' of the EG turn us on to first causes; but they also cognite us into the yin and yang mental poles of our planet's collective consciousness. And what is recorded there? Only the things you see and experience that are happening now. As yet, there is nothing that is recorded there that is totally into first causes.

What a shock the Everlasting Gospel will be to some professional people; books that tell all, know all, and show the people how to really get it on here. Problems the best brains on this planet have been baffled with for a hundred years are suddenly resolved in the books of the EG. Now we shall learn to transmute that old mortal thought into first cause thru love services; then our heads will no longer be hassled. In other words, we will have to build a new aura around our homes, schools and industries. The way this is done is to keep channeling and demonstrating in love services, realizing your experiences are not recorded for recall in the cells of your so-called brain, but in the matter and space atoms about you. So, in first cause love services, we gradually convert the negative energies, the bad vibes that are everywhere now, back into balanced energies.

The Bible tells us that all tears will be wiped away, and we shall be made new again; and the EG gives us the ways and means thru which this is accomplished. It's all true - believe it and let's get it on here in grand style. The great adventures the EG brings forth now for everyone - even though those adventures be trying - are of the experiences that every mortal has to go thru to rise into the destiny energies of the synthesis. Somewhere along the line all persons have their Cosmic Initiation, where they are identified with eternity; and until they do, they are forever seeking.

Very few people have realized that their head is a computer/radio-TV station, which receives audio-visual vibrations that animate them. These are the playback from the mental seeds people are sowing into the collective consciousness. And as yet, there is very little of the synthesis energies of first cause recorded on the earth plane. So you see then, you are wandering around in a jungle being possessed - staying on the same merry-go-round and riding the same roller coaster nearly every day. This is especially so with young people who are away from home and do not have jobs that structure them into services. You don't realize you're being automatically animated until you take the bull by the horns, so to speak, and say to yourself: "What am I doing? I can't stand to go on another drifting trip, drifting around each day to only fall into more sensual desire trips."

Those workaday people under the structure, still going to their jobs, are in a position now, with their labor unions, where they can instrument this Master Plan to begin to cause all businesses, no matter how small or big, to be inherited by all people as communal property and to be worked collectively for the full liberation of all people into our New Age of full freedom, security and abundance for everyone.

So, in our applying of first cause thoughts and love services, we must reorient our social environment by *first* orienting our heads into the *vision* which transforms the present social environment. Then we will go forth to create, in twelve places on our planet, the New Age pilot model cities for our Great World Celebration at the time of our passing over into our New World. The vision with which we shall accomplish this is given in the New World Covenant - the World Bill of Rights.

All of our events will be fantastic happenings; and no real spiritual happening comes about without plans. There is, in the younger generation, resistance against organization. They are, of course, resisting status quo organization. But now we shall have super-organization - the kind that nails everything down. As we see, in the so-called free world, people can do pretty much as they please as long as they have money to buy their way around. And capitalism has plenty of loopholes where some people get by with gimmicks, not working to help supply themselves or others with needed services. Petty stealing in these times is no more than Robinhoods in Sherwood Forest: robbing the affluent people to serve the poor - who are themselves.

The businesses under the status quo should see, now, that they are simply using legal ways of robbing each other. Their ways of doing business have all seemed so innocent. And the idea of getting a job in the system, to be a part of the family of commercial evolution, has seemed so moral. But, as we see, this commercial family, as it has evolved, has no philosophy to teach about what they expect to be the outcome of their commercialism. It is as though they are saying: "You ignorant people, can't you see that in our free enterprise is the golden heifer we can milk, that Jesus is coming soon, and that our work will be done?" Or the intellectuals say: "You ignorant ones, can't you see that our material evolution is leading us into the promised-land. We will lead our social diseases thru therapy and drugs, put all the criminals in prison, win our ways and eventually employ all of our people."

They are all saying, "Give us more time!" believing that they will eventually solve all problems. But history shows that, even since the beginning of an intellectual, formal society, this hasn't happened. As with the first Jew Nation - which the King of Babylon destroyed, carrying some of them away as captives - it has never worked this way. They didn't know how to socialize in first cause with the Babylonian people; so, apparently, the King of Babylon had to capture them in order to really talk with them and to get them to enter into the producing of their daily needs, forcing them to face the social problems of the times as slaves. And even today, many of the religious people still see this dual action between thesis and antithesis under the illusions of good and evil; when, by now, they should have learned the great truth that it's all cause and effect/karma-retribution.

Out of this, at least Daniel was caused to write the prophecy that was sealed up until this end time, to be revealed now by the Spirit of Truth to all the World People of the great world Israel: those who are the chosen people - those who would choose themselves - to fulfill the things the Jews were led to do thousands of years ago, but did not carry thru with them. To understand history now, the World People must come out of the emotionalism of good and evil, and conceive in cause and effect/karma-retribution. Then they must realize that this Placentia Project has been one of restoring supernal memory to the microcosms here, as led by space beings of the Galactic Command. And the long arduous path of their journey - to first come into self-consciousness, then on into analytical consciousness, and then on to cosmic consciousness - has been trying, to say the least! But finally people of the earth are budding forth to blossom into a wonderful New Age.

And now all people must give up race concepts of person, place and thing; race, color and creed; and jointly inherit planet earth thru the proper procedures of that which is true according to our imperial nature and our cosmic consciousness.

The big job that we shall enter into at once, as this EG spreads o'er the world, is to orient each city into our New World structure. The best way to do this, at first, is to use the existing voting precincts, churches and temples of each district to teach Christ's Everlasting Gospel and to get our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement under way.

Here is how those wonderful youth of the 'food conspiracy' fulfill the part that the Universal Mind is leading them into. They are the 'Agents 666', who will do the collective buying for each district. And each church and temple, and the schools as well, will set up around-the-clock food services and reorienting programs to begin bringing the masses of people into collective love services as given in the Master Plan.

This number 666, as you will soon learn from Bible packers who will proselytize to you, is the number of Antichrist, or the False Prophet. And as you have learned in the EG, this prophecy was computed by the Solar Logos, which had to compute in duality. Because of the earth's energies, the sun rebalanced and correlated it as to its minus and plus values, and sent back the prophecy in duality. Therefore, the writers of this 666 prophecy wrote it on the basis that false prophets would arise who would, in the end times, make a last play to deceive the people with their scientific magic into continuing with their old ways.

Hegel and Marx some years ago corrected the Bible's Antichrist-vs-Christ idea in their truth-thesis given to them by the Universal Mind: that it is antithesis and thesis which evolve one upon the other into the *synthesis*. This is the philosophy that makes sense, because it gives a reason for, and a solution to, the problem of duality. Whereas, in the Biblical thesis, we must ask why God would create an Antichrist. And, of course, the Godhead didn't. It created atoms - with protons, electrons and neutrons - that, when kept in polarity balance, produce a synthesis.

Biblical scholars, in trying to explain the False Prophet, came up with the idea that he would try to gain control of the world economy and cause everyone to swear allegiance to his dictatorship or be put to death; that they would then be in a situation where they could not buy and sell or hold a job unless they did give allegiance to him; and then they would receive a mark on their forehead. This all happened with Hitler; but even what he did made sense to himself, in the part he thought he was fulfilling. He, of course, thought he was the New Messiah and was to rule the world with a rod of iron. Many church people thought this also; and even at this late hour many of them support the American Nationals, who are the sixth part of Gog's army, the part that is now left from the fall of Nazi-Fascism in Germany.

In response to some of the writings I have circulated in pamphlets previous to this book, I have been accused of being the False Prophet. The Master Plan *does* end all buying and selling for secular profits, brings in a new world economy and sees the real need for 'ID cards'. But it is in no way a dictatorship, as anyone who reads this book with an open mind will see.

Using Berkeley as an example, the revolutionaries of an earlier food conspiracy have already brought forth a new market place in the CO-OP that operates on a profit-sharing basis. Berkeley is the center of the World People's Revolutionary Movement, in the heart of which the Universal Mind has set down the Lord's Tabernacle as the One World Family Commune. Now the time comes when the masses of people rally together and, thru intelligent democratic action, bring an end to the buying and selling world. And along with it go crime, war and poverty. The new food conspiracy youth are, of course, going to go far beyond that which the CO-OP has done. They will draw no wages for their services, and many of them already are living on a more or less communal basis. With the Everlasting Gospel in the hands of the millions of turned-on flaming youth all over the world, the organization for our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement will be quickly put together.

In our great world movement, we do not use any kind of coercion to force business people to support our movement. We do not want any kind of charity. All kinds of charity are failing to help people in a way where they can help themselves. We bring the world people into love services, and just thru living the good life, we cause all that is inferior to fall away. And we inherit the whole earth; with all its natural resources and industries held common by all people, where all persons give according to ability and receive according to their needs.

The rapid success of our operation is dependent on our dynamic action and in the beginning days is, purely and simply, a dollar calculation. The straight world is concentrated on getting money, where we shall concentrate on direct goods and services for all people, using money as long as it lasts as free cash flow. We shall draw no wages; but during the 1290 plus 1335 days of our spiritual reformation, we shall have much more than we would have were we drawing wages. The industries we operate will be totally liberated from the status quo world. All things will work together for the good of all people.

The High Beings of the Galactic Command saw to it, thru the Founding Fathers of the US of Israel, that even though they did not get the cornerstone laid (St. Matt. 21:42-44), making money in the US a non-taxable, non-interest bearing, free cash flow, they did get the Bill of Rights into the US Constitution. And the Bill of Rights gives the 'Messianic Complex', coming forth now in full force, the rights and laws whereby we can go forth and, thru our love services, dispel all the evils created from the gentiles' wrong use of money. The erroneous planned-obsolescent economy they have built has put the straight society and their establishment out on a limb, with about eighty percent of the people into superfluous, nonessential things, and the other twenty percent of the workers carrying the whole burden of essential goods and services - and now they must fall. But in their falling, they are not hurt; for we catch them, and thru our super-organization, can place all of them into love services where their pay scale in one day raises them 'from rags to riches', or from crumbs to full participation in a truly democratic, communal society.

The straight world exists now only for two reasons: one is that the Revolutionary People have had no revolutionary plan to act on until now, and the other is that the establishment has control of the police and soldiers. Now our World Wide Passive Resistant Movement brings the police and soldiers under the New Covenant/World Bill of Rights. All the erroneous power the establishment has is taken away from them by our right words spoken and our right-on love services rendered to all people. We must beat those of the straight world at their own game - not hating anyone, because no one has had the opportunity as yet to do a full collective thing. But by the full revolutionary action we take now, we will cause all the status quo businesses to put in with us, or they will be repossessed by their collectors and then we will buy them up for a dime on the dollar.

Once we get the Lord's prayer into full operation in all public buildings - churches, temples, high schools, colleges, universities, etc. - then business as usual becomes less and less the buying and selling for secular profits, until those of the straight world finally cash in with Johnny Cash and join the human race.

What does the Lord's Prayer say? "Thy Kingdom come," Well here it is! "Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven." So be it! "Give us this day our daily bread." This is what we bring about now by using money only as free cash flow, with no one drawing wages, and all expenses being paid thru our GROM (get rid of money) bank accounts by our Agents 666. "And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors." This means that we mark all past debts paid and do not try to collect old debts. We begin on a clean slate,

using money only as free cash flow. We shall, in these beginning days, create all our own entertainment, wearing apparel, etc. "And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil." If we do not follow the Master Plan we will be led into temptation again and again on superfluous head-trips that will hamper our progress. "For thine is the Kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen." There is no power and glory that can work for us except in the right-use-ness we shall apply to all material things now.

In giving to ourselves our daily bread, we should return to natural foods. And to increase the efficiency of our World Wide Buyers Strike, into which we bring the workers, we should become vegetarians. Kathy Hannaford - the editor of Cosmic Cookery, a cookbook evolved out of the One World Family Commune - has compiled many wonderful recipes from our kitchen, using grains, legumes, fruits, vegetables, dairy products, nuts, cold-pressed oils, molasses, etc., and using herbs for seasoning. As first cause revolutionaries we could, in this way, buy our food supply in large amounts, eliminating most commercial foods that are put up in fancy boxes, cans, jars, etc. Vegetarianism is fun, and to try out new recipes is fun. This takes us out of the Amerikan ham-and-eggs-and-hotdog society and makes us the children of God's higher ways.

In these beginning days, people who are already cleared of old world eulogies will be the first ones to understand and embrace this Everlasting Gospel. And they can take dozens of these books and go into every place - even on street corners - with good humor, telling the stories as they really are; and they will sell books like mad. Our positive usury profits will increase to get more books published and to channel funds into the Messiah's World Crusade. Soon people of means, who have used usury well and have 'oil in their lamp to light their lights with' (cash on hand), will be donating to our first causes. And soon our New World economy of giving and receiving will spend out onto the main streets of every city. The business-as-usual people will see that we are winning the goodly economic battle, and will join in with us rather than go under.

THE WORLD PEOPLE'S GROM BANK

Money in the right hands now will rid the world of money and bring in our New Age. And just as the world came into its present fix thru money used as capital wealth (the wrong kind of usury), now it must back out of its fix to get turned around and then go forward, using money as free cash flow that will very soon bring about the kind of world centralization in all things which would spawn our New World Government. Then we shall be growing under natural law, like a mustard seed when planted and cared for properly, as the old world is folding up all around us.

We shall open up People's GROM (Get Rid Of Money) bank accounts in every city, and each section of our people - those using the schools, churches and temples as our headquarters for our World People's Emergency Government - will deposit their surplus money in the People's GROM account. None of us will draw wages, but our food,

clothing, shelter, care, recreation, etc., will be added unto us. This will be mainly for the young people, who are not as yet family people and tied down with jobs. And the people who are in family dwellings and have paying jobs can put their property under the Universal Industrial Church of the New World Comforter (Read Acts 4:32-35). In this way, our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement could move along more rapidly during the first 1290 days. These properties would be exempt from property taxes, as the church would pay their rent or make their house payments. We wouldn't need insurance, so we would cancel insurance policies.

We could go even further, with the working people of whole industries volunteering their services, and the industries donating the sum of their wages to the Church of God's purposes. In this way, there would be no income tax to pay.

All of our solid Christ revolutionary action would quickly dispel the money changers of the world, and would cause the natural selection and integration of all needed industries. Those superfluous industries that we no longer need will fall out of the picture and be revamped to produce the functional, essential needs of the World People.

If we must, we shall buy up the whole world, wrap it up in a neat package with pink ribbons and give it back to the people as a Christ Communal World Democracy, where everyone gives and receives thru love services. And in return, the People would be creating for themselves - out of their righte-use-ness - a world of absolute freedom, security and abundance.

This is essentially what the Jews have been trying to do all along. But like all people, they have been sidetracked along the way. Even so, it couldn't happen until this time! So we let bygones be bygones and unite the people of earth to build the world of our dreams now.

In these times we hear a lot about the environmental jungle of capitalist cities, or Gentile cities. They are wondering how they will get from here to there. Theodore H. White, an outspoken writer and speaker on the subject, of course, sees the old world going on as it is and improving thru government agencies. "Out of today's mess, on the wings of new federal agencies, the government hopes (they are always hoping but never acting with the truth) to bring us a future where environmental problems can be not only anticipated, but controlled."

Such bosh! You don't change a bad situation by anticipations or controls. All things are made right by right action. The Nixon administration has been returned to the driver's seat in Amerika, the illusive island, as Lords of Karma; and they will persistently make all the boo-boos that will further cause the US citizens to rise with this Master Plan into their world destiny mission.

The Nixon administration is completely controlled by their past errors under old antiquated protocols; and in order to come out from under them, the whole nation must be changed from the bottom up and the top down. We, the World People of all Israel, are the New World Government, and all power - God-power - comes into our hands. We shall

completely rebuild all the old cities, junk many of them, and build new ones according to the high cosmic science and technology of the Galactic Command Space Complex.

There has arisen a big stink because of the many youths who are in prisons all over the world for spreading of nature's potions. This is part of the persecutions of the Saints of Christ, who, the prophet Daniel tells, would appear in these later days. Naturally, the ignorant, uncouth law-enforcement agencies of the Gentiles are just big businesses that create superfluous jobs and cause people to spend their uttermost farthing to get their youths out of jail. Now all of this stupidity will end. Those men and women in prisons are the Johnny Appleseeds and the Popeyes the Sailormen who distribute magic spinach to turn the World People on. What is their crime? Is it any different from the persecution of high people in all historical times? We know it had to be this way until God-consciousness was achieved. But now all ignorance is wiped away.

Let everyone know that we live on a planet that is abundantly rich in all things. There's more here for all of us than we can possibly use. And furthermore, we have the God-given creative imagination to do unlimited things when we have the right kind of world organization, a government that's a Uni-government. Just know this 'little book' from cover to cover; and the people who doubt, let them fill their doubts with the facts of the far greater Truth-realities of this 'little book' - handed down from the Angels, the higher beings of the UFO's, to the New World Comforter, who is here with you as the one clothed in white linen.

UFO'S AND THE EARTH PEOPLE

These are explanations, given in Biblical language, for people who are confused about what the UFO's are. Things like (Exodus 3:2-5):

2. And the Angel of the Lord appeared unto him (Moses) in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush was not consumed.
3. And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt.
4. And when the Lord saw, that he turned aside to see, God (a space 'Lord God') called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I.'
5. And he said, Draw not nigh hither: put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground.

The literal meaning, which could not be explained to Moses, was that unless he were grounded firmly on the ground, then the static electricity from the force field of the space ship overhead in an ionized cloud (the 'light in the burning bush') would set up a static charge between the soles of his shoes and the ground and would burn his feet.

Moses was instructed to be ready, and to make his people ready, for the third day, when a large craft from the mother ship overhead would land on the mountain. The instructions, in Exodus 19:12-13, were to set boundaries so the people would not come too close.

12. And thou shalt set bounds unto the people round about, saying, Take heed to yourselves, that ye go not up unto the mount, or touch the border of it: whosoever toucheth the mount shall be surely put to death.

13. There shall not one hand touch it, but he shall surely be stoned, or shot thru; whether it be beast or man, it shall not live: when the trumpet soundeth long, they shall come up to the mount.

Why were these space beings so specific about the conduct of the people? Why did they use fear to regulate the masses of people who would come to behold visitors from outer space, whom they would value as Gods? Every user of nature's potions knows what it means to be stoned, or shot thru, with high vibrations.

The space beings wished to impress them with a plan born of their God-ideas. They were space beings from Jupiter who, knowing the plight the people of earth were in, offered them a set of commandments to live by. The Everlasting Gospel tells all about this incident, where UPO Beings made contact with Moses on an expedition to earth (or 'Urantia', as the United Planets Organization of this solar system calls the earth. The Archangel Michael, in command of the Galactic Command Space Complex, has been given to name this planet 'Placentia').

The UPO expedition from Jupiter, which contacted Moses, followed a few thousand years after the space flight of Merk and the Lady of the Sun. They came from Hesperus (Venus) in one rather small craft, much like the one George Adamsky was given to photograph, with a crew of eight persons.

The record is all given in the esoteric writings from far ancient times down to these times, with the same high people coming back into their evolving strains of earth bodies, to at last solve the riddles of the rather funny planetary people of earth - people who cannot use the truth and who are turned around in their heads to the extent that it appears they purposely do everything the hard way, so they could have the excitement of warring, being cast in prison, etc. But they are only unwinding what they have wound up incorrectly on their time track in the epoch before this one.

The Galactic Beings are 'in the know' of what's wrong and are doing a great job in healing the microcosms here who are in conflict with their Imperial Nature, the Universe and themselves. The high beings of the Galactic Command Space Complex set this Earth project up. However, it is a *solar project* and not just a planetary happening. The UPO beings of Jupiter are part of the unfolding mysteries. But, as we see, they are still trying to heal this planet thru religious experience. And they caused religion to be brought to earth, rather than the greater realities of cause and effect and first cause. Galactic Command beings knew that religion would not heal the people. But they also knew that world religions would preserve and carry the Scriptures forth that told of great events to

come, on down to these times. And at last, those of the high sciences of earth would be able to interpret the Scriptures with their reasoning about things from a humanity level, and from their own experiences in their space adventures. They would be able to project themselves into the future and, consequently, into the actual experiences of the beings coming to earth now in flying saucers.

In other words, if earth people are going into space to visit the moon and relay back pictures of other planets, then why couldn't they reason that civilizations from some of the other planets have built space crafts long ago and come to earth? The thing, of course, that blocks off the use of ancient writings about UFO's is that the ego of earth's popular science cannot stand to have anyone else be first.

At this time, in order to not crush their own healthy ego, the people of earth must orient themselves to the reasons why the Lord Gods' are on an assignment here. The reason why the UFO's have been so evasive, thus far, is because of earth people's ego. They had to achieve their purpose thru the writing of this Everlasting Gospel (Rev. 10:1-11 and 14:6), so that they could work with earth people as directed from the Universal Mind.

Now earth people can be relieved of their doubts and fears about space visitors being unfriendly by knowing that, before a people can operate in space effectively, they must automatically meet the requirements of the natural government of space atoms set up by the Godhead. No one can take war into space, because the very consciousness that is in warfare could produce nothing more than glorified skyrockets, blasting themselves around with force - and that wouldn't last long in space.

Let us ask, "What part did the Godhead play in the activities of the beings from UPO headquarters on Jupiter who appeared to Moses?" We can conclude that the Universal Mind played a role corresponding to the one It plays, for example, in the Kremlin of the Soviets or the CIA of the US Israelites; or as it plays in scientific explorations, religious doings, etc.

The UM is always broadcasting thru all space, and the benefits the people receive from it are in the things they do with its message. The UM is always trying to get thru to people on planets in trouble, but they have many other considerations that seem more important to them, at the time, than stopping where they are and correcting their obvious errors.

The reason the UPO space beings of Jupiter set up a great show for Moses and his people was that they believed that such a fantastic exposition, to a rather primitive people, would change them. The people were warned not to get too close to the mountain because the power unit of such a craft cannot be shut off on such close missions, and its high radiations would have caused instant karma and healing in all the people who became connected with its radiations. Earth people's auras then were congested with a million thought patterns and down to such low vibes that, if energized with balanced energies, they would have been rebalanced faster than their matter could photosynthesize, and they would have been destroyed. The tremendous energies created are graphically described in Exodus 19:16.

16. And it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount, and the voice of the trumpet exceeding loud; so that all the people that was in the camp trembled.

Sounds like the scene of an Apollo rocket blasting off from Cape Kennedy. But this wasn't a ship run by rocket blast. In its set-down, however, the atmospheric conditions its force-field created as it came thru the sound barrier were a spectacle long to be remembered - with a sonic boom, static electricity grounding into the mountain like lightning flashes, and the ionization of the atmosphere that formed into the "thick cloud." And in Exodus 19:20, Moses was summoned into the cloud by the UPO Beings:

20. And the Lord came down upon Mount Sinai, on the top of the Mount: and the Lord (the one in charge of the Jupiter mission to earth) called Moses up to the top of the mount; and Moses went up.

The question is: what better reporting do you need of a visitation of space beings to earth? To read on in Exodus 19:21 and 24:12-13 and 15-18, we find clearer reporting of this great event than the reports we have read concerning the space flights from the earth to the moon, especially considering the unusual things that were seen on the moon and kept secret!

Coming on down a piece in history to the Jesus revelations, the Scriptures report (Mark 13:26-27):

26. And then shall they see the Son of man coming in the clouds with great power and glory.

27. And then shall he send his angels, and shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth to the uttermost part of heaven.

This Everlasting Gospel fills you in on the true meaning of all first-line prophecy and gives the Master Plan of how we, the World Israelites, shall inherit this Placencia planet right now. Why does the scriptural verse say the "Son of man" instead of the "Son of God"? Earth people are not going to cop to a space man coming down in a flaming chariot, or UFO. It isn't more religion earth people need; and, even less, a Lord on a hierarchical throne. But their need is, now, that one *of their own flesh and blood* - one who dwells with them, knowing their ways and their needs - might be lifted up to be the instrument thru which the Godhead, in conjunction with Galactic Beings, ends all the mysteries and fulfills It's great promise to all humanity.

The fear of hellfire and brimstone, the fear of being condemned, and the fear of nuclear war are all fears which the righteous people need not fear any longer. The hellfire, as we see, is in the hands of national groups as a manifestation of their own evil. And the ones who would be so evil as to use their nuclear weapons, or so foolish as to retaliate, would be destroyed by their own missiles intercepted by UFO's.

The Godhead condemns no one. All persons are their own judge, jury and hangman, and the Godhead gives each person a space of 1290 plus 1335 days in which to come clean. All persons who have soul and native intelligence working in their own heart and head will know this Everlasting Gospel is right-on and tells the truth; and they will begin to use super-intelligence to fulfill these works, as laid out in this Master Plan. Keep in mind that there is no possibility that we shall fail. It is possible for this Everlasting Gospel to be all over the world in 30 days thru the mass media of communication. And every church and temple will come to life in the glories of God's fulfillment with the coming of the New World Comforter and the long-awaited Everlasting Gospel - EG - that God's people will quickly spread all over the earth, in every tongue, so that the unity of the World People of all Israel can quickly come (Rev. 14:1-6).

The suffering some people may go thru in these coming days of tribulation is of their own making. So we do not wear our heart on our sleeve, emotionally eulogizing with people who cannot bear the torment of their own karma and who cast aspersions with vain, repetitious words that only create more static for others to balance out.

THE ROAD TO TOTAL HEALING

The Cosmic Messiah will demonstrate how, in one day, all the people on this planet can be healed or put on the road to healing. How can he do this? Simply because all mental diseases are psychosomatic and all physical diseases are caused from impurities in the body. The illness is simply the body trying to cleanse itself. But in many cases, it is losing the battle because the impurities in commercial foods collect in the body faster than the body can eliminate them, and obesity often sets in. Our inner physical body becomes corroded with impure food and air; and our mental body, or aura, becomes cloudy and congested, so that the life-giving energies of the cosmic life force cannot circulate thru the body. So the body begins to wither away, grow old and become senile, and the entity suffers uselessly for many years. And now many are even born deformed and without normal senses. This is mainly caused from commercial foods that are not food at all, but just dead, refined junk that never should be put into the body.

Some people who are not 'in the know' will say: "Oh, I thought we had a food and drug administration and each city had a health department to protect the people." It is true that we do have health departments, but the scientists 'in the know' do not make the rules. They are made by the agencies of the CIA to conform to economics in regard to the serious predicament they find themselves caught up in.

For example, it wasn't until Marx and other socialist writers exposed the ignorance of capital wealth and the terrible conditions caused by it, that the inspired people began to act on the truth that Marx was given to channel. Here again, to keep your emotion from running wild and taking you into superfluous head-trips about awful capitalism, know that all people are trying to get rid of capital wealth. Some use it to create great

industries, hoping when they get the power, they will then do the humanity things that inspired them to excel in the first place. They never return to first cause, or their first love, because of two main reasons: One is that they become that which they record on their time track. The second reason is that the age of materialism had a cycle, and all who entered into making money thru capital wealth could not come out of it until the cycle ended. The cycle of materialism ended with the reseating of the tribe of Judah in Russia as the international nation of Israel. And since then, the wars have been a mopping up operation to bring the World Israelites forth to inherit the world at this time, when the Comforter comes with the World Master Plan. The people's 'getting for self' in their secular ways has become their bad karma. However, they did advance the technological world. But they also took on the karma of progress, and in World War Two, the mental seeds they had sown caught up to them - and under their foolish national traditions, they were led back thru their errors, so that they might see them and come out of them.

It is interesting to know that the poor in our civil society, in their former incarnations, were the rich people. They so lowered their vibrations in their climb to power that, in successive incarnations, they became the poor people; for they could no longer manifest abundance. Then they suffered from the pangs of being poor. But the reasons why they were poor became their catalyst, and they began to grow in superior consciousness, to finally rise again. But this time, at least intuitively, they remembered why they had fallen and became Christian Communists who could play the money world for all it's worth and, at the same time, not take an bad karma - using their influence to usurp the whole evil mess from within.

So all the people have to do now, to be healed of all psychosomatic mental illness and physical ailments, is to enter into love services and to provide for their well-being collectively thru our New World government. And in order to heal all physical ailments, all they need do is to eat only pure food, have pure air and water, and restore the soil used for farming to fertility. The air is a problem. What the people will have to decide to do is to dock most cars. Ninety percent of their running to and fro in cars is superfluous anyway. We will quickly develop dynadran power units, that do not pollute anything, to be installed in all busses and trains. And during our 1290 plus 1335 days of purification and tribulation, the people should be happy to stay in their own community and to get our New Age happenings going in all the churches and temples in every city. Then we shall be able to go all over our planet on first cause assignments.

As we progress in our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement, our World People's Emergency Government will decide upon the twelve spots over the world where we shall begin to build our pilot model New Age cities - our great World Fairs - for our Great World Celebration; a celebration that could come as early as 1976, tying in with the bicentennial of the US of Israel.

The people who demonstrate love with ability will be called upon to go and build our New Age projects. In the forming of our New World Government, there is a test all persons must submit to. They must demonstrate where they are at in their ability to

manifest love services that heal them and the whole world. They must demonstrate that they can overcome mortal-minded compulsions to just run around seeking pleasures. Then they will be assigned to the vast New Age projects according to their demonstrated ability.

High Beings in charge of this overcoming planet know full well that many bodies have become robots, controlled by their mental seeds down thru successive incarnations; and that many will be led into temptations thru wrong desires, yet thinking they are doing right. So, in order to control the people who persist in doing things that can actually result in disaster for many, the high beings have developed a righteous secret weapon, which they call 'little organic fireballs'.

These 'little organic fireballs' are radio controlled to attack negative vortexes of energies. They are harmless to the righteous people. But those who are out of the discipline and screwing up the works - going on superfluous head trips and trying to go into our great New Age World Fair projects without authorization from their own New Age government - could end up in disaster. Not only will the little fireballs give them a bad time, but the invisible army of etheric beings can take over the bodies of pilots of airlines, or drivers of buses and cars, and wreck them. You have been witnessing such things already, but not knowing exactly what mysterious forces were at work. There's nothing for righteous people to fear; and all sane people will understand that there must be a way of policing things in the beginning days of our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement, until we, the World People, have all things under control.

All persons have a conscience that they now must learn to use. People can feel the vibes when they get radar signals from their head of impending calamity; and now they must learn to go forward on only a green light. And when they get red signals, they should learn to pause and mediate about what they are doing, and then see to it that what they do is directed into our New Age love services for all people. They must discern what their mission is. If it isn't first cause, then in these times, they will be in trouble. This might sound like the Spirit is setting up a police state to rule thru fear; but in seeing the police state that you have set up, one that doesn't get positive results, you must realize that natural law would be different. Surely the Universal Mind can set up positive controls that do get just results.

No one should have ill feelings about the tactics used by Higher Beings, if necessary, to bring about the right kind of discipline that will bring in our complete New Age. After all, senseless wars are waged where innocent men, women and children, hundreds at a time, are killed and maimed unnecessarily. Now comes a new kind of warfare that truly helps the righteous people and eliminates unrighteousness.

All people into our love services will be assigned to go all over the world, on planned tours with a real genuine purpose, in congress with our first causes. The loners, the drifters, those who are an island unto self-desire and those who buy their way around will find no love. The qualifications in and for all things come unto us, that we might find the good life and then go forth to heal all the ills of our planet. The high standards for us to

follow in all things are set by Cosmic Masters in high vibrations, and the vibrations themselves will govern all people. First causes connect us with the Universal Mind, from which we receive our daily assignment every morning upon awakening. We realize that we are both led by, and also direct, our living environment; so we set up our homes and creative schools of experiences so that all things become joyous experiences.

The mystical people have a tendency to want to be on sky trips all the time, in their air castles, playing what seems to them very important parts. They have been part of the old age cycle of hierarchies, with servants who do the 'work' and the masters saying to their servants, "When you have talent to carry out the high things, then you will be one of us." And then finally, the servants organize, overthrow their masters and again fall into the same hierarchical patterns themselves. This all ends, of course, at this time, with the New Age synthesizing energies coming into us. All menial labor ends and all people share in all our schools of experiences, schools that produce all things for all people. We grow stale when we stay in one experience too long. Mind work often confines us to desk-work; but to keep our body in vitality, we need a variety of action things to do. And we see the only way we can get physical exercise is to have experience in and with materialism that has exercise in it.

Of course, the old world of paper work will end, as our New World Government emerges out of our righteous action. As an example, in the inventory of supplies that will be needed in our communal complexes, those schools of experience where all the goods and services will be produced will each have one central stockroom, with shelves, bins, etc., to better facilitate their supplying of our common market places. Keep in mind that all the paper inventory of the past has been necessary for costing out items. Now that we shall use no money, miles of red tape and paper work will be eliminated. We shall simply keep the shelves filled. There will be paper work in ordering supplies, but not with all the headaches of doing business as before. It will be easy to keep up the stock of goods the people have chosen to have, simply by walking thru the warehouses and markets, seeing that the shelves are kept full.

Never before has there been a synthesis of positive ideas - a Master Plan that definitely separates the sheep from the goats, the wheat from the chaff, the doves from the hawks - sending the children of God's purposes on a real New Age peace mission, *plus* making all the necessary changes that must come to pass, *plus* establishing the fullness of the Kingdom of God. Now the World People have the yardstick from which to measure all things. Thirty-six inches is a relative absolute, and so are all the other measurements of the Universe, pertaining to its natural dynamics. Now spiritual people learn how to follow It's ways; and they are limited in no way, but are richly blessed in every way.

NATURE'S POTIONS

A word about 'nature's potions', which the blind who lead the blind call 'dangerous drugs'. They are, in a sense, dangerous potions when not used spiritually as a sacrament. That is, they are dangerous to those who resist them and try to control them. But the people's reactions are the necessary yin ingredient of negated energies being mixed into the stew, which is now synthesizing into one humanity. They are not preventing nature's spread of her magic potions; and the resistance reactionary people furnish, in fact, causes nature's potions to spread faster and to be more effective. They are only commercializing upon every weakness of the World People, causing the World People to get their humanity thing together. And by the straight people's resistance to the New Age synthesis, those same people are only forcing it to happen sooner, and are eliminating themselves in the greater public eye.

Nature's potions will come forth to be a blessing to all humanity. Nature's potions will be taken out of the hands of the status quo governments and placed into the intelligent hands of the people's democratic institutions. This will not be done by laws. No group of dead-pans is going to make decisions for the World People any longer. The people shall have their round table in every church and temple; and as our WWPRM grows, we will occupy the United Nations, the Pentagon, the White House, etc., simply because no one can fight against the truth in action. The real meaning of the round table is not the table in itself; but it is in the buildings, parks and gathering places where we shall have joyous and good times. Our whole celebration is the round table. The people will no longer be *debating* policy, but will all be into the activities of *fulfilling* the natural law of love services.

Our celebrations, at first, are to get funds to organize people into communal areas, and to procure natural food and serve it in large festivities, as we move from city to city, turning the people on to our Christ-fulfilling mission. All things we shall do together - such as singing, dancing, listening to New World music and talks, etc. - which is the fullness of the thing in itself! We bring our God-self to the celebration and, upon returning to our home for rest, we take with us the good vibes that bring us back into celebration again and again. Our vibes keep building and finally snowball us into a fantastic rapport with all people, and then on over into our World Celebration and the promised land. Our brain does not conceive it or direct it. We are physically following a highway already paved. The potentials for all things are in the earth under our feet and in the atmosphere and energies about us. It's already there! All we need to do is follow our supernal conscience and all good things begin to manifest about us. We are microcosms of the Great Macrocosm, which directs us in all things, openly rewards us for our good works, and admonishes us when we are slipping behind. So we say, "Keep truckin!" and our fondest dreams shall be fulfilled.

The yardstick we shall use - that will keep us in one unity of heart and mind, so that our eye is single and a dozen different governments don't emerge that are in the same dilemma as the ones we already have - is this: Every single thing we do, we do for all the people on planet earth. Anything we do for secular self is forestalling the World People's spiritual reformation.

Surprisingly, the New World ways and means is a definite way of life. Our world reformation is accomplished by supplying to ourselves collectively our revolutionary needs during these days of great change. There's no enemy! There's no war to fight to win anything! And there are no nations to preserve! We are the *world* and *we are everywhere* and *our time is now!*

All the wonderful New World organizations filled with flaming youth - and the many more that have come forth and are still coming forth - into this wonderful destiny mission, to receive this Everlasting Gospel and its World Master Plan, and to light up the whole world with its wonders! We are in good hands - Universal hands of God-presence. Nothing can put us down! Nothing can stand against us! The whole world is ours to inherit now, simply thru our doing what comes naturally from spirited people.

We carry out a wonderful World Wide Passive Resistance Movement with the soldiers, workers, students, police, housewives and church & temple organizations all in celebration with us and having a joyous time. All commercialism ends. Yet we see to it that the necessary services and supplies keep rolling; so that the supply lines and the structure we must pass thru, into the promised land flowing with milk and honey, do not break down and cause unnecessary panic. In this, we must be as wise as those old material serpents of the establishment, *and* as meek as lambs. Those of the antithesis, who are yet caught up in bad vibes, need wars to maintain their false imperialism and are prone to try to create riots and wars among us, for that's the only way they can continue. In the relativity of the situation, we must understand that their reaction to us only disciplines us along the proper path. They seek, in an indirect way, that which we have found and can apply in direct ways to quickly solve all social ills; and we must show them the way. We cannot do it now by violence. We must become the passive-active children of God's purposes. If you don't believe in God and all that stuff, then go along with it anyway. Let's not be self-righteous prigs, but practice the right-use-ness of all material things.

In our discussion about the local health departments and the Federal Food & Drug Administration, the reason the Federal Government cannot do what is right for the people is that commercialism has already evolved so far out on the limb into errors, that to change it now would upset the whole system. The revolutionary people into health foods, proper nutrition, etc., have advanced like an army. They are, to natural hygienics and planetary ecology, what the writings of Marx were to the wrong uses put to money, industry and natural resources.

To change the super-erroneous errors of commercial food producers now, after a hundred years of doing it wrong, means a complete overhauling of the food industries. The food producers are not to be blamed for these errors, as most of them know very little about food. They only know how to make things look good and seem to taste good. And they put fancy labels on the cans and boxes, and preserve foods so they can stay on market shelves waiting to be sold. For example, much of our best fruit is bought up, or even grown, by large canneries. Much of it is cooked and then canned in unhealthy refined

syrups or white sugar. The treatment is, of course, to stop the organic bacteria and enzymes in the fruit. In other words, for the fruit to keep while being sold, even in a can or jar, it must be dead. So they kill it, so to speak. What you eat has very little balanced, body building material in it and becomes unbalanced acids or chemicals that do harm to living organic life, rot your teeth, eat up body organs, etc. But the magic body even compensates for this for a while, in that it synthesizes bacterial chemicals that try to counteract unbalanced acids. Finally the vibrations of the body shift down into lower frequencies and it's organic nature is changed into a nature that will, for a while, even digest and assimilate plastic. But at long last, nature, in her humdrum freeze, loses the battle and cannot counteract the impurities; and obesity sets in.

Nature, though, has other ways up her sleeve to sound a warning that can be heard and felt. Nature is alive, but is, of course, directed thru the Universal Mind's genetic code. In all natural processes it is already set up to be self-retroactive and self-healing. So, when nature automatically reacts with earthquakes, famines, plagues, etc., we do not connect personality to this. We know why natural catastrophes strike. They are not to punish us at all, but are brought about only to let us know that we have come to the end of a blind alley, out of which the Godhead is not about to create a way whereby people can continue and go on in their stupidities. The UM is, of course, teaching that it has its own natural ways, and asks that we please conform to that I AM which it is!

When the use of preservatives - and all of the refining of foods that changes them from their organic state - is prohibited, then most of the commercial food producers will have to close down. And this happens, here again, not by law, but because the people stop buying commercial food. In our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement, we will have our Purchasing Agents 666 who will go to the source of natural foods and buying truck loads of whole grains, different varieties of beans, vegetables, fruits, dairy products, etc., and distribute them to our centers. We are the World People, the people of destiny who bring in the completely *new* New World Order. So let us not reason in small terms - you know, let's not 'play with the crumbs'! Right from the beginning of our WWPRM we make it known that the big department stores, markets and industries will soon become part of the Kingdom of God. They already are, and some of them don't know it, while others do.

When the Godhead moves thru the Universal Mind, then the whole moves with God's purposes. In the backlash of the energies of this planet's negated aura are the mental seeds we have all sown. And, inasmuch as all of us have fallen short of the Glories of Creation, which are ours to receive, the backlash of the negative pole of mind force has been wars, crimes, diseases and mental and physical illnesses. They are all the negative effects of our wrong causes and will automatically heal as we establish the proper ways and means of the rich life that the Godhead is creating - the reality of which now comes over the whole world.

Our New World communal free enterprise, as it grows thru our democratic action, will cause all businesses to be relieved from all payments. It's not as though we are going to

drive the people out of the industries so we could take them over. The working people, who are the controlling influence in all industry now, will continue in their essential parts. Only the front offices of industries, which control the money, will be left out. They are left out because money loses its value and there's no need to count it any longer, but to only begin to spend it for first cause purposes.

We shall deposit our surplus cash flow in GROM (Get Rid Of Money) bank accounts, out of which we pay no wages or taxes. We pay only fixed costs. And, as our WWPRM advances, there will soon be no need to pay rent or utilities, make payments, etc., since money used only as cash flow, flows in one direction only, which is to the end of eventually not using money at all - where we will have our New Age ways of distributing goods and services, and of regulating supply and demand. Money to us is only a means to an end.

We establish now the kind of money system that the US was supposed to have from its beginning. And as the cybernetics of the Universal Mind reports to us, in St. Matt. 21:42-44, the Founding Fathers did not get the most important plank laid in the constitutional platform. This should make us aware now of how essential a little Truth-reality is. Making one simple error has caused everything the US pilgrims set out to do, as led by Abraham (Gen. 12:1-3), to run amuck. The nation is now in a great crisis - because of wars, crimes, degenerative diseases and growing unemployment - all caused from the stone the builders rejected; or, in other words, by their failure to get legislation to use money properly as free cash flow. And if we, the people, do not correct the erroneous ways and means we are into 'pronto', then the nation lapses into its karmic cleansing revolution. Before this happens, the citizens of the US of Israel are given a chance that no other people on earth have had: to be made aware of their mistakes against natural law, and to be given a great plan right from the Godhead - a plan whereby they can rise victoriously into their destiny role to become a blessing to all the families of the earth, as the prophecy in Gen. 12:1-3 tells that they shall be. The United States of Israel can be spared its karmic cleansing now, only because the Godhead and It's Angels (Extraterrestrial Beings of the GC) will intervene directly now to lead the World People into the fulfillment of God's promise to all of us.

So, in this great time of times, choose the blessings and not the cursings. The electromagnetic field of our planet's aura is cross-wired yin and yang - right and left, antithesis versus thesis - under cause and effect/karma-retribution. A planet, when its aura is negated, is automatically self-cleansing. Nature is blind to human suffering. She only gives and supplies; and all that she gives and supplies is working in harmony to build natural immunity in all things. The people are cast into prisons, wars, degenerative diseases, poverty, etc., because that is what they are choosing and programming for themselves. All this ends now.

There are ways that thinking, guessing and supposing heads think are right; but the ends thereof spell out disaster. We have our being in a highly evolved, organized and

specialized Universe. And we can know that the Godhead is not going to come down to our lowly ways, but It will bring us up to It's high standards.

Here's an article taken from a newspaper, where we read many of the pros and cons of an argument, but very little that's written in the synthesis of Truth-reality. Researcher Dr. Anthony Dyan reports that the hidden menace in measles causes brain-damaging diseases. He says, "Brain cells from multiple sclerosis victims have been examined, and the virus is the same one that causes measles. Further, they have a high level of antibodies against measles. This shows that the measles virus is the cause of the brain degeneration." The truth is that all bacteria are in yin and yang polarity balance, building immunity in our bodies. Measles and other such sicknesses are a *natural vaccination* that nature produces in body strains that are in degeneration. When bodies become corroded inside with inorganic substances, nature produces viruses that will *cleanse* them.

So you see, now medical science will come into an entirely new kind of healing practice and the whole planet will be returned under natural processes, where men and women of science learn how to cooperate with nature, rather than trying to treat effects without going to the causes.

Dr. Dyan further says that brain-damaging viruses could be eliminated by drugs; that we might stop exposure to the viruses by hygienics; and, most important, that a vaccine could be found to prevent the dormant virus from becoming active and degenerating the brain cells. The truth is that more synthetic drugs or vaccines are not going to correct the cause or heal the patient. At best, they can only give him more time to get to the true cause. The measles *is* a vaccine which nature is producing, and would only be fortified or changed into another virus by a synthetic, counteracting vaccine.

Doctors study disease from the idea of sickness, rather than from the standpoint of health. So they are on the road back to causes; of which it is true that all degenerative diseases will automatically heal with proper meditation, relaxation, food, air, water, soil, nature's botanicals and energies. It is proper, natural ecology and body-hygienics that will heal the whole world. Science treats effects and symptoms in sick persons, and so far has done little about the causes in a direct way. Because of the tremendous world struggle between yin and yang forces - antithesis versus thesis; and because of the serious degeneration we have caused - not only in human bodies, but in our planet's nature as well; the big job of changing the whole world has been too big for earth science. So human intelligence has been diverted into treating the effects as though they were causes. But now the time comes for total world changes; and the Master Plan shows us how to do it.

We have evolved our science and technology to the place where we can be liberated from capital wealth and put back upon the main highway: the Great White Way of spiritual evolution.

Let us not blame the bankers, the CIA, the Federal Reserve System or our governments. They have only been filling in until this time when the Spirit of Truth could come to put

the crowning glory upon the Pilgrim's Progress by putting the Universal Capstone on the Pyramid.

Since my cosmic initiation in 1947 - when I was taken up to the throne of God and sprinkled with the star dust that makes an old adept come to life again, to be cosmically conscious on a planet like this - I have earned the money thru the sweat of my brow, as other workers have, to buy the right to serve my people; and I have suffered much abuse for the cause I AM sent to represent.

Now is the time - as I have risen into the glory of God's presence, which everyone can also attain - that someone has overcome the whole world in himself and has blazed a trail that all other people can follow back into the eternal state of receiving the fullness of the blessings in all nature and Universal things. This has much more meaning than the written story of one's life; inasmuch as a living energy trail of recorded synthesis experiences has actually been activated in this planet's aura, which begins to catalyze everything here with star dust to automatically lift the whole world.

In an article in the National Enquirer, Dr. James Fisher opposes the books written by Dr. Benjamin Spock. Dr. Fisher says: " I blame Dr. Spock for many of today's young people being deprived of their sense of right and wrong." Dr. Fisher, a noted psychologist, claims the famed baby doctor's permissive child rearing books have created "irresponsible kids." He says: "People who were born before Spock came along were told what was right or wrong, and were punished if they did wrong." And he predicts that a trend towards stricter child rearing is returning.

Now, what is happening? On the new waves of high PSI energies coming in, the New World generation, and those older people still young at heart, began to feel their 'cheerios'. Thus came the age of hippies and flower children, and the generation gap developed. Those of the yin, or right-wing side of it, see it as the youth having gone wild and rebelling against authority; and those of the yang, or left-wing side of it, see it as the breaking away from the old do's and don't's to form a new thesis - a new thesis which now, in the EG, becomes the long-awaited synthesis of all great ideas: the undisputable truth.

Dr. Spock was inspired by the energies to break with old taboos and traditions, swinging clear over to the left. And now the pendulum is swinging back, and it would not stop at the 'center' if it were not for this Everlasting Gospel. The pendulum would swing all the way back to the fascistic yin, or right-wing side, which Dr. James Fisher is predicting. This would not balance out between the yin and yang, but would put the new generation again under that which the establishment considers to be right and wrong, with its old-age penalties for wrong.

In other words, the people are not yet the masters of their fate and the captains of their soul, so they swing with the pendulum from antithesis to thesis, and vice versa. But now the Spirit of Truth leads the 'youth of the world' to be brought up unto the throne of David

in God-presence. It leads them out of right and left duality, into the synthesis of all great ideas. The erroneous head games of right and wrong (same as the Biblical duality of good and evil, or the rather silly games of the good guys and bad guys) shall be put out of our heads. We shall be given a new heart and mind thru our good works. In our Universe there is right-on procedure, and right on procedures automatically usurp all that is out of harmony with natural law. The wicked will not understand, but the wise shall understand.

So, now I need plenty of 'yenom' to prime the pump and get the greatest event, by far, ever to happen here, under way. I need your undivided attention and full cooperation. In our society, even if you had all the talent of many people with you in a great and noble cause, and had not the money to prime the pump, so to speak, and bring them forth in the affluent way that people are accustomed to, then your progress would be slowed down and, before you could get to the people with the Great Plan, they would have already gone beyond the point of no return. Naturally, I'm inspired to look at this Master Plan not as the common, everyday occurrence of soap operas, but as the ultimate plan of the Godhead that now redeems this whole civilization.

Now comes the transfiguration of all things. The autonomy of our higher self, as to the identity of each of us in eternity, is restored. We have lived long enough separated from the Godhead in our thought. We are called now by the Godhead to be transfigured in the inner shrine of our heart, our innermost soul, where we are accessible to the God-spirit and also to the outer Universe.

We are now in the crisis of history that the prophets speak of, and the faith of many is failing. Things look pretty dismal for the future to the many people who seem to miss the simple reality, yet those of common sense find a lifting spirit in themselves that is struggling successfully with every facet of life. People seem to have lost sight of the big 'IF' in all things that loudly proclaims, "IF you do this, then all is well and can be fulfilled now."

To understand the revolution taking place, as people lose faith in their institutions and in one another, is to let go of the secular idea of a separate heaven and hell, and to see that our heaven and hell is right here on earth; and neither 'heaven' nor 'hell' is its proper name. Our planet is Placentia, and the Kingdom we shall now build is of the highest order of the Godhead. The high science that Galactic Beings have developed didn't take them out of God-realities, but brought them closer into association with those God-realities. They were never religious, but have been spiritual beings.

The real you - your soul or microcosm - lives in eternity. And because you lost your eternal body, you have been here in this dispensation, staying in the life stream thru the process of reincarnation and growing body organs of perception in relation to your philosophical humanitarianism, which relates directly to the day-by-day experiences you record in matter and space atoms, helping to build your planet's aura. As knowledge increases, you begin to manifest, shall we say, complete body electronic equipment. Then you can be reconnected to the source of the high energies of the synthesis that will begin to return your body to a state of eternal beingness again.

The satanic energies earth people have created, their bad karma, is at last driving them into the fullness of perfection needed in order to build their New World Order. Our true essence could not be of a personal rejection of God, or of an experience that negative effects do not transform themselves. George Bernard Shaw observed, "Damnation is the state of those who love death more than life." Yet there is only life. And when the life force leaves the body, this is not really death. Life is still eternal. Is there really a choice between eternal death and eternal life? If there is, then it's no wonder Lucifer split from the hierarchies of the lower heavens to go and work with the Godhead in order to correct the illusions of those of the *alpha and omega chain gang*: those who are chained to cycles that begin and end, with their heavenly hierarchies still conceiving in a God of duality.

The church Christians end one cycle, as an empire falls, saying, "This is the Lord's doing and he will come and redeem us." Then they begin a new cycle, but it's not really new. They build the same empire all over again, with the same faults as the one that crumbled. Then it falls and they say all over again, "This is the Lord's doing, and he will come and redeem us."

Well naturally, Lincoln came and preserved a nation of Israel that the chain gang was ripping apart. Lenin came and led Judah into prominence as the World Nation of Israel, and the chain gang trod upon them. Mao Tse-tung came and led China into harmony with the Universal Mind's common sense. But the chain gang can't very well tread on China, because Buddha is there and China can't be divided against itself and conquered.

What is the chain gang trying to prove? "Lifting a rock only to drop it on one's own feet" is an old Chinese folk saying to describe the behavior of certain fools who obviously do not see cause and effect/karma-retribution.

Certainly there is a place in time where everyone comes into the super-awareness of living in a thriving Universe; with great space flights traversing the stars, and planets so highly developed that they are truly jewels. To those now entering this consciousness, this is not the beginning of something new, but a gradual growing awareness in themselves of eternal dimensions. So rather than thinking of an ending or beginning, let us see that we are coming back into the eternal time track of the Universal Mind, with omnipresent fourth dimensional awareness that brings us out of our time lag and into Universal happenings.

Let us concede that religion has served religion; but that the greater part of humanity, those who have been in the everyday Christ experience, know a different Jesus than the Church Christians know.

Prepare now to leave the old world behind. We are reentering the Universal Family that exists in a thriving Universe. Do not try to hang on to anything! All things shall be made new. And all things shall be added unto all people for their best effort with the One World Company.

This old world, in a way, does have a complete ending, because Beings of the Galactic Command Space Complex will bring in here, at this time, a display of high science and

technology that will revolutionize this whole planet. They are the ones, as the Everlasting Gospel tells, who set this earth dispensation up a million years ago. How surprised earth people will be to find persons who have been redeemed from *this earth* operating the space ships; and then to discover that even the high creative people here on earth who lead the sciences, arts, philosophies, music, governments, education and religions are cosmonauts incarnated into earth bodies - all set to awaken now to the high calling of this Everlasting Gospel.

The dualistic parts of the Old and New Testaments were written from microcosms who were separated from Uni-first-cause God-reality. Their Imperial Spirit could not reconcile itself with the evil they had committed. Evil was a new experience for them, as they rose into self-awareness here on this planet. They could not understand that for every cause there is an effect. And if you get a negative effect, you don't lay it on the Devil, but you examine your cause to see what was wrong with it. So, in the writings of their legends, they wrote from their feelings and created, out of their dual nature, a world divided into heaven and hell. And so they sentenced themselves to hell in order to drive evil away.

They gave the prophecy of false prophets in order to protect their first claims, which were in error against natural law. As it turns out, who are we saving? Are we saving the church and temple Judeo-Christians from the parts of the books they wrote which seal their doom if they persist in trying to prove their claims?

The people of earth do not need to be saved. They need only to be put in a New World social environment where they can express their Imperial Nature thru creativity. All the rather mad things that have happened here thru all these times have been nothing more than the building up of energies in this planet's aura that would make the bodies here clairvoyant. A ship that draws twelve feet of water cannot sail in six feet of water; and the bodies, and microcosms in them, that are designed to stay clairvoyant in fourth dimensional energies could not sail in two or even three dimensional waters.

The energies in this planet's aura are steadily rising; so that, now, all earth people have to do is enter into our World Wide Passive Resistance Movement. And thru our collective love services, all people shall be served right from the vine of life as a great One World Family! And all people shall have the real freedom, security and abundance never before thought possible.

I ask nothing for myself that I do not also extend to everyone else. So come along on the greatest adventure ever to happen over many lifetimes, and we'll all come back into the joys of a great One World Family Commune again. We shall join again with the Heavenly Hosts who have sponsored our undertakings all along, and we shall bring in the Kingdom of God now!

So there you have it comrades, all wrapped up neatly in a 'little book'. And more to come from the Angels on high...

To the Youth of the World321Allen Michael